LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
JUN 25 1914
PRESBYTERIAN SEMINARY

# MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTY-FOURTH
# GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

# Presbyterian Church

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH

AN APPENDIX

---

A. D. 1914

---

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1914

## THE ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES

The selling price of the Minutes to parties outside of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1.00; to officers and others in our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial clubs buying a copy for each Church in the Presbytery, to clubs of the General Assembly, and also to members of Committees of Presbytery, Synod or Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of charge is sent to each minister on the roll of the Church, as shown by the Presbyterial reports, but delivery is not guaranteed. So that if the copy mailed fails to reach the party, another free copy must not be claimed. A charge of 50 cents will be made for extra copies sent to replace copies lost in the mail or to correct wrong addresses given by Clerks of Presbyteries.

Orders should be sent to the Committee of Publication, Richmond. Va., and not to the Stated Clerk.

1914
BAND & WHITE, PRINTERS
SPARTANBURG, S. C.

# OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

# Presbyterian Church in the United States

## OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer,* Spartanburg, S. C.
Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., *Permanent Clerk,* Cisco, Texas.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary of Foreign Correspondence and Editor.*
Rev. H. F. Williams, D. D., *Field Secretary.*
Rev. J. O. Reavis, D. D., *Field Secretary.*
Rev. Jno. I. Armstrong, *Educational Secretary.*
Edwin F. Willis, *Treasurer.*
Office: No. 154 Fifth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.
*For One Year*—J. I. Vance, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., W. H. Raymond, M. G. Buckner, M. D.
*For Two Years*—J. F. Cannon, D. D., J. D. Blanton, W. G. Adams, D. M. Sweets, D. D., C. A. Rowland, W. L. Caldwell, D. D.
*For Three Years*—C. E. Diehl, D. D., E. D. McDougall, D. D., L. E. McNair, D. D., G. H. Baskette, J. P. McCallie, Rutherford Lapsley, W. A. Dale, A. M. Carroll.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., *Secretary Field Work, Literature and Publicity.*
A. N. Sharp, *Treasurer.*
Office: 1422 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.
*For One Year*—Homer McMillan, D. D., J. G. Snedecor, LL. D., J. H. Patton, D. D., A. A. Little, D. D., M. McH. Hull, M. M. Jackson.
*For Two Years*—R. O. Flinn, D. D., S. M. Inman, D. H. Ogden, D. D., W. R. Hoyt, W. E. Hill.
*For Three Years*—Jno. J. Eagan, W. M. Everett, C. J. Martin, A. R. Holderby, D. D., J. G. Patton, D. D., J. R. McCain.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., *Executive Secretary.*
Office: No. 122 Fourth Ave., South, Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, *Treasurer,* Fifth and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky.
*For One Year*—J. S. Lyons, D. D., Rev. W. W. Akers, Brainard Lemon.

*For Two Years*—Rev. W. Y. Davis, J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D., Bennett H. Young, John Stites, C. F. Huhlein.

*For Three Years*—T. M. Hawes, D. D., W. J. Rubel, Garland H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, A. J. A. Alexander.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

R. E. Magill, Esq., *Executive Secretary and Treasurer.*
Publishing House: North Sixth St., Richmond, Va.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., *General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.*

*For One Year*—F. T. McFaden, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., W. S. Carroll, Rev. Wesley Baker, Benjamin Alsop.

*For Two Years*—T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. W. E. Hutchison, A. L. Phillips, D. D., J. W. Sinton, J. S. Munce.

*For Three Years*—J. P. Smith, D. D., Russell Cecil, D. D., J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., M. M. Gilliam, Jno. W. Friend, Jr.

## TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *President,* Charlotte, N. C.
Jno. R. Pharr, Esq, *Secretary and Treasurer,* Charlotte, N. C.

*For One Year*—R. A. Dunn, J. H. Wearn, P. S. Gilchrist.

*For Two Years*—Jno. R. Pharr, J. B. Ross, Rev. Alexander Martin.

*For Three Years*—Geo. E. Wilson, A. G. Brenizer, A. A. McGeachy, D. D.

*Ex-officio*—Executive Secretaries.

## PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

*For One Year.*

S. D. Weakley—Alternate, S. J. Cassells.....Alabama
J. I. Norris, D. D.—Alternate, John Van Lear, D. D.....Arkansas
L. Ross Lynn—Alternate, W. H. Dodge, D. D.....Florida
Oscar Newton—Alternate, W. C. Guthrie.....Mississippi
J. M. Clark—Alternate, E. Hotchkins.....Oklahoma
A. E. Spencer—Alternate, M. F. Ansel.....South Carolina
R. E. Vinson, D. D.—Alternate, Robt. Hill, D. D.....Texas

*For Two Years.*

A. A. Little, D. D.—Alternate, J. G. Patton, D. D.....Georgia
A. J. A. Alexander—Alternate, C. F. Huhlein.....Kentucky
J. A. Lyon—Alternate, Jno. S. Talmadge.....Louisiana
Rev. T. A. M. Thomas—Alternate, J. L. Mauze, D. D.....Missouri
R. A. Brand—Alternate, E. P. Wharton.....North Carolina
J. I. Vance, D. D.—Alternate, Jas. Hasson.....Tennessee
W. S. Currell—Alternate, D. K. Walthall.....Virginia
Ernest Thompson, D. D.—Alternate, Tazewell McCorkle.....West Virginia

## PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

Rev. M. B. Porter, Chairman, Richmond, Va.; T. R. England, D. D., E. B. McCluer, D. D., D. K. Kellogg, W. S. Rhoads.

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. Jno. Fox, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary,* Bible House, New York City.

## PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

Rev. Robt. Hill, D. D., Dallas, Tex.; T. A. Wharton, D. D., W. M. Anderson, D. D., and Ruling Elders P. B. Hunt, C. N. Roberts and E. R. Long.

## PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON REFORMATION DAY.

W. W. Moore, D. D., R. C. Reed, D. D., T. R. Sampson, D. D., Elders R. E. Magill and J. S. Munce.

## PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL RECORDS.

T. C. Johnson, D. D., Chairman; R. C. Reed, D. D., E. C. Gordon, D. D.

## SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

February 28, 1915, or the preceding Wednesday, as a day of prayer for the young people in our educational institutions.

Last Sabbath in October, Reformation Day.

Home Mission Week in November.

## SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

| A. D. | NAMES. | PRESBYTERY. | PLACE OF ASSEMBLY. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1861. | Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.* | New Orleans | Augusta |
| 1862. | Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.* | Concord | Montgomery |
| 1863. | Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.* | Tombeckbee | Columbia |
| 1864. | Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.* | Flint River | Charlotte |
| 1865. | Rev. George Howe, D. D.* | Charleston | Macon |
| 1866. | Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.* | Memphis | Memphis |
| 1867. | Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.* | East Hanover | Nashville |
| 1868. | Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.* | Chickasaw | Baltimore |
| 1869. | Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.* | Louisville | Mobile |
| 1870. | Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.* | West Hanover | Louisville |
| 1871. | Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.* | Harmony | Huntsville |
| 1872. | Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.* | Arkansas | Richmond |
| 1873. | Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.* | New Orleans | Little Rock |
| 1874. | Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.* | Charleston | Columbus |
| 1875. | Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.* | East Hanover | St. Louis |
| 1876. | Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.* | West Hanover | Savannah |
| 1877. | Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.* | Tuscaloosa | New Orleans |
| 1878. | Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.* | Roanoke | Knoxville |
| 1879. | Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.* | Wilmington | Louisville |
| 1880. | Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.* | Nashville | Charleston |
| 1881. | Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.* | St. Louis | Staunton |
| 1882. | Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.* | Central Texas | Atlanta |
| 1883. | Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.* | East Hanover | Lexington, Ky. |
| 1884. | Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.* | Louisville | Vicksburg |
| 1885. | Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D. | Tuscaloosa | Houston |
| 1886. | Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.* | North Alabama | Augusta |
| 1887. | Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.* | Atlanta | St. Louis |
| 1888. | Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.* | Maryland | Baltimore |
| 1889. | Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D. | Fayetteville | Chattanooga |
| 1890. | Rev. James Park, D. D.* | Knoxville | Asheville |
| 1891. | Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.* | Pee Dee | Birmingham |
| 1892. | Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D. | Central Texas | Hot Springs |
| 1893. | Hon. J. W. Lapsley* | North Alabama | Macon |
| 1894. | Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.* | Winchester | Nashville |
| 1895. | Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D. | Louisville | Dallas |
| 1896. | Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.* | New Orleans | Memphis |
| 1897. | Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.* | Cherokee | Charlotte |
| 1898. | Rev. E. M. Green, D. D. | Transylvania | New Orleans |
| 1899. | Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D. | St. Louis | Richmond |
| 1900. | Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D* | Arkansas | Atlanta |
| 1901. | Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.* | Memphis | Little Rock |
| 1902. | Rev. William T. Hall, D. D.* | Bethel | Jackson |
| 1903. | Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.* | Winchester | Lexington, Va. |
| 1904. | Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D. | Upper Missouri | Mobile |
| 1905. | Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.* | Augusta | Ft. Worth |
| 1906. | Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D. | Nashville | Greenville |
| 1907. | Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D. | Asheville | Birmingham |
| 1908. | Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D. | West Hanover | Greensboro |
| 1909. | Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D. | Suwanee | Savannah |
| 1910. | Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D. | Knoxville | Lewisburg |
| 1911. | Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D. | East Hanover | Louisville |
| 1912. | Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D. | Dallas | Bristol |
| 1913. | Rev. J. S Lyons, D. D. | Louisville | Atlanta |
| 1914. | Wm. J. Martin, LL. D. | Concord | Kansas City |

*Deceased

## SUCCESSION OF CLERKS.

### STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1861-1865 | Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D. |
| 1865-1898 | Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D. |
| 1898-1909 | Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D. |
| 1910 | Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D. |

### PERMANENT CLERKS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1861-1865 | Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D. |
| 1865-1885 | Rev. William Brown, D. D. |
| 1885-1903 | Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D. |
| 1904-1910 | Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D. |
| 1910 | Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D. |

# MINUTES

KANSAS CITY, MO., May 21, 1914.

The Fifty-fourth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met at 11:00 a. m. today in the Central Presbyterian Church, and was opened with a sermon by Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Proverbs 29:18 and Jeremiah 1:11: "Where there is no vision the people perish." "Moreover the word of the Lord came unto me, saying, Jeremiah, what seest thou?"

The Assembly was then led in prayer by the Moderator.

The Assembly then, in accordance with the action of the Bristol Assembly, entered into the celebration of the Lord's Supper, Rev. E. C. Gordon, D. D., and Rev. C. W. Sommerville, D. D., officiating.

The Stated Clerk announed that he had been officially informed of the consolidation by the Synod of Texas of the Presbyteries of Dallas and Panhandle, under the name of the Presbytery of Dallas. And also, by the Synod of South Carolina, of the erection of a new Presbytery, which has chosen the name of Congaree. But as it was expressly provided that the changes made by the Synod should not go into effect until after the spring meetings of the Presbyteries affected, the reports were made up, the Commissioners to the Assembly elected, and the assessments paid by the Presbyteries as formerly constituted, no Commissioners are present from the new Presbytery.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled:

## ROLL.

### I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

| PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS | RULING ELDERS |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Central Alabama* | L. M. Flournoy | I. S. Royster |
| 2. *East Alabama* | W. P. Neilson | N. H. McCallum |
| " " | J. F. Ford | T. G. Wilkinson (2) |
| 3. *Mobile* | W. F. Harris | R. P. Pope |
| 4. *North Alabama* | T. P. Hay, D. D. | R. F. Stewart |
| " " | E. D. McDougall, D. D. | R. T. Simpson |
| 5. *Tuscaloosa* | J. E. James | A. G. Boyd |

### II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Arkansas* | John Van Lear, D. D. | James P. Coffin |
| 2. *Ouachita* | E. D. Brown, D. D. | W. C. Brown |
| 3. *Pine Bluff* | J. L. Stitt | Geo. A. Knox |
| 4. *Washburn* | S. W. Davies, D .D. | |

### III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Florida* | R. S. Sanders | S. K. Gillis |
| 2. *St. Johns* | P. H. Hensley, Jr. | E. B. Rood |
| 3. *Suwanee* | E. W. Way | H. A. Blackburn |

## IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

| Presbyteries. | Ministers. | Ruling Elders. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Athens* | J. R. McAlpine | J. B. Brewer |
| 2. *Atlanta* | Jno. I. Armstrong | R. J. Deane |
| " | F. D. Hunt | M. A. Hale |
| " | W. E. Dozier | J. O. Stakely (2) |
| 3. *Augusta* | Jno. R. Sevier, D. D. | Hawes Cloud |
| 4. *Cherokee* | E. D. Patton | H. H. Logan |
| 5. *Macon* | Chas. A. Campbell | Richard Howard |
| 6. *Savannah* | Henry Rankin | |

## V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Ebenezer* | Alfred Erickson | Thos. D. Theobald |
| 2. *Louisville* | S. B. Lander | H. A. Sommers |
| " | J. S. Lyons, D. D. | J. D. Hawes |
| 3. *Muhlenburg* | C. W. Sommerville, D. D. | |
| 4. *Paducah* | H. W. Burwell | C. H. Skinner |
| 5. *Transylvania* | C. R. Blain | James Denton |
| 6. *West Lexington* | J. M. Spencer, D. D. | Edwin Ward |
| " " | J. S. Hagins | J. M. Davis |

## VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Louisiana* | B. L. Price | H. W. Rock |
| 2. *New Orleans* | Geo. H. Cornelson, D. D. | Fritz Salmen |
| " " | George Summey, D. D. | John L. Many |
| 3. *Red River* | S. H. McBride | M. W. Stroud |

## VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Central Mississippi* | C. T. Thomson, D. D. | W. Y. Thompson |
| " " | W. J. Caldwell, D. D. | |
| 2. *East Mississippi* | F. D. Daniel | John C. Crosby |
| 3. *Ethel* | R. M. Golighty | S. J. Boyce |
| 4. *Meridian* | J. W. Allen | H. M. Street |
| " | Geo. D. Booth | |
| 5. *Mississippi* | M. E. Melvin, D. D. | |
| 6. *North Mississippi* | J. E. Brown | J. M. Saunders |

## VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Lafayette* | E. C. Gordon, D. D. | W. H. Bell |
| 2. *Missouri* | Franc Mitchell | William Pollock |
| 3. *Palmyra* | J. T. McCutchan | E. D. Calhoun |
| 4. *Potosi* | T. H. Watkins | R. T. Henderson |
| 5. *St. Louis* | J. R. C. Brown | J. M. Wilson (2) |
| 6. *Upper Missouri* | S. M. Neel, D. D. | J. H. Estes |

## IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Albemarle* | J. C. Shive | George Howard |
| 2. *Asheville* | J. Q. Wallace | J. T. Bailey |
| 3. *Concord* | W. S. Wilson, D. D. | J. K. Goodman |
| " | E. D. Brown | Samuel Black |
| " | Edgar Tuft | W. J. Martin |

| Presbyteries. | Ministers. | Ruling Elders. |
|---|---|---|
| 4. *Fayetteville* | J. K. Hall | B. F. McMillan |
| " | V. R. Gaston | J. W. Graham |
| " | C. G. Vardell, D. D. (2) | |
| 5. *King's Mountain* | W. S. Lacy | J. E. McFarland |
| 6. *Mecklenburg* | M. E. Sentelle, D. D. | J. A. Henderson |
| " | J. W. Grier | J. R. Alexander |
| " | H. M. Pressly | M. E. Trotter |
| 7. *Orange* | W. F. Hollingsworth | J. R. Finley |
| " | W. O. Sample | E. P. Wharton |
| 8. *Wilmington* | P. L. Clark | R. A. Brand |
| " | E. B. Carr | Clarence Clark |

## X. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Durant* | C. C. Anderson | Geo. W. Wallace |
| 2. *Indian* | A. W. Cravatt | N. B. McClure |
| 3. *Mangum* | S. L. Hogan | G. E. Wagner (2) |

## XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Bethel* | S. C. Byrd, D. D. | P. M. Burris |
| " | Alex. Martin | J. S. Stultz |
| 2. *Charleston* | N. Keff Smith, D. D. | H. H. Wyman |
| 3. *Enoree* | John F. Matheson | W. M. Stenhouse |
| " | R. T. Chafer | J. H. Woodside |
| 4. *Harmony* | W. S. Trimble | J. H. Chandler |
| 5. *Pee Dee* | F. D. Viehe | R. E. DuBose |
| 6. *Piedmont* | G. M. Wilcox | J. L. Sherard |
| 7. *South Carolina* | J. B. Hillhouse | R. P. Blake |

## XII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Columbia* | T. A. Patton | T. E. Gordon |
| 2. *Holston* | S. R. Crockett | R. C. Smith |
| 3. *Knoxville* | J. R. McRee | S. J. McCallie |
| 4. *Memphis* | C. O. Groves | J. Q. Davidson |
| " | W. W. Powell | J. L. Cochrane |
| 5. *Nashville* | J. Addison Smith, D. D. | C. M. Dean |
| " | L. E. McNair, D. D. | T. C. Bond |

## XIII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Brazos* | W. R. Hill | J. A. Jones |
| " | W. M. Lewis | J. N. Baylor |
| 2. *Brownwood* | Malcom Black | S. L. Roach |
| 3. *Central Texas* | Edward Bailey | M. M. Johnson |
| " " | A. F. Cunningham | G. W. Nullmeyer |
| 4. *Dallas* | E. S. Lowrance | C. D. Smith |
| " | T. A. Wharton, D. D. | J. P. Critz |
| 5. *Eastern Texas* | C. W. Chambers | C. F. Johnston |
| 6. *El Paso* | L. O. Cunningham | Bradford Hardie |
| 7. *Fort Worth* | G. B. Hall | H. C. King |
| " " | Jno. E. McLean | R. E. Sherrill |

| Presbyteries. | Ministers. | Ruling Elders. |
|---|---|---|
| 8. *Paris* | W. I. Carroll, D. D. (2) | D. H. Lane |
| 9. *Texas-Mexican* | R. D. Campbell | |
| 10. *Western Texas* | H. L. Paisley | C. D. Lake |
| " " | Thos. F. Gallaher | W. D. McCurdy |

XIV. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. *Abingdon* | W. W. Arrowood | E. L. Darst |
| 2. *East Hanover* | J. M. Blain | W. S. Robertson |
| " " | W. McS. Buchanan | |
| 3. *Greenbrier* | J. L. Lineweaver | D. H. Kauffelt |
| 4. *Kanawha* | J. K. Hitner | M. A. Summerfield |
| 5. *Lexington* | D. K. Walthall | E. I. Montgomery |
| " | J. B. Massey | A. M. Anderson |
| " | A. W. Wood | C. H. Rolston |
| 6. *Montgomery* | J. H. Grey | R. A. Barnhart |
| " | LeRoy Gresham | J. H. Thompson |
| 7. *Norfolk* | J. A. Christian | G. B. Crow |
| " | W. H. T. Squires | E. S. Burgess |
| 8. *Potomac* | A. N. Perryman | W. H. H. Campbell |
| 9. *Roanoke* | W. T. Doggett | R. F. Longsworth |
| 10. *Tygart's Valley* | W. A. Reveley | Emil Knutti |
| 11. *West Hanover* | H. H. Hudson | A. L. Holladay |
| 12. *Winchester* | W. J. Webster, D. D. | William MacDonald |
| " | J. A. McMurray | C. G. Crawford |

The hours of the daily sessions of the Assembly were fixed as follows: 9:15 a. m. to 12:00 m.; 1:30 p. m. to 5:00 p. m.; and 8:00 p. m. to adjournment at the pleasure of the court.

It was made the order of the day for 11:00 a. m. Friday to receive the pastors of the city.

Recess was then taken until 2:30 p. m. for today.

---

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

Judge Wm. H. Wallace presented to the Assembly a gavel made from the wood of the Presbyterian Church of Caledonia, Mo., erected in 1816, the first church organized west of the Mississippi River.

Ruling Elder W. J. Martin, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Concord, was elected Moderator.

Rev. F. D. Daniel, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of East Mississippi, and Rev. E. D. Brown, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Concord, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was presented by the Secretary, Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.; that of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief by the Secretary, Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D.; that of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work by the Secretary,

Mr. R. E. Magill. These reports were referred to the appropriate Standing Committees, to be appointed.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause was presented by Rev. M. B. Porter, Chairman, which report was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause, to be appointed.

A communication from Rev. John Fox, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, was referred to the same Committee.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was presented by the Secretary, Rev. E. W. Smith, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, to be appointed.

The annual report of the Trustees of the Assembly was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Audits, to be appointed.

The annual report of the Treasurer of the Assembly was read by the Treasurer, Rev. F. H. Law, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

The annual reports of the Theological Seminaries were referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, to be appointed.

It was made the order of the day for 10:00 a. m. tomorrow to hear the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Christian Faith and Social Service.

A communication from the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to be appointed.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., made a report in behalf of our delegates to the Council of Reformed Churches thorughout the world holding the Presbyterian System, held at Aberdeen, Scotland, and also a report from the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System. Both of these reports were referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Recess was then taken until 8:00 p. m., closing with prayer.

## EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met, Rev. George Summey, D. D., presiding, at the request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises, addresses of welcome were made by Mr. John H. Powell, Chairman of the Committee of Entertainment; Rev. Chas. R. Nisbet, D. D., pastor of the Church in which the Assembly has met; Hon. Henry L. Jost, Mayor of the city; Rev. Geo. P. Beattie, D. D., on behalf of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.; and Rev. J. B. Silcox, D. D., on behalf of the Ministers' Alliance of the city.

The Moderator responded to these addresses in appropriate words.

Rev. John Fox, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, then addressed the Assembly. The address was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

Rev. Chas. R. Nisbet, D. D., pastor of the church, was given the privileges of the floor.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:15 a. m. tomorrow, closing with prayer.

## Second Day

FRIDAY, May 22, 1914.

The Assembly met at 9:15 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. S. C. Byrd, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional Commissioners:

Elder T. G. Wilkinson, Presbytery of East Alabama.
Elder J. M. Wilson, Presbytery of St. Louis.
Elder J. O. Stakely, Presbytery of Atlanta.

The Moderator announced the following

STANDING COMMITTEES.

1. *Bills and Overtures*—J. S. Lyons, D. D., Alex. Martin, E. D. Brown, D. D., S. M. Neel, D. D., J. B. Massey, Alfred Erickson, W. M. Lewis, J. M. Blain, Elder I. S. Royster, Elder James Denton, Elder George W. Wallace, Elder J. S. Stultz, Elder E. G. Crawford.
2. *Judicial Business*—C. T. Thomson, D. D., E. C. Gordon, D. D., S. W. Davies, D. D., Edgar Tufts, J. R. McAlpine, J. S. Hagins, Malcolm Black, Elder N. H. McCallum, Elder E. D. Calhoun, Elder N. B. McClure, Elder P. M. Burris, Elder S. L. Roach.
3. *Foreign Correspondence*—E. D. McDougall, D. D., D. K. Walthall, J. E. Brown, W. F. Hollingsworth, R. T. Chafer, P. L. Clark, Edward Bailey, W. McS. Buchanan, Elder R. P. Pope, Elder R. T. Henderson, Elder H. H. Wyman, Elder M. M. Johnson.
4. *Foreign Missions*—George Summey, D. D., W. S. Wilson, D. D., S. L. Hogan, John F. Matheson, J. W. Grier, T. A. Patton, Cary R. Blain, A. F. Cunningham, Elder R. F. Stewart, Elder J. T. Bailey, Elder J. R. Alexander, Elder H. M. Street, Elder G. W. Nullmeyer.
5. *Home Missions*—T. A. Wharton, D. D., F. D. Hunt, E. D. Patton, Elder Jas. P. Coffin, J. K. Hall, L. O. Cunningham, W. O. Sample, E. W. Way, A. W. Wood, Elder R. P. Blake, Elder R. T. Simpson, Elder Samuel Black, Elder M. E. Trotter, Elder J. H. Woodside.
6. *Christian Education and Ministerial Relief*—John I. Armstrong, W. E. Dozier, W. S. Lacy, J. E. McLean, J. A. McMurray, R. S. Sanders, J. A. Christian, H. H. Hudson, Elder J. K. Goodman, Elder J. H. Chandler, Elder W. C. Brown, Elder B. F. McMillan, Elder J. R. Finley.
7. *Publication and Sabbath School Work*—C. O. Groves, J. L. Lineweaver, H. W. Burwell, J. M. Spencer, D. D., V. R. Gaston, C. W. Sommerville, D. D., Thomas F. Gallagher, W. T. Doggett, Elder E. S. Burgess, Elder H. A. Sommers, Elder S. B. Rood, Elder R. E. DuBose, Elder J. P. Critz.
8. *Theological Seminaries*—John R. Sevier, D. D., M. E. Sentelle, D. D., J. C.

Shive, J. E. James, J. T. McCutchan, E. S. Lowrance, Elder James P. Coffin, Elder S. K. Gillis, Elder J. W. Graham, Elder C. F. Johnston.

9. *Church Societies*—W. P. Neilson, S. C. Byrd, D. D., J. W. Allen, F. D. Viehe, R. D. Campbell, Elder H. A. Blackburn, Elder J. E. McFarland, Elder J. L. Sherard.

10. *Narrative on State of Religion.*—W. H. T. Squires, W. W. Powell, S. H. McBride, E. B. Carr, N. Perryman, Elder J. R. Brewer, Elder T. E. Gordon, Elder Bradford Hardie.

11. *Systematic Beneficence*—Elder R. A. Brand, Geo. H. Cornelson, D. D., M. E. Melvin, D. D., D. K. Walthall, S. B. Lander, G. M. Wilcox, Elder Geo. B. Crow, Elder R. J. Deane, Elder R. C. Smith, Elder H. C. King.

12. *Bible Cause*—L. E. McNair, D. D., LeRoy Gresham, W. S. Trimble, Elder M. A. Hale, Elder John Q. Davidson, Elder D. H. Lane.

13. *Sabbath and Family Religion*—W. J. Caldwell, D. D., John H. Grey, B. L. Price, J. B. Hillhouse, Elder J. Arthur Henderson, Elder J. L. Cochrane, Elder C. D. Lake.

14. *Audits*—Elder E. P. Wharton, Elder R. E. Sherrill, Elder Fritz Salmen, Elder C. M. Dean.

15. *Mileage*—Elder George A. Knox, Elder J. A. Jones, Elder Clarence Clark, Elder J. L. Cochrane, Elder John L. Many.

16. *Minutes of Council of Reformed Churches in America*—T. P. Hay, D. D., George D. Booth, H. M. Pressly, W. J. Webster, D. D., Elder H. H. Logan, Elder S. J. McCallie, Elder E. L. Darst.

17. *Leave of Absence*—T. H. Watkins, C. C. Anderson, A. L. Holladay, N. Keff Smith, D. D., Elder Richard Howard, Elder T. C. Bond, Elder W. D. McCurdy.

18. *Devotional Exercises*—S. C. Byrd, D. D., C. R. Nisbet, D. D., Elder J. H. Estes.

19. *Synodical Records*—

(a). *Alabama*—Elder George Howard, Henry Rankin, A. W. Cravatt, Elder W. S. Robertson.

(b). *Arkansas*—S. H. McBride, Franc Mitchell, Elder Thos. D. Theobald, Elder D. H. Kauffelt.

(c). *Florida*—J. R. C. Brown, Elder J. D. Hawes, Elder M. A. Summerfield, L. M. Flournoy.

(d). *Georgia*—J. R. McRee, Elder C. H. Skinner, Elder C. D. Smith, R. M. Golighty.

(e). *Kentucky*—Elder Hawes Cloud, J. F. Ford, Elder J. M. Saunders, Elder C. H. Rolston.

(f). *Louisiana*—J. K. Hitner, J. Q. Wallace, Elder Edwin Ward, Elder E. I. Montgomery.

(g). *Mississippi*—J. L. Stitt, S. R. Crockett, Elder J. M. Davis, Elder A. M. Anderson.

(h). *Missouri*—H. L. Paisley, C. W. Chambers, Elder H. W. Rock, Elder R. A. Barnhart.

(i). *North Carolina*—W. W. Arrowood, Elder M. W. Stroud, Elder J. H. Thompson.

(j). *Oklahoma*—Elder J. H. Estes, W. F. Harris, Elder Wm. H. Bell, Elder W. H. H. Campbell.

(k). *South Carolina*—P. H. Hensley, Jr., Elder W. Y. Thompson, Elder R. F. Longsworth.

(l). *Tennessee*—J. B. Hillhouse, W. R. Hill, Elder Jno. C. Crosby, Elder Emil Knutti.

(m). *Texas*—W. A. Reveley, Elder William Pollock, Elder S. J. Boyce, Elder William MacDonald.

(n). *Virginia*—Charles A. Campbell, Gaines B. Hall, Elder J. N. Baylor, Elder W. M. Stenhouse.

A communication was read from the Rev. Prof. Alberto Clot, fraternal delegate from the Waldensian Church, bearing fraternal greetings from that body to this Assembly. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Overtures were presented and the Assembly made the following references:

1. *To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures*—

*Number 1,* from the Synod of Texas, asking the Assembly to legalize a meeting of the Synod held out of the regular time and place.

*Numbers 2, 3, 4, 5,* from the Synod of Virginia and the Presbyteries of Greenbrier, Tygart's Valley and Kanawha, asking for the erection of a new Synod of West Virginia.

*Number 6,* from the Presbytery of Savannah, asking a deliverance on the question whether a Board of Deacons of a church has the authority to change the basis of contract as to salary of pastor without the concurrence of the congregation.

*Number 7,* from the Presbytery of Savannah, asking whether a Presbytery may license and ordain a candidate who is a member of the Independent Presbyterian Church of Savannah without a previous transfer to one of our own churches.

*Number 8,* from the Presbytery of Piedmont, asking the Assembly to order the organization of elders and deacons' conventions in the Presbyteries.

*Number 9,* from the Presbytery of Knoxville, asking the Assembly to favor the organization of four provincial Assemblies in lieu of any scheme of any federal union of all the Presbyterian bodies.

*Number 11,* from the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking for a change in Paragraph 68 of Book of Church Order.

*Number 12,* from the Presbytery of Knoxville, asking the Assembly to make provision for the better preservation of the records of churches and Church courts.

*Number 13,* from the Presbytery of Norfolk, asking the Assembly to take action designed to secure better support for all our ministers.

*Number 14,* from the Presbytery of Louisville, asking that such steps be taken as are necessary to change the composition

of the General Assembly so that all Commissioners shall be elected for a term of two years, one-half of whom shall retire each year.

*Number 15,* from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, asking that rotary eldership and deaconship be made optional in our Church.

*Number 16,* from the Synod of North Carolina, asking that the Assembly change the ecclesiastical year to correspond with the calendar year, and suggesting changes in the work of committees to correspond with this change.

*Number 17,* from the Presbytery of South Carolina, asking the Assembly to abolish the present mileage plan.

*Number 18,* from the Synod of Virginia, asking the Assembly to readopt certain portions of the action of the Bristol Assembly on Romanism and to arrange for a wider distribution of this report.

*Numbers 19, 20,* from the Synod of South Carolina and the Presbytery of Piedmont, asking that our Book of Church Order be so changed as to require the licensure of candidates before the commencement of their second year of study in the seminary.

*Number 21,* from the Presbytery of Enoree, asking whether the Presbytery has the right to require the Church Session to record its reports to Presbytery.

*Numbers 23, 24,* from the Presbyteries of Atlanta and the Executive Committee of Home Missions, asking that the next Assembly be made an Evangelistic Assembly.

*Number 62,* from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, asking that the salary of each executive secretary, clerk and stenographer be printed in the Minutes of the Assembly.

*Number 68,* from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking that the election of all the secretaries and helpers other than the Executive Secretary be placed in the hands of the Executive Committees.

*Number 70,* from the Presbytery of New Orleans, asking for a change in Paragraph 279, Book of Church Order.

2. *To the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence—*

*Number 10,* from the Presbytery of Knoxville, asking the Assembly to assure the Presbyterians of Ireland of the sympathy and prayers of their brethren in this country.

*Number 71,* from the Session of the Central Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Mo., asking the Assembly to take cognizance of the needs of the Reformed Church of Bohemia and Moravia, and render them such aid as possible in the establishment of a Theological Seminary.

3. *To the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions—*

*Number 22,* from the Presbytery of North Alabama, proposing a plan for meeting the deficit in the Foreign Mission work.

4. *To the Standing Committee of Home Missions—*

*Number 25,* from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, asking that the policy of the Executive Committee of Home Missions be so changed as not to require the sending of contributions to the Central Committee in order to get appropriations for a like amount in the Presbytery.

*Number 60,* from the Presbytery of Augusta, asking for a change in the name of the Home Mission Committee.

5. *To the Committee on the Narrative—*

*Numbers 26, 27,* from the Presbyteries of Nashville and Charleston, asking for changes in questions 8 and 9 in the Narrative.

6. *To the Standing Committee on Audits—*

*Number 28,* from the Synod of Kentucky, asking that the Trustees of the Assembly be instructed to transfer to the Lees Collegiate Institute the interest arising from the William Workman bequest.

*Number 63,* from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, asking that the books of the Treasurers of the Executive Committees be kept open until April 15th.

7. *To the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—*

*Number 35,* from the Synod of Virginia, asking for the transfer of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg to that Synod.

*Number 36,* from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking that if the Assembly should transfer the Home and School to the Synod of Virginia, to transfer also any unused funds that properly belong to the institution.

*Number 37,* from Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., representing committees from various Synods, relating to the appointment of an Ad-Interim Committee to consider the co-ordination of our educational institutions.

*Number 28,* from the Presbytery of Montgomery, asking for the separation of Ministerial Relief from other benevolent causes of the Church.

*Number 39,* from the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking that our candidates be paid in full the amounts promised them.

*Number 40,* from the Presbytery of Dallas, asking that money paid to candidates be long time loans or returned in service in the Home Mission fields.

*Numbers 41, 42,* from the Presbyteries of Fayetteville and Kings Mountain, asking for the adoption of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Christian Education, and also proposing certain amendments.

*Number 43,* from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking for an Ad-Interim Committee to consider the whole field of our educational work and make recommendation to the next Assembly.

8. *To the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work—*

*Number 44,* from the Presbytery of Savannah, asking that the Stated Clerk be directed to print in the Minutes of the Assembly an alphabetical list of the churches.

*Numbers 45, 46, 47,* from the Presbyteries of Louisville, Wilmington and Macon, asking for a column for non-resident members.

*Numbers 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54,* from the Presbyteries of Lexington, West Hanover, Montgomery, Atlanta, Central Texas, Greenbrier and Potomac, asking for changes in the statistical tables for the cause of Home Missions.

*Numbers 55, 56,* from the Presbyteries of Lexington and New Orleans, asking that the roll of ministers in the statistical reports be not made alphabetically.

*Number 57,* from the Presbytery of Red River, asking for graded lessons in the primary and junior departments in the Sunday School.

*Number 58,* from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, asking that a Bible in larger type than the one now given be given to those who recite correctly the Shorter Catechism.

*Number 59,* from the Presbytery of Central Texas, asking that the four review Sundays in our Sunday School literature be made lessons on the work of our four Executive Committees.

9. *To the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence—*

*Number 64,* from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking for the appointment of days for collections for other objects than those now designated by the Assembly's scheme.

*Number 65,* from the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking the Assembly to approve of the tithe as the minimum offering for God's people.

*Number 66,* from the Presbytery of Winchester, asking that the appropriations for the current year shall not exceed the actual receipts of the previous year.

*Number 67,* from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking for changes in the blanks on Systematic Beneficence.

*Number 69,* from the Presbytery of Roanoke, asking that the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence be authorized to make up its budget for the next ensuing fiscal year, beginning April 1st, 1915, and apportion the same among the Presbyteries.

*Number 29,* from the Synod of Virginia, uniting with the Presbytery of Norfolk and the First Presbyterian Church of Newport News in an invitation to the Assembly to meet in Newport News in 1915, was placed on the docket to be considered in connection with the selection of the next place of meeting.

*Numbers 30, 31,* from the Presbyteries of South Carolina

and East Alabama, opposing and advocating, respectively, union with the United Presbyterian Church; and

*Number 32,* from the Presbytery of West Hanover, asking the Assembly to defer action on the union with the United Presbyterian Church; and

*Numbers 33, 34,* from the Presbyteries of Asheville and Paducah, asking for the appointment of an Ad-Interim Committee to confer with other Presbyterian bodies in regard to a plan of federation or some similar plan, were referred to a select committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, consisting of one member from each Synod.

A complaint of Rev. J. M. Holladay against the Presbytery of Bethel, referred by the Synod of South Carolina to the Assembly for adjudication, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

A memorial from Rev. W. I. Sinnott was referred to the Standing Committee on Judical Business.

The order of the day, for hearing the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Christian Faith and Social Service, was taken up, and the report was read by the Chairman, Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.

It was made the first order of the day for Monday morning to consider this report.

It was made the order of the day for 10:00 a. m. Tuesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and Wednesday at 8:00 p. m. for a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions.

The answers of the Presbyteries to the overtures sent down by the last Assembly were referred to a select committee of five to tabulate. The Moderator appointed the following to compose this committee:

J. C. Shive, Alfred Erickson, W. R. Hill, Elder T. G. Wilkinson, Elder J. M. Wilson.

It was made the order of the day for 4:00 p. m. Tuesday to hear the report of the Standing Committee of Home Missions, and 8:00 p. m. Tuesday to hold a popular meeting in the interest of that cause.

The order of the day having arrived, the pastors of the city were presented and introduced to the Assembly.

It was made the order for 3:00 p. m. today to select the place of the next Assembly.

Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., made a report from the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System.

Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., was granted the privileges of the floor, and addressed the Assembly on the Council of the Reformed Churches in America.

These addresses, together with the report of the Council, were referred to the Standing Committee on this subject.

Recess was then taken until 1:30 p. m.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The Moderator announced the following Select Committee, to whom Overtures Nos. 30, 31, 32, 33, 34 were referred:

Rev. J. E. James—Synod of Alabama.
Rev. John Van Lear, D. D.—Synod of Arkansas.
Rev. E. W. Way—Synod of Florida.
Elder Hawes Cloud—Synod of Georgia.
Rev. H. W. Burwell—Synod of Kentucky.
Rev. B. L. Price—Synod of Louisiana.
Elder H. M. Street—Synod of Mississippi.
Rev. J. R. C. Brown—Synod of Missouri.
Elder J. R. Finley—Synod of North Carolina.
Elder Geo. W. Wallace—Synod of Oklahoma.
Rev. Alex. Martin—Synod of South Carolina.
Elder M. M. Johnson—Synod of Texas.
Elder S. J. MCallie—Synod of Tennessee.
Rev. D. K. Walthall—Synod of Virginia.

The report of the Committee on Union with the United Presbyterian Church, and the communication from the Presbyterian Assembly, U. S. A., docketed by the last Assembly to be considered by this Assembly, were also referred to this Committee.

A report from the Mountain Retreat Asociation was read and received as information.

The report of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America was presented. Also a communication relating to Peace Sunday. These reports were referred to the Standing Committee of Foreign Correspondence.

An overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, with reference to apportionments for benevolent causes, was referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Recess was then taken until 3:00 p. m.

---

3:00 p. m.

The Assembly met and took up the order of the day, the selection of the place of the next Assembly.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Rev. C. G. Vardell, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, and Elder G. E. Wagner, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Mangum.

The overture from the Synod of Virginia, uniting with the First Presbyterian Churh of Newport News in an invitation to hold the Assembly of 1915 in that city, was taken from the docket and read.

Also an overture from the Presbytery of Orange inviting the next Assembly to Winston-Salem, N. C., was read. Also an overture from the Session of the First Church, Rock Hill, S. C., inviting the Assembly to meet in that city, was read. An invitation from the First Church, Montgomery, Ala., was presented too.

The First Presbyterian Church of Newport News, Va., was selected as the place of the next Assembly.

An overture from the First Church, Savannah, Ga., touching the use of unfermented wine in the communion, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was ordered that the Assembly take recess after the noon hour tomorrow until 8:00 p. m., in order that the Commissioners may attend a reception and take an automobile ride over the city, to be given by the Central Presbyterian Church.

It was also resolved that the Assembly recede from business Monday at 4:00 p. m., in order that the members might make a visit to the Italian Mission in this city.

It was ordered that the educational program provided by the last Assembly for Friday and Saturday evenings be carried out by this Assembly.

Recess was then taken until 8:00 p. m.

### EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of education, Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., presiding.

Addresses were delivered by Dr. W. J. Martin, President of Davidson College, and Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., of Union Theological Seminary.

After these addresses a conference was held, in which a number of short addresses were made.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:15 a. m. tomorrow, closing with prayer.

## Third Day

SATURDAY, May 23, 1914.

The Assembly met at 9:15 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. J. K. Hall.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following message of greetings was received from the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., May 23, 1914.

*General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Kansas City, Mo.*

The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, sends you greetings, and prays for your great Church, and especially for your missionary work, God's richest blessings.

A. F. WATKINS, *Secretary.*

It was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

It was made the order of the day for 10:00 a. m. today to hear a

partial report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Overture No. 71, from the Session of the Central Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Mo., was taken from the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence and placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Standing Committee on Judical Business made the following report, which was considered seriatim and adopted:

JUDICIAL BUSINESS.

The Judicial Committee would respectfully report that we have had two items of business brought before us:

First, a memorial from Reverend W. I. Sinnott, asking that this Assembly vacate the judgment of the Assembly of 1910 against himself. We recommend that no action be taken except to refer him to the minutes of the General Assembly for 1913, pages 68 and 69.

Second, a complaint of Reverend J. M. Holladay against the Presbytery of Bethel, referred by the Synod of South Carolina to this Assembly. We have found the complaint in order and recommend that the Assembly hear said complaint according to paragraph 269, Book of Church Order, and that Reverend S. C. Byrd, D. D., be recognized as the representative of said complainant.

We would recommend that in the trial of the complaint of Rev. J. M. Holladay against the Presbytery of Bethel, the order be:

(1). That the record be read.

(2). That Rev. S. C. Byrd, D. D., be heard for the complainant.

(3). That the respondent be heard through its representative, Rev. Alexander Martin.

(4). That the complainant be heard again.

(5). That the Assembly consider and decide the case.

C. T. THOMSON, *Chairman.*

It was made the second order of the day for Monday to hear this complaint.

Overture No. 9, from the Presbytery of Knoxville, was transferred from the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Select Committee on Our Relations with Other Presbyterian Bodies.

Rev. Charles S. MacFarland, Secretary of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, was introduced to the Assembly.

The Special Committee on a Training School for Lay Workers made a report, which was referred to a Select Committee consisting of the following:

John E. McLean, J. A. McMurray, C. G. Vardell, D. D., Thos. D. Theobald, and R. P. Blake.

The Campaign Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship made a report. That portion of the report relating to Evangelism was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions, and the remainder of the report to the Standing Commission on Systematic Beneficence.

Overture No. 38, from the Presbytery of Montgomery, was taken from the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial

Relief and placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The partial report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, with reference to the Home and School, was read and adopted, and is as follows:

PARTIAL REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

1. We recommend that Overture No. 38, from the Presbytery of Montgomery, in regard to making some separation of Ministerial Relief from the other causes, be referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

2. That in response to Overture No. 35 from the Synod of Virginia, touching the transfer of the ownership and control of "The Assembly's Home and School" to said Synod, the said institution be turned over to the said Synod, subject to the following conditions of transfer recommended by the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief:

1. The Synod shall so change the name that there may be as little confusion as possible.

2. No appeals for the Synodical Institution shall be made outside the bounds of the Synod of Virginia. As there has constantly been misapprehension as to this institution, the work of which has been virtually the same as that of Ministerial Relief, the whole number of beneficiaries of Ministerial Relief, both in Virginia and the other Synods, must suffer unless this plan is strictly adhered to.

3. Money remitted from outside the Synod of Virginia for *"The Assembly's Home and School,"* either directly to Fredericksburg or to the Executive Committee, shall be used, with the consent of the donors, for the work of Ministerial Relief, by the Executive Committee.

4. Any legacies becoming available for "The Assembly's Home and School," shall be used for the work of Ministerial Relief, unless it can be clearly shown to the General Assembly that this will be contrary to the wish of the legator.

5. All debts and claims against the Institution must be assumed and satisfied by the Synod of Virginia before the transfer is made.

6. The property shall revert to the General Assembly for the work of Ministerial Relief in case the Synod abandons the institution.

---

We believe the General Assembly should also reaffirm its conviction, that:

1. The plan of providing money for needy families without the great administrative and institutional cost of a community is the wisest and most economical way to administer the work of Ministerial Relief, because, (1) families can live where it is cheapest and most healthful and agreeable; (2) where they can be near friends and relatives; (3) where they may be free from the depressing effects of living in a community in which so many members are suffering from the same sorrow; (4) where they may have the supervision of sessions, deacons and chairmen of Presbyterial Committees of Ministerial Relief where the husband was known and honored; (5) where the widow and children at their convenience can find employment.

2. That the expense of conducting a college for the children of deceased

ministers is not warranted, and that those who are willing and possess the ability to take a college education, be referred to our well established Presbyterian Colleges which will furnish free tuition for them.

JNO. I. ARMSTRONG, *Chairman.*

In accordance with the above action, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved,* That the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be and is hereby authorized to transfer to the Synod of Virginia the property of the Assembly's Home and School, under the provisions of the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Rev. Charles S. MacFarland, Secretary of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, then addressed the Assembly.

This address was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Mr. James P. Coffin was placed on the Standing Committee of Home Missions in place of Rev. John Van Lear, D. D.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence was read by the Secretary, Rev. R. O. Flinn, D. D. (See Appendix.)

The matter of filling vacancies on the Committee with alternates was referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

This report as a whole was referred to various committees in accordance with the following action:

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE REPORT.

That the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence be received and referred as follows:

Art. I, to the Standing Commitee on Foreign Missions.

Art. II, to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

Art. III, to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Art. IV, to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

That portion of Art. V concerning the work of Evangelism, to the Standing Committee on Home Missions; the remainder of Art. V, and all of Arts. VI to X, inclusive, to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Assembly then took recess until 8:00 p. m.

---

## EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met, Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., presiding.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was granted permission to retire.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following telegram, in answer to the telegram from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which was adopted and ordered sent:

*To the General Conference of the Methodist Church, South, Oklahoma City, Okla.:*

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. heartily reciprocates your fraternal greetings, with the prayer of Hebrews 13:21.

The Assembly then engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Christian Education.

Addresses were delivered by Rev. M. E. Melvin, D. D., and Rev. R. E. Vinson, D. D.

The Assembly then adjourned, with prayer, until 9:15 a. m. Monday.

## Fourth Day

MONDAY, May 25, 1914.

The Assembly met at 9:15 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. S. R. Gammon, D. D.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The following message of greetings was received from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

WAGONER, OKLA.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:*

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church sends cordial greetings. Read Col. 1:9-14.

F. A. BROWN, *Moderator.*
J. L. GOODNIGHT, *Stated Clerk.*

The telegram was placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A memorial from the Association of Naval Chaplains was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following partial report, which was adopted:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.

Overture No. 1, from the Synod of Texas, asking the Assembly to legalize a meeting of the Synod out of the regular time and place.

Answer: The Assembly approves.

Overtures Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5, from the Synod of Virginia and Presbyteries of Greenbrier, Tygart's Valley and Kanawha, asking for the erection of a new Synod of West Virginia.

Answer: The Assembly approves the Overtures and orders the new Synod, to be known as The Synod of West Virginia and consisting of the Presbyteries of Greenbrier, Tygart's Valley and Kanawha—to hold its first meeting in the "Old Stone Church," Lewisburg, W. Va., October 27, 1914, at eight o'clock, p. m., Rev. Newton Donaldson, D. D., of Huntington, W. Va., or in his absence, the senior minister present, to open the meeting with a sermon and preside until a Moderator is elected; and Rev. Frederick H. Barron, D. D., to act as clerk until a regular clerk is elected.

Overture No. 6, from Presbytery of Savannah, asking whether the Board

of Deacons of a church has authority to change the contract as to pastor's salary without consent of congregation.

Answer: The Assembly answers in the negative.

Overture No. 7, from the Presbytery of Savannah, as to licensing and ordaining a candidate for the ministry who is a member of the Independent Presbyterian Church of Savannah, without the previous transfer of his membership to one of our churches.

Answer: Inasmuch as the relation between the Independent Presbyterian Church and this Assembly are of the cordial and intimate character indicated by Minutes of Assembly, 1909, p. 64, and 1910, p. 12, the Assembly answers the Overture in the affirmative.

Overture No. 14, from Louisville Presbytery, concerning a change in the membership of the Assembly so that all Commissioners shall be elected for two years, one-half of whom shall retire each year.

Answer: The Assembly replies that there is no constitutional hindrance to Presbyteries sending their commissioners for two years when they so desire.

Overture No. 16, from the Synod of North Carolina, asking that the Assembly change the ecclesiastical year to correspond with the calendar year, and suggesting changes in the work of the committees to correspond with this change.

The Assembly answers in the negative.

Overture No. 17, from the Presbytery of South Carolina, asking the Assembly to abolish the mileage plan.

The Assembly answers in the negative.

Overture No. 18, from the Synod of Virginia, asking the Assembly to readopt certain portions of its action on Romanism in 1912 and to arrange for a wider distribution of this report.

Answer: The Assembly approves, reaffirming the action on this question of the 1912 Assembly and instructing the Publication Committee to print and send a copy of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee to that Assembly to all the ministers, elders and deacons of our church.

The Assembly declines to approve that part of the Overture which contemplates an Inter-Church Bureau of Information on this subject.

Overture No. 21, from Presbytery of Enoree, asking whether the Presbytery has the right to require the church session to record its reports to Presbytery.

Answer: The Assembly replies—according to provisions of Par. 77 of Form of Government, Presbytery clearly has the right to exercise such authority.

Overture No. 68, from the Presbytery of Nashville, requesting the Assembly to restore the rule abrogated by the Atlanta Assembly and place in the hands of the respective Executive Committees the election of all Scretaries and helpers other than the Executive Secretaries.

Answer: The Assembly answers in the negative.

It was made the first order for this afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause. At this time also the Assembly will hear the Rev. M. B. Porter, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause.

The Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief was excused from attendance on the sessions of the Assembly tonight.

The Select Committee on the Training School for Lay Workers made the following report, which was adopted:

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS.

The Select Committee on Training School for Lay Workers recommends the adoption of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee, with the following amendment under the heading "Control:"

The Committee recommends that the last sentence of the first paragraph, which provides for a charter, be changed to read that the Directors shall proceed at once to secure a charter, and to adopt a constitution and by-laws for their own government, and that of the Training School, such charter, constitution and by-laws to be subject to amendment by the next General Assembly.

We recommend the Rev. A. L. Phillips for appointment as Temporary Chairman of the Board.

JNO. E. MCLEAN, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS.

In accordance with the authority given it by the General Assembly of 1913, the Special Committee on the Training School for Lay Workers met in Richmond, Virginia, February 5, 1914, for the purpose of locating the school if a satisfactory proposal meeting the requirements of the Assembly should be made.

The following resolutions were adopted:

1. That after full discussion and due publicity already given, the proposal submitted by Messrs. Owsley Sanders, John S. Munce, Marshall M. Gilliam and W. S. Rhoads, on behalf of the Presbyterian League and the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Richmond, Va., and advocated by Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., and Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., be accepted and the Training School for Lay Workers be located at Richmond, Va., for a period of three years. The terms of said proposal are as follows:

(1). "We offer a site comprising about two acres in Sherwood Park, one of the most beautiful and highly improved sections of Suburban Richmond. This tract was valued at $10,000 by experienced and disinterested appraisers sixteen years ago and has been increasing in value ever since.

(2). "We engage to provide a suitable building, or buildings, with ample accommodations for any number of students who may attend the school during the period which you specify.

(3). "We engage to maintain the school for at least three years, providing a sufficient corps of instructors, approved by your Committee or by the Board of Directors, to be appointed by the General Assembly.

(4). "We guarantee that the General Assembly shall not be held financially responsible for any part of the expense of the site or of the building or buildings erected thereon within these three years, or of the maintenance of the school during these three years."

2. That the Richmond proposal be accepted, subject to the following action

taken by the Assembly's Committee on Training School, Montreat, N. C., August 5, 1913:

CONTROL.

The General Assembly shall appoint the Directors, and approve the Faculty and the curriculum and the general management of the Training School, concerning which an annual printed report shall be submitted. The management shall be committed to a Board of Directors of twelve (12) persons which shall include two representatives to be elected by each of the Assembly's Executive Committees. The Directors shall submit to the Assembly next following its election, a charter, constitution and by-laws for their own government and that of the Training School.

The General Assembly's Executive Committee of Publication formally tendered to the Richmond Committee the free use of one story in its new publishing house now in the course of erection for class rooms and administrative offices until a permanent building can be erected. This offer was accepted by the Richmond Committee, and included in their proposal.

A temporary dormitory will be provided by renting a residence nearby. A building already equipped for community and institutional work for use as gymnasium, with shower baths already installed, has been offered for payment of taxes and insurance on the building.

The Richmond Committee has guaranteed a support fund of $5,000.00 a year for three years.

3. That the following tentative curriculum in outline be approved for the guidance of the Directors in the organization of the school:

(1). English Bible: Its origin, preservation, literary structure and forms, books, geography, Old Testament history, New Testament history, doctrines, use in winning souls.

(2). Church History: Apostolic, Medieval, Reformation, Modern History of Presbyterianism.

(3). Presbyterian Standards: Confession of Faith, Catechisms, Form of Government, Rules of Discipline, Directory of Worship.

(4). The Pupil: Early childhood, childhood, adolescence, maturity. The pupil at home, the pupil and the church, the pupil at school.

(5). Organic Work: 1.—Home Missions—The field in detail, house-to-house visitation, ministering to the sick, mothers' meetings, play, music, evangelistic work. 2.—Foreign Missions—The field in detail; the non-Christian religions; educational work, academic and industrial; hospitals and dispensaries; evangelistic work, local and itinerant; training of native leaders.

Special arrangements should be made with approved established medical colleges and hospitals for training physicians and nurses.

(6). Christian Education and Ministerial Relief: History; present organization; methods of work; results; needs; prospects.

Sabbath School Extension and Publication: History; organization; methods; needs; prospects; results.

(7). Available Agencies, such as: (1) The day mission school, its organization, equipment, curriculum, management, support; (2) The Sunday School, its history, control, organization, equipment, instruction, worship, methods of work, The Daily Vacation Bible School; (3) The Young Peoples' So-

ciety, its history, control, equipment, organization, methods of work; (4) The Missionary Society for children and adults; control, organization, management, detailed methods of work; (5) The City Mission: (a) Hospital and Dispensary, control, support, equipment, detailed methods, personal work; (b) The Day Nursery: control, support, equipment, methods, results; (c) Evangelism: chapel preaching, street preaching, personal work; (d) Entertainments: indoor and outdoor games and plays.

(8). The Country Church: Rural conditions, difficulties, encouragements, tested methods of work.

(9). Music and the Art of Reading and Speaking.

(10). Personal Service: Accompanying their studies, all pupils should be required to engage regularly, under supervision, in various forms of Christian service, and special emphasis should be given to the work of winning souls.

(12). Correspondence and Extension Courses: All courses of study, as far as practicable, should be made available by correspondence.

4. That the school be opened for the work not later than November 4th, 1914.

5. That the following be appointed Directors for three years, with instructions to appoint four others:

Representing the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions—Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., Rev. E. W. Smith, D. D.

Representing the Executive Committee of Home Missions—Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Mr. John J. Eagan.

Representing the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.

Representing the Executive Committee of Publication—Rev. R. E. Magill, Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D.

.....be appointed Temporary Chairman of the Board.

By order of Committee.

A. L. PHILLIPS, *Chairman.*

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Christian Faith and Social Service, was taken up.

The report was adopted, and will be found in the Appendix.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Mileage Committee was excused from the session of the Assembly this afternoon.

Recess was then taken until 1:30 p. m.

---

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The second order of the day was taken up, viz: the hearing of the complaint of Rev. J. M. Holladay against the Presbytery of Bethel.

The Moderator charged the court.

The record was read.

The complainant was heard through Rev. S. C. Byrd, D. D.

The respondent was heard through Rev. Alexander Martin.

The complainant was heard again.

The vote was then taken, resulting as follows: to sustain the complaint, 91; not to sustain, 15.

The Moderator appointed the following Select Committee to formulate the judgment of the Assembly in the case: Rev. T. P. Hay, Rev. W. W. Arrowood, Elder J. K. Goodman.

It was made the first order for 8:00 p. m. tonight to hear Rev. R. C. Anderson, for twenty minutes, with reference to the Mountain Retreat Association.

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Bible Cause, was taken up.

The report was read, and Rev. M. B. Porter addressed the Assembly.

The report was then adopted, and is as follows:

## BIBLE CAUSE.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause has had placed in its hands the report of the Permanent Committee, a communication from Dr. John Fox, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, and an abstract of the 98th Annual Report of the Board of Managers of the American Bible Society. From these sources of information your Committee formulates the following report:

The past year has been another of progress and of unusual success in the Society's work of Bible Distribution, both at home and abroad. The distribution in the United States through the nine Home agencies was one million, seventy-six thousand, four hundred and fifty-nine volumes in about eighty different languages. This is an advance of two hundred and eighty thousand, two hundred and twenty-two volumes over the preceding year. This takes no account of the general circulation by the American Bible Society to the trade, or the circulation effected by the Auxiliary and other local Bible Societies.

The total issues for the year amount to 5,251,176 volumes. This is an advance over 1913 of 1,201,566 volumes. Nearly one-half of these volumes, or 2,327,390, were sent out from the Bible House in New York, which is an increase of 219,531 volumes over the preceding year. 2,923,786 volumes were issued by the Society's agents abroad.

The total issue of the Society in the ninety-eight years amounts to one hundred and three million, five hundred and nineteen thousand, eight hundred and ninety-one (103,519,891) volumes.

The Society has just completed, as to the number of volumes distributed, the most successful year in its history.

The greatest blessing, however, that has come to the Society during its long life of effective service is not this ever-increasing number of volumes distributed; but the fact that in the Providence of God the Society is now face to face with the whole world open to and crying for the whole Bible. Believing that God writes our duties with the alphabet of His Providence, the Society accepts the whole world open for the whole Bible, as its duty to take the whole Bible to the whole world.

A task so gigantic involves thorough organization of forces, careful exe-

cution of plans, the expenditures of great energy and vast amounts of money. That the Society, as the agent and servant of the Church, is endeavoring to fulfill its mission, may be seen, we think, from the following, viz:

1. That the Society is working directly through twelve great Agencies located in strategic centers in foreign lands, and nine domestic Agencies as distributing points for the United States. It employs an army of twelve hundred Bible missionaries scattered in every part of the globe.

2. That the American Bible Society pays for the following, and other similar work, done for our Church, thus saving our denomination large sums of money: 1.—Translations or revisions of the Scriptures. 2.—Furnishing the Word at cost or free to the poor. 3.—Aiding by grants. (a) Missions and slum workers, and charitable, philanthropic and reformatory institutions; (b) Foreign, Home Missionary, Sunday School and Church Boards for denominational use; (c) The struggling churches of pioneers or of special classes; (d) The blind and poor.

### Work Among Foreigners in the United States.

We would call special attention to the distribution of Scriptures the Society is making among the foreigners in this land of ours. Its scope may be recognized when we remember that the distribution has been in eighty languages and its significance realized when we are told that the number of volumes has been from five to seventy thousand in the majority of these tongues.

### Finances.

The present budget of expenditures is, in round numbers, $815,000. The income from assured sources is $400,000. This means that to meet the world need for the Bible, at least $400,000 must be provided for by the friends of the Society.

*We recommend*: First, That this Assembly, as the mouthpiece of our beloved Church, pledge itself to a larger interest in, and a more generous support of, the American Bible Society.

Second: That the Society be most heartily commended to the generosity of our churches, church societies and Sunday schools, and that each church be urged to make an offering to the same.

Third: That our pastors and sessions be earnestly requested to bring to the attention of our people the work and needs of the Society, and to provide for it in the every-member canvass where made, so that the one per cent. apportioned the Society among the Benevolent Causes of the Church be the minimum, and not the maximum standard of our gifts to this work.

Fourth: In view of the fact that 1916 will be the centennial of the American Bible Society, that a committee of five be appointed by the Assembly, who may be associated with like committees from other religious bodies in co-operation with the management of the Society in their plans for the celebration of this noteworthy event.

Fifth: We recommend that the following Permanent Committee on Bible Cause be appointed—Rev. M. B. Porter, Chairman; Rev. T. R. English, D. D., Rev. E. B. McCluer, D. D.: Elders W. S. Rhoads and D. K. Kellogg. And we recommend that said committee be made the Special Committee to confer with

similar committees of other bodies with reference to the proposed "Centennial," to be held in 1916.

Respectfully submitted,
L. E. McNair, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Home Missions was permitted to retire for the afternoon.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented the following telegrams to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.:

GREETINGS TO CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AND TO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

We recommend that the following message be sent in answer to the greetings of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Wagoner, Oklahoma:

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States reciprocates your fraternal greetings. Read Ephesians 6:24—"Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ with a love incorruptible."

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., Chicago, Ill.:*

The Presbyterian Church in the United States sends fraternal greetings. See Ephsians 3, 14-19—"For this cause I bow my knees unto the Father from whom every family in heaven and on earth is named, that he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, that ye may be strengthened with power through His spirit in the inward man; that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith, to the end that ye, being rooted and grounded in love, may be strong to apprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which passeth knowledge, that ye may be filled unto all the fullness of God."

The report of the Ad-Interim Committee appointed to hold a conference on Christian Education was read by the Chairman, Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D. (See Appendix.) It was referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

The report of the Supervisory Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary was read by Rev. E. W. Smith, D. D. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Church Societies.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries made the following report, which was adopted:

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Reports have been received from Austin Theological Seminary, Columbia Theological Seminary, The Theological Seminary of Kentucky, the Divinity School of Southwestern Presbyterian University and Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.

1. *Austin Seminary*—The past year has been a good one. Twenty-seven regular and thirty-six special students have been enrolled, making a total of sixty-three pursuing in whole or part the courses of study.

Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., LL. D., having reached his four score years, handed back to the Board his commission as Professor of Systematic Theology

and was elected Professor Emeritus. Rev. W. A. McLeod, A. B., B. D., of Austin, Texas, was elected to fill the chair made vacant by the retiring of Dr. King.

The faculty at present consists of five Professors and one Professor Emeritus.

At the close of the session the degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon eleven students.

The finances of the Seminary reported to be in a healthy condition, total assets approximately $215,000.

2. *Columbia Theological Seminary* reports the continued favor of God resting upon its work. Twenty-nine students have been enrolled during the year, nine of whom are pursuing special courses. The faculty consists of seven professors and instructors. Rev. James O. Reavis, D. D., has been elected to the chair of English Bible, Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric. The Smyth lectures for the year were delivered by Rev. R. A. Webb, D. D., on the subject of the Christian Hope.

At the close of the session the degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon two students and certificates of efficiency on three students. The endowment is reported as $249,000.

3. *The Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky* reports the death of Rev. John M. Worrall, D. D., Professor Emeritus, in the eighty-ninth year of his age.

There are nine professors and instructors. Sixty-nine students were enrolled, of whom six were special students. At the close of the session the degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred upon ten members of the Senior Class and certificates upon three.

During the year special addresses were delivered in the Seminary by prominent missionaries and other speakers.

The finances of the Seminary are in good condition. They report permanent equipment in the form of buildings, $220,151.29, and all other buildings, $537,681.61.

A gift of $50,000 from a friend is offered the Seminary if they can raise a like sum by December 31, 1915.

4. *Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University* reports a good year, with an enrollment of nineteen. Four students expect to receive their Bachelor of Divinity degree in June, and two will be awarded certificates. The faculty consists of six professors and instructors.

Plans are being made to increase the endowment, and a new dining hall is being erected.

They report a close relationship between the College and the Seminary, making it possible for students to complete their courses for the degrees of A. B. and B. D. in five years.

5. *Union Theological Seminary in Virginia* reports with deep sorrow the death of Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Systematic Theology.

That Dr. T. C. Johnson has been transferred to the Chair of Systematic Theology, and that Dr. Walter L. Lingle has been elected to the Chair of Church History; that Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D., has been elected McCormick Professor of Hebrew and Interpretation of the Old Testament; that

during the session just closed the faculty has been assisted by Dr. Russell Cecil and Mr. B. J. Lacy, Jr., the Moses D. Hoge Fellow.

One hundred students were enrolled during the year, twenty-two receiving the degree of Bachelor of Divinity and four awarded certificates.

The Sprunt Lectures were delivered by Sir William Ramsay, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L., of Edinburgh, and Prof. James Stalker, of Aberdeen.

The students have been active in the study of missions, and in doing practical missionary work in and around Richmond.

Provision is made by the Trustees to provide for representation on the Board of Trustees from the new Synod of West Virginia.

Several timely bequests are reported—$1,600, to be known as the G. B. Strickler Loan Fund; $15,000 to provide salary for a Proctor and Registrar; and $50,000 has been added to the endowment by the gift of a generous friend.

Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly express its profound sorrow at the death of Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Systematic Theology in Union Seminary in Virginia, and of Rev. John M. Worrall, D. D., Professor Emeritus in the Theological Seminary of Kentucky.

2. That the Assembly express its sincere appreciation of the long and faithful service of Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Systematic Theology in Austin Seminary, recently made Professor Emeritus.

3. That the Assembly approve of the election of Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D., to the McCormick Chair of Hebrew and Interpretation of the Old Testament in Union Seminary; of the election of Rev. W. A. McLeod, A. B., B. D., to the Chair of Systematic Theology in Austin Theological Seminary; and of the election of Rev. James O. Reavis, D. D., to the Chair of English Bible, Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric in Columbia Seminary.

4. That the readjustment in the faculty of Union Theological Seminary in Virgina be approved.

5. That the Assembly express its pleasure in the reports which show additional gifts to our seminaries, making possible broader and more useful courses of instruction and providing for lecture courses, which not only inform those who hear, but contribute to the literature of our Church.

6. The Assembly would heartily commend the seminaries for the introduction in recent years of courses of instruction in voice culture and expression, and also in the training in practical Christian work.

7. The Assembly would express its deep gratitude to the great Head of the Church for another year of blessing and prosperity upon our seminaries.

JOSEPH R. SEVIER, *Chairman.*

The Select Committee appointed to formulate the judgment of the court in the complaint case of Rev. J. M. Holladay against the Presbytery of Bethel made the following report, which was adopted:

JUDGMENT IN COMPLAINT OF REV. J. M. HOLLADAY VS. PRESBYTERY OF BETHEL.

The Committee appointed to explain the vote of the Assembly on the complaint of Rev. J. M. Holladay against the Presbytery of Bethel, which was specifically against the action of the Presbytery in omitting the examination and

sermon for ordination of a candidate who had recently been licensed to preach the gospel, recommends the following:

The Assembly, in voting to sustain this complaint, would be understood as expressing its judgment that in all cases of trial for ordination for the ministry, however soon they may follow the trial for licensure, the Presbytery should not omit the examination of the candidate, and should require an ordination sermon.

THOS. P. HAY, *Chairman.*

A resolution was presented by Rev. J. Addison Smith, D. D., on the subject of Romanism, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures:

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures made a partial report, which was adopted and is as follows:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.

Overture No. 8, from the Presbytery of Piedmont, asking the Assembly to authorize and instruct the organization of Elders' and Deacons' Conventions in all our Presbyteries wherever practicable.

The Assembly answers in the affirmative.

Overture No. 11, from the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking for a change in the Book of Church Order, paragraph 58, to read: "Provided, that Synods or Presbyteries may, at their option, pay the expenses of those in attendance upon their meetings out of Synodical or Presbyterial treasuries.

The Assembly answers in the negative, as the purpose of the overture may be realized without change in the Book of Church Order.

Overture No. 12, from the Presbytery of Knoxville, asking the Assembly to make provisions for the better preservation of the records of churches and Church courts.

Answer: The Assembly refers this question to the Executive Committee of Publication and Sunday School Work, with the request that they report on it at the next meeting of the Assembly.

Overture No. 13, from the Presbytery of Norfolk, asking the Assembly to take action designed to secure better support for all our ministers.

Answer: The Assembly refers this question to the Executive Committees of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief and Home Missions for their consideration, with the request that they report on it at the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Overtures Nos. 19 and 20, from the Synod of South Carolina and the Presbytery of Piedmont, asking that our Book of Church Order be so changed as to require the licensure of candidates before the commencement of their second year of study in the seminary.

Answer: The Assembly declines the Overture, but expresses its judgment that trial for licensure should take place as early in a candidate's theological course as practicable.

Overture No. 70, from the Presbytery of New Orleans, asking a change in the Book of Church Order, paragraph 279, by the following addition: "Also the same action may be taken at the discretion of the Session when a communicating member shall neglect his obligation to his church for three years, though his residence be known."

The Assembly answers in the negative.

The answer to Overture No. 62 was placed on the docket.

An overture from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, asking the Assembly to make a deliverance on the validity of Romish baptism, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Assembly then took recess until 8:00 p. m.

## EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met, Rev. T. A. Wharton, D. D., presiding at the request of the Moderator.

The order of the day was taken up, and Rev. R. C. Anderson addressed the Assembly in the interest of the Mountain Retreat Association.

This address was referred to a Select Committee consisting of Rev. F. D. Hunt, Rev. Alexander Martin, Rev. J. K. Hall.

The Select Committee on union with other Presbyterian bodies made the following report, which was considered seriatim and adopted:

### CLOSER RELATIONS.

Your Select Committee on Closer Relations of Churches holding the Presbyterian System has had referred to it various papers, which, classified, present two subjects for our action, viz: the specific one of the proposed union of the Presbyterian Church in the United States with the United Presbyterian Church of North America, and the more general one of closer relations, upon some basis, of Churches holding the Presbyterian system.

We beg to report:

1. On the question of union with the United Presbyterian Church.—There have been placed in our hands the papers on this subject taken from the docket, upon which it was placed by the last Assembly, and three overtures—31, from the Presbytery of East Alabama, urging the prosecution of a plan looking to union; 30, from the Presbytery of South Carolina, expressing itself as opposed to such union; and 32, from the West Hanover Presbytery, asking that affirmative action upon the subject be deferred.

Your Committee, after thorough discussion and prayerful deliberation, believing that the matter has been before the Church long enough for it to know its mind, through considerations of Chiristian courtesy and of candor, without suggestion as to the action to be taken, would recommend:

That the proposed basis of union of the Presbyterian Church in the United States with the United Presbyterian Church of North America, as adopted by the Joint Committee of the two Assemblies, be sent down by the Assembly to the constituent Presbyteries of our Assembly (United States) for their adoption or rejection.

2. In the matter of closer relations of Churches holding the Presbyterian system.—There have been referred to us certain papers containing proposals from the Presbyterian Church United States of America to the Presbyterian Church United States, of May, 1913, and referred to this Assembly; also Overture 9, from Knoxville Presbytery, asking the erection of four provincial Assemblies instead of other plans of Federal Union; 33, from the Presbytery of Asheville, asking the appointment of an Ad-Interim Committee, to which

shall be referred a proposition for a Federal Congress of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System; 34, from the Presbytery of Paducah, asking for a committee of conference with other such committees, to consider the matter of Closer Relations with the Presbyterian Church in the United States; and, finally, the overture from the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System, contained in its annual report, asking that matters looking to closer relations and co-operative action be referred to said Council.

It is the judgment of this Committee that,

Whereas, the desire for some sort of closer relations, or at least of co-operation, seems to be *general;* and,

Whereas, in the Council of the reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System we have an already existing body having substantially these objects and aims and peculiarly fitted to the task in its personnel, by reason of its opportunity for consideration and its thorough information upon the subjects involved,

We recommend:

1. That the overture from the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System be answered in the affirmative, which overture is as follows:

"Whereas, Article 5 of the said Articles of Agreement reads:

"5. The Council shall promote the co-operation of the constituent Churches in their Foreign Missionary work, and also in their general work in the United States of America, in connection with Home Missions, Work Among the Colored People, Church Erection, Sabbath Schools, Publication and Education. The Council may also advise and recommend in other matters pertaining to the general welfare of the Kingdom of Christ"; therefore, be it

*Resolved,* 1. That the Council hereby overtures the Supreme Judicatories of the constituent Churches that they authorize and direct the Council:

a. To give careful and full attention to the whole subject of closer relations and more effective administrative co-operation between the several Presbyterian and Reformed Churches represented in the Council, with particular reference to the formulation of an effective federation of their plans, work and executive or administrative agencies, both in the home and foreign fields.

b. That the Council shall report its conclusions to the Supreme Judicatories at their regular meetings in 1916.

*Resolved,* 2. That when as many as four of the Supreme Judicatories shall approve the above overture, the Executive Committee of the Council shall appoint a committee of members of the Council, not exceeding eleven in number, which committee shall undertake the duties provided for in the overture, shall confer with the boards and agencies interested in co-operative work, and shall report to the Council at its next meeting, either special or regular.

2. That all matters looking to Closer Relations with Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System be referred by this Assembly to its constituent representation in said Council for its information and guidance, and by this constituency to the Council for its mature deliberation.

3. That this action of the Assembly be construed as answer to all overtures and documents upon this subject presented for our consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. James, *Chairman, Synod of Alabama.*
John Van Lear, *Synod of Arkansas.*
E. W. Way, *Synod of Florida.*
Hawes Cloud, *Synod of Georgia.*
H. W. Burwell, *Synod of Kentucky.*
B. L. Price, *Synod of Louisiana.*
H. M. Street, *Synod of Mississippi.*
J. R. C. Brown, *Synod of Missouri.*
Geo. W. Wallace, *Synod of Oklahoma.*
J. R. Finley, *Synod of North Carolina.*
Alexander Martin, *Synod of South Carolina.*
S. J. McCallie, *Synod of Tennessee.*
M. M. Johnson, *Synod of Texas.*
D. K. Walthall, *Synod of Virginia.*

It was made the first order of the day for tomorrow afternoon to hear the reports of the Standing Committees on Synodical Records.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:15 a. m. tomorrow, closing with prayer.

## Fifth Day

Tuesday, May 26, 1914.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. G. M. Wilcox.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Rev. J. B. Turner, General Secretary of the Presbyterian Historical Society, of Philadelphia, Pa., was introduced and addressed the Assembly, and presented a memorial from the Society. The address and memorial were referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

An invitation to visit the packing house was received with thanks. The Assembly declined the invitation with expressions of regret.

The order of the day was taken up, viz: the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The report was considered seriatim.

Recommendation No. 2, expressing congratulations and good wishes to Dr. S. H. Chester on the completion of his twenty years of service in the Foreign Mission office; and

Recommendation No. 3, expressing warm appreciation of the work of the Woman's Auxiliary; and

Recommendation No. 4, expressing appreciation of Miss Isabel Arnold's efficient service in arranging the missionary exhibit for this meeting of the Assembly, were adopted by a rising vote.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., made a fitting response to this action of the Assembly relating to his services.

Pending the further consideration of this report, the Assembly took recess until 2:00 p. m.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, was resumed.

The report was amended and adopted as follows:

### REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

I. The Committee has had the following before it: The records of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions; the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions; an overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the appointment of a day for offerings toward the Foreign Missions debt; a later Minute of the Executive Committee, touching the use of the months of May and October; a resolution from the Mission Board of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; that part of the report of the Permanent Committee of Systematic Beneficence dealing with Foreign Missions matters. It has also had personally before it, for information purposes, the Executive and Corresponding Secretaries and the Treasurer of the Executive Committee.

II. The Committee has gathered from these sources the following facts and statistics for the year: Missions, 10; substations, 54; ordained missionaries, 109; ordained natives, 39; unordained missionaries, physicans, men and women, single women and wives, 226; total missionaries, 335; additions to the Church, 3,517, or 332 more than last year; average to each ordained missionary, 32; total number of communicants, 26,883; organized churches, 103; churches and mission points self-supporting, 136; excess of resources over liabilities at beginning of the year, $7,557.00; total receipts, $561,179; of this, for special purposes, not available for the general work, $46,680, leaving for the work $514,499; actual cost of the work, $550,915; debt at end of the year, $36,416; cost of administration, $40,367; percentage of administration cost to total receipts, seven and nineteen-hundredths per cent.; added to the roll of missionaries, 11; lost from the roll of missionaries by death, 3; by retirement, 5; received through the Woman's Auxiliary, $73,813.

III. The following recommendations are submitted:

1. That the earnest work, business methods, diligence and faithfulness of the members of the Executive Committee and of the Secretaries be commended.

2. That the congratulations and good wishes of the Assembly be extended to Rev. Dr. S. H. Chester, Secretary of Foreign Correspondence, on the completion by him at this time of twenty years' service in the Foreign Missions administration work.

3. That the Assembly express its warm appreciation of the work and aid of the Woman's Auxiliary. The receipts from women's societies during the year amounted to $73,813.

4. That special appreciation be expressed to Miss Isabel Arnold for the elaboration and execution of the unusually fine and instructive missionary tables, maps, illustrations, etc., which the walls of the Assembly's meeting place display.

5. That the Assembly record with special sorrow the death during the year of Rev. Dr. J. L. Stuart, Mrs. A. A. McFadyen, and Mrs. H. C. DuBose.

6. That the records of the Executive Committee be approved as records, with the exception of a few errors due to carelessness in transcription, and that

the Executive Committee be directed to provide itself with permanent and bound books for its records instead of using the loose leaf system in preserving them.

7. That in making its financial statement in the Annual Report the Executive Committee be directed to give the items of cost of administration separate from all others, and with due discrimination between those items which are office administration and outside or educational administration, and that itemized account be given of all official salaries.

8. That the expense of the Southern Missionary News Bureau be listed under the head of Cost of Administration.

9. That the Assembly approve of the action of the Executive Committee in withdrawing from Mission Treasurers the authority to make drafts, the Executive Committee having provided for monthly remittances by its Treasurer to the Treasurers of the several missions.

10. That the Executive Committee be asked to comply as soon as possible with the direction of the Asembly of 1912, repeated by the Assembly of 1913, touching the publication in the Annual Report of a detailed statement showing the material equipment of each mission station.

11. That the matter of the appointments to attend the Conference of Mission Boards and Committees of the United States and Canada be determined entirely by the Executive Committee.

12. That the Assembly warmly welcome the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to the mission work close to our own in Africa; that it approve of the practical arrangements made between that mission and our own in evangelistic helpers, printing, and transportation; that it heartily reciprocate the kind words and fraternal interest of our sister Church; and that it cordially invite Bishop Lambuth, who personally founded the Congo Mission for his Church, to address this Assembly on Wednesday evening, May 27th. The Assembly prays that, from the very beginning, the work of our Methodist brethren may enjoy the favor of Almighty God, who has so signally blessed the work of our mission in that field.

13. That the Assembly deplore the fact that present conditions have required the work to be practically at a standstill, and urge the churches and people to an increased liberality that will take away from us this cause for reproach.

14. That the Assembly instruct the Executive Committee to make every effort possible to send out the reinforcements who are most sorely needed, and that in case another or continued shortage of funds should threaten, the Executive Committee be authorized to use such means, not inconsistent with methods already adopted and recommended to the Church, as may seem legitmate and wise to increase the Foreign Missions income.

15. That the Assembly encourage the assumption by churches, societies, Sunday Schools, Sunday School classes and individuals of definite responsibility for definite parts of the foreign work.

16. That in view of the great need of the cause of Foreign Missions, of the work set before it and assumed by it in the Missionary Platform adopted by the Assembly of 1907, and of the present obligations of the cause, this Assembly urge the churches and people to contribute not less than one million

dollars to Foreign Missions during the present year. The Assembly declares that a generous increase in offerings for this work is imperatively needed.

17. That in urging this increase and authorizing the resort to special means in case of the demands of the work, of debt, or other sore need, the Assembly further urge that if its plan were generally adopted and the Every-Member-Canvass properly and vigorously prosecuted, the possibility of such emergencies would be removed; that it therefore instruct the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions to continue its co-operation with others in commending this plan and promoting its adoption; but that it urge this with the distinct understanding that in the adoption and prosecution of this plan it shall be clearly declared that the Every-Member pledges are to constitute only the foundation upon which the Church shall rise, as God shall give it growth and grace or as He shall show its special need, to a larger liberality, and that no promise should be given that these Every-Member canvasses shall preclude other such calls as necessity or growth may demand, or shall discharge any from responsibilty for an entire year from any other calls.

18. That in the Every-Member-Canvass churches the Assembly urge that not less than 55 per cent. of amounts contributed to Assembly causes be assigned as the percentage for Foreign Missions, and that this minimum percentage shall apply at present to the years 1914-15 and 1915-16, and that hereafter the provision be made for one entire year in advance.

19. That the Assembly approve of the establishment, if possible, of a reserve fund of at least $100,000, to be drawn upon in seasons of special need in lieu of borrowing, such fund to be raised over and above all present support funds, and to be sought through private effort chiefly amongst those in our Church whom God has blessed with means. As still further preventive of the need for borrowing, the Assembly urges upon all Church Treasurers the great importance of prompt remittance of the collections for Foreign Missions.

20. That the Executive Committee be permitted to retain the months of May and October for such special appeals as may not be inconsistent with the plans of the churches or the schedules of the Assembly, and for the seeking of free-will offerings from the churches and people.

21. That the nominees of the Executive Committee, in its majority report, for Secretaries other than the Executive Secretary, viz: Rev. S. H. Chester, as Secretary of Foreign Correspondence and Editor of the Foreign Mission Department of the *Survey;* Rev. Jno. I. Armstrong, as Educational Secretary; Rev. J. O. Reavis, as Field Secretary, to serve without salary; Rev. H. F. Williams, as Field Secretary, to give at least three-fourths of his time to work in the field for a term of three years, be approved; that Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., be elected Executive Secretary of Foreign Missions for a term of three years; that vacancies on the Executive Committee for the term of three years be filled as follows: Rev. C. E. Diehl, Rev. E. D. McDougall, Rev. L. E. McNair, G. H. Baskette, J. P. McCallie, Rutherford Lapsley, W. A. Dale, and A. M. Carroll; that Rev. W. L. Caldwell be appointed to fill the unexpired term of Rev. Josiah Sibley, and that Rev. David M. Sweets be appointed to fill the unexpired term of E. H. Scharringhaus.

22. That in reply to the overture, No. 22, from the North Alabama Presbytery, touching the debt and the appointment of a special day for collections,

the Assembly answer that it is not prepared at this time to appoint a special day for collections of funds for that purpose, and calls that Presbytery's attention to the other recommendations made in this report.

GEORGE SUMMEY, *Chairman.*

The following resolution concerning Rev. J. O. Reavis, D. D., was adopted:

That the Assembly request the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., to urge the Rev. J. O. Reavis, D. D., to earnestly consider the call of the Church to him to become Field Secretary of Foreign Missions.

An overture from Rev. G. M. Wilcox, with reference to amending the Book of Church Order with reference to licensure and ordination, was referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from Rev. C. W. Sommerville, asking that the next Assembly be made an Evangelistic Assembly, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The order of the day, for hearing the report of the Committees on Synodical Records, was taken up, and the following records were approved: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Texas, Virginia.

The records of the Synods of Louisiana and Missouri were approved, with the exception that the records for 1912 were not sent to the Assembly for review.

Rev. H. L. Bowlby, General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, was introduced and addressed the Assembly.

The following resolution on the Sabbath was adopted:

SABBATH.

Whereas, an International Lord's Day Congress will be held in San Francisco, Cal., July, 1915, at the time of the Panama-Pacific Exposition, under the auspices and by the authority of all the principal Lord's Day and Sabbath organizations of Europe and America;

*Resolved,* That the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in General Assembly convened at Kansas City, May 26, 1914, approve of said Lord's Day Congress and instruct Rev. H. L. Bowlby, Secretary of the Executive Committee of the International Lord's Day Congress, to inform the Committee that our denomination will heartily co-operate in such Congress, and urge the members of our respective churches who contemplate attending the Exposition, or who can, as delegates or otherwise, attend the Congress and lend it every aid to the end that the proper observance of the Lord's Day may be strengthened and made the more sure in our own and other nations.

Another resolution on the Sabbath was read and referred to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion.

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion made a report. Pending its consideration, it was recommitted.

A committee consisting of Rev. E. W. Smith, Rev. J. S. Lyons, and Rev. W. S. Wilson were appointed to bring in a statement with reference to the views of our Church on our Foreign Mission work.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a partial report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

## BILLS AND OVERTURES.

Overture No. 72, from the First Presbyterian Church of Savannah, Ga., asking replies to the following questions:

1. Has the Session of an individual church the right, by a majority vote, to choose between fermented and unfermented wine?

2. Is unfermented wine equally scriptural with the fermented wine, and is the ordinance of the Lord's Supper equally valid when the unfermented wine is used as when the fermented wine is used?

Answer: The Assembly replies in the affirmative to Question 1.

Answer: The Assembly refers the second question to an Ad-Interim Committee composed of Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., by appointment of the Assembly, Dr. W. J. Martin, Revs. E. C. Caldwell, D. D., C. R. Hemphill, D. D., H. A. White, D. D., R. E. Vinson, D. D., C. W. Sommerville, D. D., J. I. Vance, D. D., J. F. Cannon, D. D., Alexander Sprunt, D. D., and J. S. Foster, D. D., requesting them to consider, by correspondence, the whole matter and report to the next General Assembly.

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was read, considered seriatim, and adopted. In connection with the adoption of this report, the Assembly expressed by a rising vote its very high appreciation of the faithfulness and efficiency of Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., and Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., the Secretaries of Home Missions, and members of the Executive Committee. The report is as follows:

### REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Your Committee of Home Missions herewith respectfully submits the following report:

The Minutes of the Executive Committee of Home Missions in Atlanta have been carefully reviewed and found to be in order and very neatly kept. A review of these Minutes not only reveals the great magnitude and complex character of the service rendered by our Executive Committee, but also the great efficiency and splendid organization of that body. New situations are constantly being created and new problems facing this body almost every day. That Committee has faced these growing burdens with splendid ability, and deserves the unstinted commendation of this Assembly.

We desire to express also our very great appreciation of the Forty-eighth Annual Report of that Committee. In form and substance, in the clearness of its statements and altogether admirable presentation of their year's work, this report is a model and deserves all praise.

We desire to call your attention to some of the more striking features of this report. The Home Mission Committee has laid the foundation for the general evangelistic movement in its literature on the subject of Evangelism, spread broadcast throughout the Presbyteries of the Assembly. The campaign carried on by Dr. J. E. Thacker and Dr. W. W. Orr has met with marked success. Dr. Orr, unfortunately, has been able to give us only small portions of his time. Dr. Thacker reports as to the result of his year's work: 7,212 reconsecrations, 441 additions by letter, 1,168 professions of faith, and 7 young men who expressed a desire to study for the ministry. We most heartily recommend the continuance of Dr. Thacker in his present office and at his

present salary, and trust that the Executive Committee may soon see their way clear to employ other workers in the same great field.

We desire to call especial attention to the work of Rev. G. W. Crabtree, who has now been engaged for a year in his remarkable work as Prison Evangelist. So far as we are informed, it is the only work of this character carried on by any denomination for these unfortunate classes. The following surprising and gratifying results are reported of this work: Number of prisoners addressed, 10,253; number of confessions, 3,611; number of letters in churches, 58; collections and donations, $725.52.

We wish also to emphasize this item of the report concerning the Semi-Centennial Building and Loan Fund: Three years ago the Church decided to raise a fund of $100,000 to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of our existence as a Church, and the Home Mission office made an appeal, backed by striking literature setting forth the needs of raising this Semi-Centennial Building and Loan Fund. As a result of this effort $10,000 has been secured, which is already doing its blessed work. Others have given promises which will materialize in the future, and some have been known to remember this cause in their last will and testament. Any individual giving as much as $500 will be entitled to a memorial fund, and we have already several such memorials. One generous friend offers to give $10,000, provided the Church will raise the amount to complete the fund. This will require but $70,000, which should be but a slight task when we consider the ability and resources of our great Church. We recommend that the pastors give their people the opportunity to present this cause and secure offerings during Home Mission Week, or Thanksgiving Day, or such other opportunity as may present itself.

The Committee reports a very gratifying progress in the work among the mountaineers. Including Presbyterial and Synodical schools, our Church has, in round numbers, forty-five mountain schools and missions. The total annual budget of these schools, including improvements, has been roughly estimated at $85,000. In round numbers, there are 3,250 pupils in these schools, so that the cost per capita per month for educating these children is about $3.50 for both day and boarding pupils.

During the year a new college in the farthest Cumberlands of Letcher County, at the Rockhouse Fork of the Kentucky River, in the new town of Blackie, has been erected.

With all the work already accomplished for the education and salvation of the millions of highlanders practically destitute, we are still on the border line of this vast work.

The attention of the Assembly is called in this report to a movement inaugurated in the North Carolina Synod by Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., inviting the co-operation of continguous Synods for the erection of the Synod of the Mountains, its object being to bring together in one organization the ministers and churches which have a sympathetic purpose, and to erect a Synod whose missionary aims and purpose will make a tremendous appeal to the entire Church. Your Committee offers no recommendation in this matter, as the Synods most interested have committees already at work, whose report will be laid before the next Assembly.

The Department of Colored Evangelization, in its report for the year,

presents exceedingly interesting facts. The splendid work that has been done in Louisville, Kentucky, among the Negroes has inspired other cities to engage in a like effort. Especially do we emphasize this item in that report. The Executive Committee has negotiated a tentative sale of the present property of Stillman Institute and has purchased 250 acres of land at a cost of little more than $8,000, upon which $5,000 has already been paid. It is the purpose of the Executive Committee to erect within the next twelve months a new and greater "Stillman," with a modern and up-to-date plant, which will be a credit to the work and to our Church.

In the Department of Missions Among Foreign-speaking People, the Committee also presents a very interesting array of facts, which every minister in this Assembly should be careful to lay before his people. It is in this department of its work that our Assembly is to face increasing burden and responsibility. Immigrants from all countries are pouring into our South in ever-increasing numbers. The chaotic condition of Mexico has caused the swarming into Texas of vast hordes of ignorant people. The Texas-Mexican Presbytery, with its school at Kingsville, great as is its work, cannot cope with the present situation. The Rev. A. B. Carrero has been made General Superintendent of Mexican Work in the Dallas Presbytery, and is succeeding in interesting all North Texas in this work.

The General Assembly needs to make this great work an especial object of prayer and earnest effort.

We have but time to mention the work among Italians in Kansas City and the great success which has attended the efforts of the Central Presbyterian Church, whose work is to be made a matter of investigation by this body. Louisiana also appeals to the whole Church, with its vast numbers of French, Italian and Spanish-speaking people.

The Assembly's Committee is now working among eleven different nationalities, and yet there are others coming among us in increasing numbers to whom as yet we preach no gospel. We wish to call attention in passing to the school in Durant, Okla. For the past several years this most effective agency in the mission work of the Church in all Oklahoma has been staggering under a burden of debt. Your Committee has paid $20,000 upon that obligation during the past year, reducing the burden now resting upon the institution to $17,000.

We wish again to commend, with all the emphasis possible, the observance of Home Mission Week in November. The results have been most happy wherever the pastors have effectively taken the matter in hand.

It is a matter for devout gratitude to God that the receipts of the Home Mission office show a decided advance over the previous year. The total contributions for the past year amount to $168,670.86, being an advance over the previous year of $14,460.09. There remains a balance in the treasury on April 1, 1913, of $68.14. We wish to call special attention to the following comparative statement, which reveals the progress of our Assembly's Home Missions since the beginning of this century, at which time the present administration also began:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1901 | $ 26,915.00 |
| 1902 | 35,293.00 |
| 1903 | 36,477.00 |
| 1904 | 64,742.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 1905 | 68,326.00 |
| 1906 | 64,557.00 |
| 1907 | 74,814.00 |
| 1908 | 71,133.00 |
| 1909 | 90,641.00 |
| 1910 | 106,042.00 |
| 1911 | 111,098.00 |
| 1912 | 125,787.00 |
| 1913 | 154,210.00 |
| 1914 | 168,670.86 |

This summary reveals extraordinary faithfulness, not only on the part of the Executive Committee, but also on the part of our Secretaries, Drs. Morris and McMillan. The close study on the part of your Committee of the whole conduct of the work committed to these brethren resulted spontaneously in the feeling that this great body owes the utmost commendation to these faithful men.

Your Committee offers the following recommendations for your consideration:

(1) That the Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., be re-elected Secretary in charge of the Field Work and Literature for the term of three years.

(2) That Rev. Dr. J. E. Thacker be continued in his field of labor for another year and under existing arrangements.

(3) We recommend, in response to the overture from the Presbytery of Ebenezer placed in our hands, which overture asks for a modification in the Manual of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions, so as to eliminate the necessity of a Presbyterial contribution to the Central Committee as a condition of appropriation, that this overture be answered in the negative, and on the ground that such authority already exists in the statement of the Manual.

(4) To the overture of the Presbytery of Augusta, No. 55, also committed to our hands, requesting a change in the designation of the Local Committee of Home Missions to that of Presbyterial Committee of Home Missions, we recommend an affirmative answer.

(5) To a communication placed in our hands from the Session of the Central Presbyterian Church of St. Louis, asking the Assembly for an offering from all the churches of this body in the year 1915 for the Reformed Church of Bohemia and Moravia, for the purpose of aiding in the establishment of a theological seminary, and that this fund so collected be entitled "the Huss Memorial Gift from the Presbyterian Church in the United States to the Reformed Church of Bohemia and Moravia," we recommend a negative answer, and that this answer be conveyed through Dr. Morris, Executive Secretary of Home Missions.

(6) In response to the resolutions and recommendations of the Committee of Systematic Beneficence, placed in our hands, we recommend the adoption of the following items:

First. That the Executive Committee of Home Missions proceed at once to investigate the needs and work among the Jews in the bounds of our Assembly; ascertain the best methods to be pursued in meeting these needs, and

suggest in their next report to the General Assembly a definite program for this work.

Second. We believe that the problem of the country church is essentially a local one and must be solved largely in the light of local conditions; however, as aid to the solution of this problem, we recommend that the Home Mission Committee collect all the available data upon this subject and put it into such form as may be useful to local committees in our Church in solving this problem.

(7) *Department of Synodical Home Missions.*—We recommend the adoption of the following items of the report of Systematic Beneficence committed to us:

(a) That the General Assembly urge every Synod to organize the work thoroughly within its own bounds, in order that the needs of the weaker Presbyteries may be supplied through Synodical assistance.

(b) That as a general policy, wherever it is found practicable, each Synod be urged to elect a Synodical Superintendent of Home Missions, as has been done in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Mississppi and Missouri.

(c) That the Executive Committee of Home Missions stimulate and encourage the Synods in such Synodical organization.

(8) To the item No. 4 of this submitted report, asking that one Secretary and one member of the Executive Committee of Home Missions should attend the annual sessions of the Home Mission Council, the expenses of such attendance to be borne by the respective Executive Committees, your Committee recommends a negative answer; leaving the action contemplated in this item wholly to the discretion of the Executive Committee itself.

(9) To the item, No. 5, asking for the observance of Home Mission Week in November in all of our churches, for the purpose of educating our people in the work and needs of this great cause, we recommend its adoption, with this amendment: That during this week of special effort in the behalf of Home Missions voluntary offerings be taken for the Semi-Centennial Fund and equipment needs of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions.

(10) We concur in the recommendation of the Systematic Committee of Beneficence that the amount of $333,000 (27%) as a minimum need of the Executive Committee of Home Missions for each of the years 1914-1915 and 1915-1916, with this amendment: That every caution be taken against the possibility of confusion in this statement of 27 per cent. as the required gift, it being clearly understood that Presbyterial and Synodical gifts are to be reckoned as over and apart from this estimate of percentage.

(11) The three items of the report from the Campaign Committee, referred to your Special Committee, were adopted with only a few verbal changes, and we recommend:

First. That the General Assembly authorize the office of Superintendent of Evangelism in connection with and under the direction of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions, this Superintendent to have charge of and responsibility for the supervision and stimulation of evangelistic work along the lines of Evangelism in accord with the theory and practice of our Church.

Second. That the General Assembly urge the Presbyteries to hold conferences on Evangelism and Stewardship in connection with their regular meetings, to the end that the regular Church courts may be made more a means of inspiration and help, especially to representatives of the churches.

Third. That the General Assembly commend to the consideration of all Presbyterial Evangelistic and Home Mission Committees the suggestions for Presbyterial Evangelism prepared by the Campaign Committeee on Evangelism and Stewardship.

(12) We recommend most earnestly the adoption by the churches of our Assembly of some plan of personal evangelism during opportune weeks of the year, in which the membership of the churches shall be led by their pastor and officers to the great work of soul-winning.

(13) In view of the wide extent and varied operation of our Home Mission work, we recommend also that the Assembly call upon all of our people to give this great and vitally fundamental cause its proper place in their thinking, praying and giving, so that this work and the workers engaged in it may be recognized as deserving of equal honor and of equal importance with any department of the Church's activity.

(14) In conclusion, we recommend that the following gentlemen be elected to fill vacancies on the Executive Committee of Home Missions for a term of three years: John J. Eagan, W. M. Everett, C. J. Martin, Rev. A. R. Holderby, Rev. J. G. Patton and J. R. McCain. We recommend also that Rev. W. E. Hill be elected to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. H. K. Walker.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

T. A. WHARTON, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then took recess until 8:00 p. m.

---

## EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions, Rev. T. A. Wharton, D. D., presiding by request of the Moderator.

Brief addresses were delivered by Rev. L. M. Flournoy, Rev. A. W. Cravatt, Rev. A. B. Carrero, and Prof. W. B. Morrison. After this a stereopticon lecture was given on the Mountain Work by Rev. W. E. Hudson.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:15 a. m. tomorrow, closing with prayer.

---

# Sixth Day

WEDNESDAY, May 27, 1914.

The General Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. E. C. Gordon, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was read and adopted:

## FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Corespondence would report that there has come into our hands:

1. A Statement of Principles of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. We have given most careful attention to this statement of principles underlying and guiding the development of the work of the Council, and find such safeguards and limitations as to denominational autonomy of the constituent bodies that we can and do most heartily recommend their approval.

2. A summary of the report of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, together with the address of its Secretary, Rev. Chas. S. MacFarland, before the Assembly.

We note with pleasure the report of its wide and general activities and commend its various lines of work as therein outlined.

We especially recommend the approval of the Council's program concerning an increase of chaplains in the United States Army and Navy, a campaign of religious activity and evangelism in connection with the Panama-Pacific Exposition, and the establishment of an office at Washington, D. C., with Rev. Henry K. Carroll, D. D., as Associate Secretary, in charge.

3. A letter from the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand in regard to measures to be adopted in furtherance of International Peace, and a letter from Rev. Henry K. Carroll, D. D., Associate Secretary of the Federal Council, relative to the plan of the American Peace Centenary Committee to celebrate, on Sunday, February 14, 1915, the centenary of the Treaty of Ghent. Since these two matters are so closely allied, we recommend that,

Inasmuch as the Federal Council has a Special Commission on Peace and Arbitration and is arranging a special Peace program, that these matters be referred to such Commission, and that our Synods, Presbyteries and churches co-operate as far as they find it expedient or advisable.

Your Committee acknowledges a communication from the Rev. Prof. Alberto Clot, of the Waldensian Church, who was commissioned to bear fraternal greetings to this Assembly, but who was detained form being present. Your Committee, through Dr. Clot, would express its abiding interest in and prayer for this oldest of Protestant Churches, and in her work for a pure faith in Italy.

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Knoxville, asking that the Presbyterians of Ireland, through their highest court, be assured of our sympathy and prayers and reminded that an asylum awaits, as in bygone days, the persecuted sons.

We recommend the following answer: That the Presbyterian Church in the United States, which in the past has furnished a home for Ireland's persecuted sons, extends fraternal greetings and expresses sincere sympathy and prayers at this critical time in her history.

Your Committee has had referred to it the substance of the address of the Rev. Joseph Brown Turner, Secretary of the Presbyterian Historical Society, and would report as follows:

Whereas, it is not only proper and right for the Church of Christ to revere and conserve the great deeds and accomplishments of those who have served their generations in the fear of God, but the duty of the Church to preserve

the story of God's dealings with it and to transmit to posterity the record of its fidelity to the truth, its faith and its accomplishments, the memorials of its honored ministers and its faithful laymen, and whatever else may serve to illustrate and perpetuate its principles, or to afford a basis for histories that may yet be written; and,

Whereas, the Presbyterian Historical Society is the only society in the United States which devotes itself exclusively to the collection and preservation of the records of what the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches have done, and are doing, for the world; and,

Whereas, this Society is greatly hampered in the prosecution of its important and necessary work by reason of meagre and insufficient income, and has resolved to raise, if possible, a sufficient endowment fund; therefore,

1. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States heartily commends the Presbyterian Historical Society to the good will and liberality of its churches and their members.

2. The Assembly urges its ministers and members, its Synods, Presbyteries and churches to contribute to the Historical Society such documents, printed or in MSS., as may illustrate the doctrines, the polity and the activites of the Church, local or at large, and be of service to future students of our history.

3. The Assembly recommends the appointment by Synods and Presbyteries of committees which shall correspond with and as far as possible assist the Historical Society in its laudable work.

4. That the Assembly appoint a Permanent Committee of three to cooperate with the Special Committee of the Historical Society in its effort to preserve all historical records.

We beg to commend the report of the delegation to the Presbyterian Alliance and commend them ror their diligence and loyal support and defense of the great principles of our Church.

E. D. McDougall, *Chairman.*

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was taken up.

The report was considered seriatim.

During the consideration of this report, Bishop Walter R. Lambuth, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was introduced to the Assembly. Bishop Lambuth responded to the welcome extended him, and presented to the Assembly the greetings from our missionaries on the Congo, Africa, from which station Bishop Lambuth has recently returned.

Pending the further consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, the Assembly took recess until 1:30 p. m.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee on Mileage made the following report, which was adopted:

## MILEAGE.

We, your Committee on Mileage, report as follows:

1. We have issued payment in full to 218 Commissoners to the meeting of the Assembly, the total cost of said Commissioners being $11,067.83.

2. We find that the Presbyteries of St. Louis and Charleston have failed to forward to the Stated Clerk their assessments. As a consequence the expenses of Commissioners from these Presbyteries have not been paid. Said Commissioners are referred to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. KNOX, *Chairman.*

The Select Committee on the address of Rev. R. C. Anderson, President of the Mountain Retreat Association, made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of the Mountain Retreat Association and the address of its President, Rev. R. C. Anderson, would respectfully report as follows:

1. The Assembly has heard with pleasure and interest the address of Rev. R. C. Anderson, setting forth the plans, purposes and scope of the work at Montreat, and we rejoice at the large proportions this work is assuming and the wide influence it is wielding for good throughout the borders of our Church in all the departments of the beneficent work of the Assembly.

2. We appreciate the generous offer made by the Mountain Retreat Association to the General Assembly to furnish us, free of cost, the use of their magnificent plant for nine months of the year, that it may be used for educational and school purposes, as may seem best and wise to the Assembly.

3. In response to this liberal offer, the Assembly does hereby appoint an Ad-Interim Committee to investigate and consider the feasibility of accepting this proposition; and if, in the judgment of said Committee, it is desirable and practicable so to do, said Committee is directed to formulate plans for control, government and support of such a school and report to the next General Assembly for its action. This Committee is to meet at Montreat, without cost of traveling expenses to the General Assembly.

4. Said Ad-Interim Committee shall be composed of the following persons:

Rev. John I. Armstrong.....Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D.....Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D.....Louisville, Ky.
Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D.....Richmond, Va.
Rev. C. C. Carson, D. D.....Bristol, Tenn.
Mr. John J. Eagan.....Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. W. H. Belk.....Charlotte, N. C.
Mr. R. T. Simpson.....Florence, Ala.
Mr. C. E. Graham.....Greenville, S. C.
Mr. John J. Barrett.....Louisville, Ky.
Mr. G. R. Cannon.....Richmond, Va.
Mr. W. J. Roddey.....Rock Hill, S. C.
Rev. R. P. Smith.....Asheville, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. HUNT, *Chairman.*

Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., was added to the Ad-Interim Committee to consider the whole question of the use of wine in the Lord's Supper and also made Chairman of this Committee.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was resumed.

The report was amended and adopted as follows:

## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence begs leave to submit the following report:

The following documents were placed in our hands: The Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence; all of the Presbyterial statistical reports on Systematic Beneficence; the report of the Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship; overtures from the following Presbyteries: Winchester, Montgomery, Mecklenburg, Western Texas, North Alabama, Lexington, and Roanoke.

Also the Assembly referred to this Committee the question of the eligibility of alternates of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence to serve as principals after having served two full terms as alternates.

All of these documents have been examined with care, and we make the following recommendations on the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence and the Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship:

We wish, first of all, to commend warmly the great diligence of these Committees.

### I. Evangelism and Stewardship.

In reference to the report on Evangelism and Stewardship, we recommend, in view of the fact that so far only 930 churches have adopted the Assembly's plan:

First. That the Campaign Committee as formerly organized be continued.

Second. That this Committee be charged with the definite task of advancing the interests of the Assembly's Financial Plan and of securing its adoption in all of our churches, and employing such assistants as may be necessary to push this plan in individual churches, the support of those thus employed to be secured from the four Executive Committees in such porportion as may be agreed upon by them.

Third. That the report of the Campaign Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship be printed in the Minutes of the General Assembly, and that the following recommendations of that Committee, relative to Stewardship, be adopted:

(a) That the General Assembly again express in most emphatic terms its earnest desire and recommendation that all churches, so far as possible, at once make plans for adopting the Assembly's plan of Church finance and for conducting an Every-Member-Canvass for beneficence during or before March, 1915.

(b) That the General Assembly declare in the most forcible way to all the churches that the results of the Every-Member-Canvass should not be looked upon as final, but as the means by which to build up an adequate offering for the year.

(c) That the General Assembly recommend to the Presbyteries, through their Committees on Systematic Beneficence, the earnest and careful cultivation of their churches in the principle of Christian Stewardship, and especially that part of the 911 churches that may be in their bounds which last year gave nothing to any of the Assembly's causes.

II. Woman's Auxiliary.

We recommend that the recommendations of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence on this subject be adopted, with amendment, so as to read as follows:

With great appreciation of the effective service rendered by the Woman's Auxiliary, acting under the instructions of the last General Assembly, we recommend that no change be made in the financial operations of the Auxiliary.

In regard to the relationship of the Woman's Auxilary to the Systematic Beneficence Committee:

We recommend that, inasmuch as it is necessary for the Systematic Beneficence Committee to have before it a full statement of the benevolent work of our Church, the Woman's Auxiliary be requested to submit for information, through the Supervisory Committee of the Woman's Auxilary, full reports of their work to the Systematic Beneficence Committee at each of its stated meetings.

III. General.

1. Concerning Executive Committees. We recommend:

(a) That each of the four Executive Committees be composed of not less than nine nor more than fifteen members in the future constitution of these Committees.

(b) On the basis of the action of the General Assembly of 1913 (see page 70n), we recommend that the recommendations of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, relative to the election of Secretaries other than the Executive Secretaries, be not adopted.

(c) That any member of an Executive Committee who is absent from three consecutive meetings without a sustained excuse shall be automatically dropped from the Committee; and the vacancies thus created shall be filled by a quroum of the remaining members of the Executive Committee, such members to serve until the next meeting of the General Assembly.

(d) That in its report to the General Assembly each Executive Committee present (1) A detailed statement of facts, tabulated if possible; and (2) such a series of recommendations as will outline the policies of the Committee for the coming year; and (3) the attendance of members at the monthly meetings of the Committee.

(e) That the Assembly refer to the four Executive Committees, with instructions to consider and report their findings to the Systematic Beneficence Committee before the next Assembly, the advisability of having a Secretary, to be known as the Educational Secretary of Church Benevolences, who shall serve the four Executive Committees in educating the Church as to its benevolent causes.

(f) That the Assembly order the Stated Clerks of all Presbyteries to forward their Sessional reports, with the exception of the Narratives, to the Executive Committee of Publication in Richmond before the *first* of May.

2. Concerning Assembly's Printed Minutes:

(a) That a column be added entitled "Schools and Colleges," and that all monies contributed for these causes to such institutions be listed in this column.

(b) That the column headed "Miscellaneous" be transferred so as to become the last in the list of benevolent contributions.

(c) That a column be included labeled Home Missions, sub-divided into four columns, labeled "Assembly," "Synodical," "Presbyterial," "Congregational."

(d) That a sub-double column be used under the head of "Communicants," the title of which shall be "total" and the sub-divisions be "resident" and "non-resident."

(e) That a general summary by Presbyteries of the statistical reports of Women's Societies be printed in the Minutes of the Assembly.

3. Concerning the Assembly's Financial Plan:

At present the amounts authorized by the Assembly are announced after the Presbyteries have acted and the churches have projected their plans and completed their canvass for the year.

In view of this, we recommend:

(a) That the estimates authorized by this Assembly apply to the year 1915-16 as well as for the year 1914-15; and that hereafter the amounts authorized shall apply to the following ecclesiastical year.

(b) It has been discovered that a large number of Synods have failed to accept their quota, as named by the Assembly, and to distribute this among their Presbyteries; and that likewise in many instances the Presbyterics have failed to make any apportionment among their churches.

We therefore recommend:

1. That, unless otherwise ordered by the Presbytery, the Systematic Beneficence Committee of Presbytery shall understand that, so far as the Assembly's causes are concerned, the quota of a Presbytery is to be determined upon a per capita basis of the amounts announced by the Assembly; and that, in accordance with the instructions of the Assembly, each Presbytery's Systematic Beneficence Committee, where the Synod or its Committee shall fail to act promptly, shall immediately distribute its quota among its churches according to such plan as in their judgment shall correspond with the financial strength of the churches.

2. That the Assembly urge upon the Synods the necessity of seeing that this plan is carried out by each of their Presbyteries, and to this end secure reports from them annually.

(c) We would call special attention to the suggestion of the Permanent Systematic Beneficence Committee, as outlined in another part of the Assembly's Minutes, in regard to determining the Assembly's percentages, the methods for making a canvass and the use to be made of the months under the present system, and we would also call upon all of our pastors, to whom the Minutes come, to read and ponder these suggestions and call the attention of their respective Sessions to the same.

IV. Percentages, Apportionments and Appropriations.

1. We recommend that the following percentages apply to any amount to be distributed among the Assembly's causes:

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | 55% |
| Assembly Home Missions | 27% |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 14% |
| Sunday School Work and Publication | 3% |
| Bible Cause | 1% |

2. That the following amounts be named as the minimum for each of the Assembly's Causes:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 678,333.33— | 55% |
| Assembly Home Missions | 333,000.00— | 27% |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 172,666.67— | 14% |
| Sunday School Work and Publication | 37,000.00— | 3% |
| Bible Cause | 12,333.33— | 1% |
| Total | $1,233,333.33— | 100% |

3. We would also call the attention of the Assembly and of the whole Church to the fact that these amounts are merely what are essential to the bare existence of the work as already projected. For progress and development the following amounts are now demanded:

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $1,000,000.00 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 471,250.00 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 328,245.00 |
| Sunday School Work and Publication | 75,000.00 |
| | $1,874,495.00 |

4. For Synodical quotas see Minutes of the Permanent Committee in the Appendix.

5. We recommend that the Assembly appropriate the sum of $500.00, or so much thereof as may be needed, for such expenses of the Systematic Beneficence Committee as may be in addition to the expense of its members in attending its meetings.

V. Election of Members of Permanent Committee.

We recommend:

1. That the following, who have served one term only, be re-elected for a second term of two years:

Principals: James I. Vance, Tennessee; Trigg A. M. Thomas, Missouri; W. S. Currell, Virginia; A. J. A. Alexander, Kentucky. Alternate: C. F. Huhlein, Kentucky.

2. That the following be elected for a first term of two years:

Principals: R. A. Brand, North Carolina; A. A. Little, Georgia; J. Adair Lyon, Louisiana; Ernest Thompson, West Virginia. Alternates: J. L. Mauze, Missouri; J. G. Patton, Georgia; James Hasson, Tennessee; John S. Talmage, Louisiana; E. P. Wharton, North Carolina; D. K. Walthall, Virginia; Tazewell McCorkle, West Virginia.

3. That the Secretary of the Systematic Beneficence Committee be in-

structed to notify the Stated Clerks of the Synods of their members and alternates whose terms will expire at the next Assembly, stating whether they have served one or two terms, and request nominations from the respective Synods for vacancies.

BENEVOLENT RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1914.

*Reported by Presbyteries.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 509,537.00 |
| Assembly's Home Missions | 116,444.00 |
| Local Home Missions | 281,644.00 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 219,080.00 |
| Sunday School Extension and Publication | 40,190.00 |
| Orphan's Homes | 138,167.00 |
| Bible Cause | 13,805.00 |
| Total contributions | $1,318,867.00 |

*Summary of Congregations Contributing.*

| No. of Congregations. | | No. of Objects. |
|---|---|---|
| 945 | congregations contributed to | 7 |
| 954 | congregations contributed to | 6 |
| 411 | congregations contributed to | 5 |
| 371 | congregations contributed to | 4 |
| 325 | congregations contributed to | 3 |
| 315 | congregations contributed to | 2 |
| 325 | congregations contributed to | 1 |
| 552 | congregations contributed to | None |

MISCELLANEOUS.

1. In answer to the matters referred to us by the General Assembly, we recommend the following answer:

That principals and alternates who have served two full terms in either capacity shall not be eligible for election to the Committee for a period of four years after the expiration of their second term.

2. In answer to Overture No. 66, from the Presbytery of Winchester, asking for a rule that the appropriations of the Executive Committee shall not exceed the receipts of the previous year, we recommend that it be answered in the negative.

3. Referring to Overture No. 38, from the Presbytery of Montgomery, asking the Assembly to separate Ministerial Relief from other benevolent causes, we recommend that it be answered in the negative.

4. Referring to Overture No. 67, from the Mecklenburg Presbytery, asking changes in the blank for Systematic Beneficence, we recommend that it be answered in the negative.

5. Referring to Overture No. 65, from the Presbytery of Western Texas, asking the Assembly to approve the tithe as minimum offering, and instructing the Committee on Systematic Beneficence to advocate it, we recommend that it be answered in the affirmative.

6. Referring to Overture No. 64, from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking the Assembly to appoint a day for a collection for other objects than

those now designated in the Assembly's scheme, we recommend that it be answered in the negative.

7. Referring to overtures from Roanoke and Lexington, asking for change in the time for making the Assembly's apportionments, we recommend that they be answered as follows: The relief sought for has been already granted in a previous portion of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. BRAND, *Chairman.*

The following is the report of the Campaign Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship:

## REPORT OF THE CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM AND STEWARDSHIP FOR THE YEAR APRIL 1, 1913, TO MARCH 31, 1914.

*To the General Assembly, in Session at Kansas City, May,* 1914:

The Campaign Committee is composed of two representatives from each of the four Executive Committees of the Assembly, and from the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. At the direction of the General Assembly, the Committee has for the past two years been diligently "taking in hand the effort to have every church in the Assembly make an Every-Member-Canvass for the benevolent causes of the Assembly," which has been accompanied by conferences, literature and correspondence aimed to secure an "earnest evangelistic effort on the part of all the pastors and members of our Church, with the view of deepening the spiritual life of the Church and bringing the largest possible number of souls to Christ." A third phase of the Committee's work was an effort to raise in large subscriptions $1,000,000 for the reinforcement and equipment of our mission and benevolent work under all the Executive Committees.

The Committee would respectfully make a report along these three lines of activity as far as engaged in during the past year.

### EVANGELISM.

All Presbyteries were urged, in accordance with the recommendation of the Atlanta Assembly (Assembly's Minutes, 1913, page 60, paragraph 6), to appoint Permanent Committees on Evangelism to supervise and stimulate Presbyterial Evangelism. Up to the present forty-one Presbyteries have appointed Permanent Evangelistic Committees, three Permanent Committees on Evangelism and Stewardship, and the rest (forty) have left this work under the direction of the Home Mission Committees.

Suggestions to these Presbyterial Evangelistic Committees have been carefully worked out from experience of similar committees, printed, and sent to each member of the Presbyterial Committee entrusted with evangelistic duties. So stimulating and helpful were the Conferences on Evangelism and Stewardship held during the first year's work of the Campaign Committee that the Committee has recommended that each Presbytery hold at each meeting such a conference. This has already been done in several Presbyteries.

Programs on Evangelism and Stewardship were sent out to Presbyterial Evangelistic Committees, which seemed to be the proper committees to conduct such conferences. This is in the direction of making our Church courts more informative and inspiring, especially to representatives of the churches.

The Committee has recommended that at least two Synodical Conferences on Evangelism be held this coming fall, assisted by the Executive Committee of Home Missions, one of these to be at the Synod of Texas, which has appointed a Synodical Committee on Evangelism and directed that a conference be held.

As the Committee's evangelistic work has progressed, the stimulating results of the conferences, the numbers of letters received asking for assistance and advice as to evangelistic methods in church and Presbytery, the surprising facts developed with regard to the fruits of past evangelistic efforts, the value apparent from the use of special evangelistic literature and the large correspondence, have all convinced the Committee of the need and great desirability of a man specially suited to this important work to give his whole time to the stimulation especially of Presbyterial, pastoral and personal evangelism. To meet this need, the Committee overtures the General Assembly at its session in Kansas City to create the office of "Superintendent of Evangelism," under the direction of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions, which joins the Campaign Committee in this overture. Some $3,000.00 a year for three years has been subscribed by individuals to help defray the expenses of getting such a work started. As it grows, the gifts of the churches will doubtless defray the additional expense. No money could be better spent.

### The Every-Member-Canvass.

We give below the results of our united efforts:

*Total Number of Churches Adopting Every-Member-Canvass Plan and Church Enrollment.*

| Presbyteries. | Churches. | Enrollment. |
|---|---|---|
| *Alabama Synod* | 33 | 4,493 |
| Central Alabama | 2 | 60 |
| East Alabama | 21 | 2,493 |
| Mobile | 3 | 528 |
| North Alabama | ... | .... |
| Tuscaloosa | 7 | 1,412 |
| *Arkansas Synod* | 27 | 4,634 |
| Arkansas | 6 | 1,421 |
| Ouachita | 7 | 868 |
| Pine Bluff | 7 | 1,450 |
| Washburn | 7 | 895 |
| *Florida Synod* | 30 | 3,618 |
| Florida | 8 | 891 |
| St. John's | 9 | 1,389 |
| Suwanee | 13 | 1,338 |
| *Georgia Synod* | 79 | 11,629 |
| Athens | 8 | 1,160 |
| Atlanta | 19 | 4,154 |
| Augusta | 10 | 1,239 |
| Cherokee | 17 | 1,779 |
| Macon | 14 | 1,997 |
| Savannah | 11 | 1,300 |

| Presbyteries. | Churches. | Enrollment. |
|---|---|---|
| *Kentucky Synod* | 67 | 12,736 |
| Ebenezer | 8 | 1,478 |
| Louisville | 23 | 4,785 |
| Muhlenburg | 4 | 659 |
| Paducah | 2 | 588 |
| Transylvania | 15 | 2,416 |
| West Lexington | 15 | 2,810 |
| *Louisiana Synod* | 26 | 4,346 |
| Louisiana | 7 | 516 |
| New Orleans | 12 | 2,835 |
| Red River | 7 | 995 |
| *Mississippi Synod* | 45 | 6,008 |
| Central Mississippi | 17 | 2,548 |
| East Mississippi | 10 | 1,182 |
| Ethel | ... | .... |
| Meridian | ... | .... |
| Mississippi | 14 | 1,609 |
| North Mississippi | 4 | 669 |
| *Missouri Synod* | 41 | 6,868 |
| Lafayette | 11 | 1,063 |
| Missouri | 4 | 1,153 |
| Palmyra | 9 | 973 |
| Potosi | 6 | 595 |
| St. Louis | 3 | 730 |
| Upper Missouri | 8 | 2,354 |
| *North Carolina Synod* | 149 | 21,508 |
| Albemarle | 12 | 1,804 |
| Asheville | 9 | 1,326 |
| Concord | 19 | 3,516 |
| Fayetteville | 36 | 5,275 |
| Kings Mountain | 9 | 1,648 |
| Mecklenburg | 26 | 5,793 |
| Orange | 26 | .... |
| Wilmington | 9 | 2,146 |
| *Oklahoma Synod* | 12 | 1,145 |
| Durant | 4 | 484 |
| Indian | ... | .... |
| Mangum | 8 | 661 |
| *South Carolina Synod* | 95 | 14,084 |
| Bethel | 24 | 3,700 |
| Charleston | 14 | 1,952 |
| Enoree | 17 | 3,494 |
| Harmony | 10 | 669 |
| Pee Dee | 12 | 1,400 |

| Presbyteries. | Churches. | Enrollment. |
|---|---|---|
| Piedmont | 11 | 1,531 |
| South Carolina | 7 | 1,338 |
| *Tennessee Synod* | 69 | 10,356 |
| Columbia | 21 | 1,105 |
| Holston | 7 | 462 |
| Knoxville | 13 | 3,101 |
| Memphis | 17 | 3,224 |
| Nashville | 11 | 2,464 |
| *Texas Synod* | 87 | 16,414 |
| Brazos | 10 | 2,578 |
| Brownwood | 4 | 787 |
| Central Texas | 13 | 2,455 |
| Dallas | 16 | 3,384 |
| Eastern Texas | 6 | 558 |
| El Paso | 4 | 179 |
| Fort Worth | 10 | 2,040 |
| Panhandle | ... | .... |
| Paris | 9 | 1,226 |
| Texas-Mexican | ... | .... |
| Western Texas | 25 | 3,207 |
| *Virginia Synod* | 170 | 29,221 |
| Abingdon | 11 | 1,397 |
| East Hanover | 14 | 3,810 |
| Greenbrier | 10 | 1,251 |
| Kanawha | 6 | 1,939 |
| Lexington | 27 | 6,819 |
| Montgomery | 24 | 4,323 |
| Norfolk | 14 | 2,964 |
| Potomac | 12 | 1,500 |
| Roanoke | 13 | 1,485 |
| Tygart's Valley | 6 | 963 |
| West Hanover | 19 | 1,386 |
| Winchester | 15 | 1,744 |
| Total number of churches | 930 | |
| Total number of communicants | | 147,047 |

The Assembly's plan was presented at Synods and many Presbyteries, charts exhibited, and printed matter distributed. Letters of enthusiastic commendation of the Every-Member-Canvass were secured from foremost pastors in every Synod, and some of these were printed in a pamphlet, "What Some Pastors Think of the Every-Member-Canvass." Other leaflets printed and distributed widely, going to every pastor, clerk of Session and beneficent treasurer, were "Paul's Plan," "They Did It," "Record of Presbyteries," "E. M. C.," "Notice to Treasurers." Twenty-three lantern slides were made, showing, first, what the Assembly's plan is in its essential features and how to conduct the canvass; second, what the plan, thoroughly worked, accomplished in a repre-

sentative city church, town church and country church; and, third, the progress it has made throughout the Assembly in Presbyteries and Synods. The churches in some fourteen Presbyteries have, through the visitation of the Chairmen of Presbyterial Systematic Beneficence Committees, seen these slides, and they have proven of great educational value. It is hoped that many other Presbyteries will make use of these slides.

Besides the visitation of Synods and Presbyteries, conferences, distribution of printed leaflets, charts displayed, bulletins in all the Church papers, a most vigorous correspondence with reference to the Assembly's plan and the simultaneous Every-Member-Canvass in March has been conducted. Every pastor, clerk of Session and Beneficent Treasurer has been written personally. This educational process kept up must undoubtedly sooner or later bear fruit. More and more new churches are beginning the canvass for beneficences.

The following recommendation was adopted by at least eight Synods and approved by the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions: "That Synod requests the Presbyteries to instruct their Local Home Mission Committees to notify such churches as receive aid from Home Mission funds that they should not expect such aid until they have adopted the Assembly's plan and made an Every-Member-Canvass for the beneficent causes and their own self-support." Many Local Home Mission Committees ardently favor such action.

We are sorry to report that our campaign for a million dollars for equipment and reinforcement has met with poor success. Last year Messrs. J. P. McCallie, L. I. Moffett and C. A. Rowland organized a "team," led by Messrs. McCallie and Moffett, which visited several cities. The effort was no doubt helpful educationally, but the financial results were disappointing. The time of the year was not very propitious, political and financial reasons rendering it more difficult to secure large contributions.

The Campaign Committee respectfully submits the following recommendations to the General Assembly:

I. On Evangelism.

1. That the General Assembly create the office of "Superintendent of Evangelism" in connection with and under the direction of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions, this Superintendent to have charge of and responsibility for the supervision and stimulation of evangelistic work.

2. That the General Assembly urge the Presbyteries to hold Conferences on Evangelism and Stewardship in connection with their regular meetings, to the end that the regular Church courts may be made more a means of inspiration and help, especially to representatives of the churches.

3. That the General Assembly commend to the consideration of all Presbyterial Evangelistic and Home Mission Committees the suggestions for Presbyterial Evangelism prepared by the Campaign Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship.

II. On Stewardship.

1. That the General Assembly continue the Campaign Committee, composed of representatives of the four Executive Committees and of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, as a Committee on Stewardship, to promote, by educa-

tional processes, the adoption by the churches of the Assembly's Plan of Systematic Beneficence.

2. That the General Assembly again express in most emphatic terms its earnest desire and recommendation that all churches, so far as possible, at once make plans for adopting the Assembly's plan of church finance and for conducting an Every-Member-Canvass for beneficence during or before March, 1915.

3. That the General Assembly declare in the most forcible way to all the churches that the results of the Every-Member-Canvass should not be looked upon as final, but as the foundation on which to build up an adequate offering for the year.

4. That the General Assembly recommend to the Presbyteries, through their Committees on Systematic Beneficence, the earnest and careful cultivation of their churches in the principle of Christian Stewardship, and especially that part of the 911 churches that may be in their bounds which last year gave nothing to any of the Assembly's causes.

HENRY H. SWEETS, *Chairman.*
R. E. MAGILL.
EGBERT W. SMITH.
HOMER MCMILLAN.

The Standing Committee on Church Societies made a report, which was amended and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH SOCIETIES.

Your Standing Committee on Church Societies respectfully submits the following report:

We have examined the reports of Presbyteries on Young People's Societies, and find the following are the total figures:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number Societies represented | 1,228 |
| Total membership | 28,904 |
| *Contributions.* | |
| Foreign Missions | $10,394.00 |
| Assembly's Home Missions | 1,756.00 |
| Local Home Missions | 9,920.00 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 753.00 |
| S. S. Extension and Publication | 211.00 |
| Bible Cause | 42.00 |
| Orphans' Homes | 2,144.00 |
| Local Causes | 11,440.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,072.00 |
| Grand total | $40,732.00 |

For Men's and Boys' Societies the following figures exhibit the work done:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Societies reported | 254 |
| Total membership | 6,759 |
| *Contributions.* | |
| Foreign Missions | $ 6,693.00 |
| Assembly's Home Missions | 125.00 |
| Local Home Missions | 5,768.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 1,223.00 |
| S. S. Extension and Publication | 60.00 |
| Bible Cause | 26.00 |
| Orphans' Homes | 355.00 |
| Local Causes | 3,732.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,598.00 |
| Grand total | $20,580.00 |

We find further that there are the following figures on Women's Societies:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number Societies reported | 2,618 |
| Total membership | 66,521 |

*Contributions.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $104,095.00 |
| Assembly's Home Missions | 21,662.00 |
| Local Home Missions | 35,362.00 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 13,914.00 |
| S. S. Extension and Publication | 2,020.00 |
| Bible Cause | 398.00 |
| Orphans' Homes | 20,437.00 |
| Local Causes | 161,278.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 53,259.00 |
| Grand total | $410,425.00 |

With regard to Women's Work, we recommend as follows:

First. That the Assembly express its pleasure at the earnest and efficient work of Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary, and of the Woman's Council.

Second. That pastors and sessions encourage their Women's Societies to connect themselves with the Persbyterials and to co-operate fully with this movement.

Third. That the Women's Societies which are not already doing so, be urged to contribute to all the Assembly's causes on the percentage basis adopted by the Assembly, so far as this can be done without reducing the contributions which have hitherto been given to any of these causes.

Fourth. That each Presbytery and Synod which has not done so be again instructed to appoint a Permanent Committee on Women's Work, to serve as a link between the Women's Societies and these bodies, and to represent the interests of the local work of Presbytery and Synod.

Fifth. That the Executive Committee appropriate from the funds received from Women's Societies the amount needed for their annual budget expenses, according to a proportion to be fixed by the Supervisory Committee.

W. P. Neilson, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.

Overture No. 73, from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, requesting the Assembly to rescind its deliverance of 1884, declaring baptism by a Roman Catholic priest invalid.

The Assembly declines to grant the overture.

Overture No. 15, from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, asking to so change Section 4, Paragraph 113, Book of Church Order, as to make rotary eldership and deaconship optional with the churches of the Assembly.

Answer: It is recommend that the following as an amendment to Chapter VI, Section IV, Book of Church Order, be sent down to Presbytery, without advice, for their action:

"If any particular church, by a vote of the majority of the members in full communion, shall prefer to elect ruling elders or deacons for a limited time *in the exercise of the functions* of their office, this may be done; provided, the full term of each officer be not less than three years."

Overtures Nos. 23 and 24, from the Presbytery of Atlanta and the Executive Committee of Home Missions, asking that the next Assembly be known as an "Evangelistic Assembly."

The Assembly answers in the affirmative.

Overture No. 75, from the Presbytery of Kanawha, asks the Assembly to express its opinion that all proper means and influences should be brought to bear to discourage the use of tobacco in all forms among ministers and candidates for the ministry, church officers and teachers in our Sunday Schools.

The Assembly answers in the affirmative.

Overture No. 74, from Rev. J. Addison Smith, asking the Assembly to request the Federal Council of Churches to consider the feasibility of establishing a Bureau of Information on the advance of Romanism in America.

The Assembly declines the overture, in view of previous action taken by this Assembly, which is deemed sufficient.

In connection with the adoption of Overtures Nos. 23 and 24, the Assembly was led in prayer by the Moderator, praying that the next Assembly may be in the fullest degree an Evangelistic Assembly.

It was ordered that the Assembly hear for ten minutes tomorrow morning Dr. James S. McGaw, National Field Secretary of the National Reform Association.

The following message was received from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.:

CHICAGO, ILL., May 27, 1914.

*Rev. Thos. H. Law, Stated Clerk, Kansas City, Mo.:*

General Assembly, in session Chicago, cordially reciprocates fraternal greetings of General Assembly, Kansas City. We are brethren.

MAITLAND ALEXANDER, *Moderator.*
WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The Standing Committee on the Minutes of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America made the following report, which was adopted:

MINUTES OF COUNCIL OF REFORMED CHURCHES.

The Committee on Minutes of Council of Reformed Churches in America respectfully report:

We have examined with care the Minutes of the Council. Leaving out mention of matters of importance which have been referred to other committees

and reported on by them, the following are the only items we think necessary to bring to the attention of the Assembly:

We recommend:

1. That the Assembly approve the request of the Council, on page 4 of printed Minutes, "that the Supreme Judicatories authorize their Executive Agencies to appoint representatives to be present at future meetings of the Council."

2. That the Assembly adopt the following recommendation, page 13 of printed Minutes:

"In order to make effective the principles of comity adopted at previous meetings of the Council, we recommend:

"1. That the Supreme Judicatories direct their Synods each to appoint three representatives to act with representatives of other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies in constituting a Joint Advisory Committee of Comity, for the purpose of effecting a fair exchange of Churches, to discourage overlapping of Home Mission forces, to settle cases of friction, and promote other phases of co-operation in Home Mission work, the Joint Advisory Committee to report to each of the appointing Synods.

"2. That in any city of less than 100,000, where any Presbyterian or Reformed Church is at work among foreign people, no other Presbyterian or Reformed Church shall open a work for the same people in that city until other cities and towns where such work is needed have been occupied.

"3. That in case of any denomination contemplating opening work for foreigners in such cities already occupied by one of the constituent Churches of this Council, this matter shall be referred to the Committee of Comity, provided for in Resolution 1 of this report."

3. That the following resolutions, printed Minutes, page 18, be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work and the Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for consideration and appropriate action:

"*Resolved,* 5. That this Council appoint a committee to consider, formulate and report to the Council plans for the introduction of moral and religious training in our public schools; plans which, without violating any phase of the great and cherished principle of government by which Church and State are separated in our land, may yet be systematic and competent.

"*Resolved,* 6. That the Council request each of the Judicatories to appoint a committee to co-operate with the committee of the Council both in securing facts and formulating plans.

"As to the Bible in public schools, the following is recommended:

"Whereas, the Word of God is the charter of the spiritual and civil rights of man, as abundantly illustrated in the history and institutions of this country; and,

"Whereas, persistent efforts are being made to exclude the Bible from use in the public schools; therefore, be it

"*Resolved,* That the Council overtures the Supreme Judicatories to use every proper means in maintaining the Word of God as an essential element in the education and training of the youth of the land."

5. That the Assembly re-elect for the term of three years the following representatives, whose terms expire at this time: Rev. W. McF. Alexander,

D. D., 2328 Coliseum street, New Orleans, La.; Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Columbia, S. C.; Prof. D. F. Eagleton, Sherman, Texas; Mr. H. O. Fulton, Columbia, Tenn.

6. That the Assembly direct that the sum of $75.00, the apportionment of expenses of the Council assigned to our Church, be paid by the Treasurer of this Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS P. HAY, *Chairman.*

It was made the first order for tomorrow morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work made a report, which was amended and adopted as follows:

PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work would respectfully report that there has been placed in its hands the Fifty-third Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work for the year ending March 31st, 1914; the Minutes of the Executive Committee; eighty-four (84) Presbyterial Reports on Sabbath School Work; and reports from eighty-one (81) Presbyteries on Young People's Societies and Men and Boys' Societies. Seventeen (17) overtures were also referred to this Committee:

We have examined the Minutes of the Executive Committee, and find that they have been neatly, accurately and clearly kept.

The summaries of the reports on Sabbath School Work, Young People's Societies, and on Men and Boys' Societies are as follows:

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, 1913-1914.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Societies reported | 1,228 |
| Total membership | 28,904 |
| *Contributions.* | |
| Foreign Missions | $ 10,394.00 |
| Assembly's Home Missions | 1,756.00 |
| Local Home Missions | 9,920.00 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 753.00 |
| Sunday School Extension and Publication | 211.00 |
| Bible Cause | 42.00 |
| Orphans' Homes | 2,144.00 |
| Local Causes | 11,440.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,072.00 |
| Total | $ 40,732.00 |

MEN AND BOYS' SOCIETIES, 1913-1914.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Societies reported | 254 |
| Total membership | 6,759 |
| *Contributions.* | |
| Foreign Missions | $ 6,693.00 |
| Assembly's Home Missions | 125.00 |
| Local Home Missions | 5,768.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 1,223.00 |
| Sunday School Extension and Publication | 60.00 |
| Bible Cause | 26.00 |
| Orphans' Homes | 355.00 |
| Local Causes | 3,732.00 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,598.00 |
| Total | $ 20,580.00 |

SABBATH SCHOOL WORK, 1913-1914.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of schools reported | 2,683 |
| Officers, teachers and members | 233,942 |
| Cradle Roll | 18,257 |
| Home Department | 23,111 |
| Total membership | 277,993 |
| Pupils admitted to communion during the year | 7,099 |

*Contributions.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 25,565.00 |
| Local Home Missions | 18,854.00 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 6,347.00 |
| Sunday School Extension and Publication | 15,097.00 |
| Bible Cause | 514.00 |
| Orphans' Homes | 35,135.00 |
| Current Expenses | 169,846.00 |
| Total contributions | $271,358.00 |

The Fifty-third Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work shows that God has wonderfully blessed the efforts of this Committee, and that remarkable progress has been made in every department of their work.

There are several items in this report to which we would call special attention.

1. The old property, which in former reports has been listed at its net cost—$47,974.05—has been sold for $158,473.50. A new lot has been purchased on Sixth street, between Main and Franklin streets, at a cost of $32,500.00, and a new five-story, fire-proof building is now being constructed which will cost $80,000.00, exclusive of furnishings. The Committee expects to move into the new plant by September 1st, 1914.

2. The total sales of books and periodicals last year amounted to $227,475.50, making a net profit of $11,307.26.

3. There has been a steady increase in the total number of Sabbath School periodicals issued until our Committee is now publishing no less than a million copies per month.

As ordered by the Assemblies of 1912 and 1913, plans for the publication of a series of Graded Lessons have been perfected, and the publications will be available for use in our Sabbath Schools by January 1st, 1915.

The Committee awarded 929 Bibles for the perfect recitation of the Shorter

Catechism during the past year, and 2,753 Testaments for memorizing the introduction to the Shorter Catechism.

We are glad to note a revival of interest in the study of the Catechism, and also an increased activity in the matter of teacher training.

The Executive Committee has been emphasizing the importance of promoting missionary education in the Sabbath Schools, and they have submitted the following "Sunday School Missionary Aims for 1914":

1. A missionary superintendent and committee.
2. Officers and teachers developed in missionary leadership.
3. A missionary impression every Sunday through Bible reading, prayer, song or formal program.
4. Graded missionary material used in every department.
5. Missionary literature regularly circulated.
6. The school trained in intercession.
7. The school instructed in Christian stewardship and contributing systematically to missions.
8. The school engaged in some form of Evangelism and Social Service.
9. The school a recruiting agency for Christian leaders in Social Service and Missions.
10. The school actively participating in Home and Foreign Missionary Campaigns.

The Committee has done a splendid work during the past year in the way of Sabbath School Extension. They have had Sabbath School Missionaries at work in ten of our Synods, and it is their ambition to have field workers in every one of our neediest Presbyteries.

Your Committee, recognizing the fact that Sabbath School extension means Church extension, and, believing that our Church is not willing to take a backward step with regard to this important cause, would recommend that the churches and Sabbath Schools of our Assembly be asked to raise, as the minimum for the extension work of this Committee, the sum of $37,000.00 for the years 1913-14 and 1915-16; and we further recommend that the churches be asked to provide, as soon as possible, the sum of $75,000.00 per year for the adequate development of this work.

The Assembly of 1913 directed the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work to investigate and report its findings to this Assembly on the subject of "Church Attendance by the Children and Young People of Our Congregations." This Committee has prepared a special report in leaflet form covering this important question, and we take pleasure in recommending that this leaflet be given the widest circulation; and that this Assembly heartily endorse the recommendations of the Committee touching this matter, to wit:

1. That those who are responsible for the direct conduct of our Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies be solemnly exhorted to use every proper means to induce the children and young people to form the habit of church attendance.
2. That our pastors be urged to give the most serious attention to this vital matter, to the end that the children may be fully instructed and mightily drawn to the house of God.
3. That our theological seminaries be respectfully requested to give special

attention to the training of their students in the art of speaking attractively to children.

4. That parents be charged in the sight of God to organize their family life and to govern their children so that the courts of God's house may be filled with their sweet voices in rejoicing and praise.

The term of the following members of the Executive Committee having expired, to wit: Rev. J. P. Smith, D. D., Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Rev. J. C. Stewart, D. D., and Messrs. John W. Friend, Jr., and M. M. Gilliam, your Committee recommend that they be re-elected for a term of three years.

We also recommend that Rev. W. E. Hutchison be elected to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Mr. W. S. Currell to fill out the unexpired term of Mr. George Bryan, and Rev. Wesley F. Baker to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D.

OVERTURES.

There have come into the hands of your Committee seventeen overtures as follows, to wit:

Overture No. 44, from the Presbytery of Savannah, asking that an alphabetical list of churches be published in the Minutes of the Assembly: This overture is answered in the negative by action on the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Overtures touching changes in blanks, viz: Nos. 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53 and 54, are answered by action of the Assembly on report of Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Overture No. 52, from the Presbytery of Central Texas, asking that hereafter all report blanks on Systematic Beneficence have just one column for Home Missions: Your Committee recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Overture No. 55, from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking permission to enroll its members in the order in which they were received instead of alphabetically: Your Committee recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Overture No. 56, from the Presbytery of New Orleans, asking the Assembly to rescind the order of the last Assembly with regard to the alphabetical list of ministers: Your Committee recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Overture No. 57, from the Presbytery of Red River, asking that the Assembly's Committee of Publication be authorized and instructed to prepare for the Primary and Junior Departments of our Sunday Schools a series of Graded Lessons, etc.: Your Committee recommend that this overture be answered with the information that arrangements have already been made whereby the series asked for will be published.

Overture No. 58, from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, asking that the Publication Committee give to the person who recites perfectly the Shorter Catechism a Bible printed in larger type than that which they now give: Your Committee recommend that this overture be answered in the negative, because the smaller Bible now given has the better binding.

Overture No. 59, from the Presbytery of Central Texas, asking that the Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work give the four review les-

sons for the year to lessons on the work of the four Executive Committees of the Assembly: Your Committee recommend that this overture be answered in the negative, for the reason that information regarding our Assembly causes will be given through our Sunday School publications in such a way as the schools may use.

Overture No. 61, from the Presbytery of Missouri, calling attention of the Assembly to the fact that the "Missionary Survey" has carried patent medicine advertisements during the past year, and asking that such advertisements be forbidden space in our Church publications: Your Committee is informed that the advertisement in question has been declined further insertion, and we recommend that the Committee on Publication exercise greater care in the future in excluding all advertisements of a questionable nature.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. O. Groves, *Chairman.*

The Select Committee to tabulate the answers of the Presbyteries to the overtures sent down by the last Assembly recommending amendments to the Book of Church Order presented the following report, which was adopted:

AMENDMENTS TO THE BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER.

The Special Committee appointed to tabulate the answers of the Presbyteries to the three overtures sent down for their advice and consent by the Assembly of 1913 reports:

We find that the vote is as follows:

1. Fifty-eight Presbyteries voted in the affirmative on the first overture, relating to the union of our Church with other ecclesiastical bodies, twelve voted in the negative, and fifteen did not vote.

2. Sixty-two Presbyteries voted in the affirmative on the second overture, relating to the literary requirements of candidates for licensure and ordination, five voted in the negative, and eighteen did not vote.

3. Fifty-two Presbyteries voted in the affirmative on the third overture, relating to the disposition of non-resident members, seventeen voted in the negative, and sixteen did not vote.

Your Committee therefore recommends that all three of these amendments be enacted by this Assembly as the law of our Church touching these matters.

J. C. Shive, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then formally enacted the amendments, as follows:

1. *Amendment to Form of Government.*—1st. By adding to Chapter VII the following words as Paragraph IV of said chapter: "Paragraph III of this Chapter shall also be the rule governing the union between the Presbyterian Church in the United States and any other ecclesiastical body, so that such union may be effected only upon the recommendation of one General Assembly, the concurrence of at least three-fourths of the Presbyteries, and the consummation of the same by a subsequent Assembly." 2nd. By substituting the words "three-fourths" for the words "a majority" in Pararaph 90, and inserting after the words "correspond with other churches" in the same paragraph the following clause: "To unite with other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization

is conformed to the doctrines and order of this Church, such union to be effected by a mode of procedure defined in Chapter VII, Paragraph IV."

2. *Amendment to Form of Government.*—In Chapter VI, Section 5, Paragraph 118, after the words "government and discipline of the Church," insert the words "or in lieu of the examination in Philosophy, Ecclesiastical History, the Greek and Hebrew languages," it may accept certificates of approved institutions of learning.

3. *Amendment to Rules of Discipline.*—(1) Combine Paragraphs 277 and 279 so that Paragraph 277 shall read: "When a Church member shall remove his residence beyond the bounds of his congregation into the bounds of another, if he shall neglect for twelve months, after due admonition and without satisfactory reasons given to the session of his church, to have his membership transferred, his name shall be retired upon a separate roll until he shall appear and give satisfaction; of which due record shall be made. The foregoing provision shall also apply to a member whose residence is unknown for three years." (2) Re-number the last two sections of this chapter, IV and V, respectively.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE.

The Moderator appointed Rev. T. C. Johnson, D. D., Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., and Rev. E. C. Gordon, D. D., a Permanent Committee to co-operate with the Presbyterian Historical Society in the preservation of historical records, in accordance with the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Assembly then took recess until 8:00 p. m.

---

EVENING SESSION.

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of Foreign Missions, Rev. George Summey, D. D., presiding at the request of the Moderator.

Prayer was offered by Bishop E. R. Hendrix, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Bishop Walter R. Lambuth, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was then introduced and addressed the Assembly.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9:00 a. m. tomorrow, closing with prayer.

---

## Seventh Day

THURSDAY, May 28, 1914.

The Assembly met at 9:00 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Ruling Elder R. E. Sherrill.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following resolution was presented and adopted:

Whereas, there is a great need of ministers to supply our many churches and to do the mission work at home and abroad; and,

Whereas, there are already many fields vacant and the number of candidates will not be sufficient to supply the need; and,

Whereas, we have a large number of ministers who are engaged in teaching and other lines of service than the pastoral office;

Therefore, be it resolved by this Assembly:

(1) That we urge as many of our ministers as possible to return to the pastorate as their life work by ordination.

(2) That in the selection of men to act as secretaries for the work of the Assembly or Synod or Presbytery, and also for the heads of schools, our Executive Committees and Boards of Trustees be urged to choose laymen instead of preachers.

J. Morton Davis.
C. T. Thomson.
T. E. Gordon.
Joseph Hagins.

A communication relating to National Constitutional Prohibition from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union was read. The Assembly adopted the following as its answer to this resolution:

*Resolved,* That we are in hearty favor of National Constitutional Prohibition, and will do all properly within our power to secure the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution forever prohibiting the sale, manufacture for sale, transportation for sale, importation for sale, and exportation for sale of intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes in the United States.

The courtesies of the floor were extended to those who have come to represent the various educational institutions in the discussion of the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, was taken up. The report was considered seriatim, amended and adopted as follows:

## REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The following have come to your Committee for consideration: The Minutes of the Executive Committee, the printed Annual Report of the Executive Committee, "Our Presbyterian Educational Institutions," published by the Executive Committee and submitted as a part of its annual report, Section III of the report of the Systematic Beneficence Committee, the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Education appointed by the 1913 Assembly, Overtures 35, 36, 37a, 37b, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 and 43, and an address on Montreat by Rev. R. C. Anderson. Overture 38 was later transferred by the Assembly to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, the address on Montreat to a Special Committee, and Overture 35 has been acted on in a partial report submitted by us on Saturday.

*Minutes.*—The Minutes of the Executive Committee have been well kept and neatly recorded, and show that the Secretary and the members have been faithful and diligent.

*Annual Report.*—This report contains a vast amount of information, so classified and tabulated and analyzed as to make every feature of the Committee's work readily available to any one who consults the report. The total receipts were $102,547.36, a gain of $5,251.72. The number of candidates is 513,

and is increasing, but is still smaller than the need calls for. The Committee has been diligent in visiting educational institutions and presenting the claims of the gospel ministry. Two hundred and seventy-eight candidates were aided, 24 fewer than last year, the maximum aid being $100. Relief was given to 62 ministers, averaging $245.16; to 146 widows, averaging $151.25; to 20 orphans, averaging $76.12. Twenty-one beneficiaries were removed by death. The Endowment Fund gained $4,915.47, and is now $323,095.23. The Student Loan Fund gained $1,802.88, and is now $11,644.80.

*"Our Presbyterian Educational Institutions."*—This volume of 206 pages, with a map and several tables and numerous fine illustrations, represents a prodigious amount of work on the part of the Secretary and the Committee, and gives the most complete presentation of our Presbyterian institutions that is in existence.

*Section III of the Systematic Beneficence Committee's Report.*—This section commends the excellent management displayed by the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, expresses the view that its endowment funds are well invested and that its business has been wisely administered, and calls attention to the increase of the Student Loan Fund as apparently the greatest present need, recommends $172,666.67 (14%) as the minimum need for 1914-1915 and for 1915-1916, and nominates as members for three years T. M. Hawes, W. J. Rubel, Garland H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, and Dr. A. J. A. Alexander.

*Report of Ad-Interim Committee on Education.*—This Committee, composed of H. H. Sweets, J. I. Norris, L. R. Walker, F. H. Gaines, G. H. Cornelson, Jr., J. R. Dobyns, Geo. H. Denny, D. S. Gage, W. B. Morrison, W. J. Martin, A. E. Spencer, Wm. Dinwiddie, R. E. Vinson, and Henry Louis Smith, called a conference of our Presbyterian educators at Montreat. The conference was largely attended and spent about two full days in earnest and prayerful discussion and deliberation, and endorsed every action with almost unanimous voice. The Committee's report has the signature of every member, and is presented to the Assembly with a recommendation that it be adopted and put into effect as speedily as possible. The report is printed in the Appendix to the Minutes of this Assembly.

*Overtures.*—Practically all the overtures referred to us touch in some way matters covered by the Ad-Interim Report on Education.

After giving as careful consideration to all these matters as we could give in the time at our disposal, calling into conference the Executive Secretary and many educators who are present at this Assembly, your Committee offers the following

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the Minutes of the Executive Committee be approved.

2. That the Assembly express its cordial appreciation of the work of the Secretary and Committee in compiling and publishing "Our Presbyterial Educational Institutions," and commend this book to all our people, urging pastors and Sessions and Presbyteries and Synods to use every proper means to co-operate with the Committee in giving the book the widest circulation possible.

3. That the Executive Committee be authorized to call in conference the representatives of our Church at all the centers where State institutions are

located, with the purpose of seeing what may be done to meet the religious needs of our students in these institutions.

4. That the Assembly express its approval of the fixed policy of the Committee not to incur debt.

5. That the Assembly authorize the Committee to employ such men as they may find useful in carrying on any part of their work.

6. That the Assembly appoint Sunday, February 28, 1915, or the preceding Wednesday, as the Day of Prayer for the young people in our educational institutions.

7. That the findings of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence in regard to this Committee be approved and its recommendations adopted by the Assembly, fixing $172,666.67 as the minimum need for 1914-1915 and 1915-1916, calling on the Church to provide as soon as possible $328,245 annually to take care of the progress and development of this work, and electing T. M. Hawes, W. J. Rubel, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, and A. J. A. Alexander as members of the Committee for three years.

8. That the Assembly amend the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Education by omitting Sections V and VI under the head of "Church Connection," and Sections II and III under the head of "Loan nad Scholarship Funds," and also fixing three years for biblical instruction in paragraph 7 under "Standardizing"; and amending paragraph 8 so as to read, "who shall ordinarily be members of the Presbyterian Church and shall teach nothing contrary to the standards of Presbyterianism." The report as thus amended be adopted.

9. That the sections thus omitted be referred by the Assembly to the new Ad-Interim Committee for further study and investigation.

10. That the Assembly recognize with warm appreciation the work being done by that large group of institutions not classified by the Ad-Interim report, and instruct the new Committee to give special study to this group, to see what place they might be given in our educational system.

11. That Overture No. 36, from the Presbytery of Lexington, touching the transfer of the Assembly's Home and School at Fredericksburg, Va., be answered by referring the Presbytery of Lexington to the action of this Assembly in response to Overture No. 35, from the Synod of Virginia, transferring the institution to said Synod under conditions as stated in the action.

12. That Overture No. 37a, from the Conference of Committees of the Synods of Tennessee, Mississippi, Louisiana, Georgia, Alabama and Florida, touching theological seminaries and the co-ordination of our educational institutions, be answered by referring this whole matter to the new Ad-Interim Committee for consideration and report.

13. That Overture No. 37b, from the Conference of Committees of the Synods of Tennessee, Mississippi, Georgia, Louisiana, Alabama and Florida, touching visitation of institutions, secular and religious, by representatives of the Executive Committee, to present the subject of life vocation and to press the claims of the Christian ministry, be answered by calling the attention of these Synods to the fact that the Committee is already doing this very thing, and by referring the whole matter to the Executive Committee for such further action as they may find practicable.

14. That Overture No. 39, from the Presbytery of East Alabama, asking

the Assembly to instruct the Executive Committee to pay in full amounts promised candidates without scaling, be answered in the negative.

15. That Overture No. 40, from the Presbytery of Dallas, asking the Assembly to change the system of Beneficiary Education so that aid given candidates for the ministry be by loan, be referred to the Ad-Interim Committee.

16. That Overture No. 41, from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, touching changes in the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Education, be answered by calling attention of the Presbytery to the fact that Section I, Paragraph 8, under the head "Standardizing," covers the spirit of the second request of the overture, and by referring the Presbytery to the action already taken.

17. That Overture No. 42, from the Presbytery of Kings Mountain, touching the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Education, be answered by calling attention of the Presbytery to the Assembly's action in adopting this report, and by referring this overture to the new Ad-Interim Committee for consideration and report.

18. That Overture No. 43, from the Presbytery of Nashville, requesting the appointment of an Ad-Interim Committee with special instructions on various educational matters, be answered by calling the Presbytery's attention to the action of this Assembly, and by referring the whole matter of the overture to the new Ad-Interim Committee for consideration and report.

19. *Resolved,* That the thanks of this Assembly be extended to the Rev. Trigg A. M. Thomas and his able helpers, Misses Harriet Hawker and Georgia Johnson, for their untiring labor in gathering and arranging the educational exhibits sent in by the schools and colleges, and for their unfailing courtesy and helpfulness in making this exhibit a success.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. I. ARMSTRONG, *Chairman.*

Recommendation No. 2 of this report, commending the Secretary and Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for their faithfulness and efficiency in their services, was adopted by a rising vote.

A resolution, offered by Rev. E. D. McDougall, D. D., relating to the appointment of a Permanent Committee on Christian Education, was referred to the Ad-Interim Committee on Christian Education for their consideration.

It was ordered that the Moderator's name be placed on this Ad-Interim Committee.

The Assembly then heard Dr. Jas. S. McGaw, Field Secretary of the National Reform Association, for ten minutes in the interest of this association.

The Assembly expressed its gratification and most hearty sympathy with the work in which he is engaged.

Recess was then taken until 1:30 p. m.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

1:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion made the following report, which was adopted:

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION.

Your Committee would report that nothing has come into our hands from the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the subjects of the Sabbath and Family Religion. But we believe that the questions of the Sabbath and Family Religion are of such vital importance to the life and prosperity of the Church, to the welfare of our country and the propagation of our religion, that we present this report, which contemplates a definite effort on the part of our Assembly to promote a better observance of the Sabbath and a better practice of Family Religion.

The emphasis laid upon other kinds of Christian work has perhaps caused us to forget to stress these two great questions that are fundamental to Christian life and for which the Presbyterian Church has always stood.

We live in a day when these two institutions are assailed by enemies of a powerful and aggressive kind. The Sabbath, by sports, pleasure and business; the Family Religion by indifference to its importance and a prevailing neglect of its practice.

The Presbyterian Church, which has always been regarded as the standard among Christian Churches in its promotion of these great institutions, needs to take again her place of leadership in stressing the importance of Sabbath Observance and the practice of Family Religion.

That this Assembly may take definite and aggressive steps to develop a deeper interest among our people in these two matters, your Committee would recommend:

First. That the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion be urged to undertake an active campaign in behalf of the Sabbath and Family Religion.

Second. That the Assembly instruct its Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion to appoint a day for the presentation of these causes from the pulpits of our Church, and that our churches be requested to make a contribution for the use of the Committee in aggressively pushing their work.

Third. In connection with the observance of this specially appointed day, consideration be given to the request of the Lord's Day Alliance for the support of its work.

Fourth. That our Presbyteries be urged to give more serious attention to stimulating interest among our people in these causes.

Fifth. That our pastors and people be exhorted to give the Sabbath and Family Religion a more definite and important place among the objects for which they are working.

Sixth. That the following men shall constitute the Assembly's Permanent Committee for the year 1914-1915: Rev. Robt. Hill, D. D., Rev. T. A. Wharton, D. D., Rev. W. M. Anderson, D. D., and Ruling Elders Col. P. B. Hunt, C. N. Roberts and Prof. E. R. Long.

W. J. CALDWELL, *Chairman.*

The following resolution was adopted:

GOVERNMENTAL SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Whereas, there is much unnecessary secular activity on the Lord's Day and frequent tendency to enlargement of the same in some departments of the Federal Govrnment; and,

Whereas, we believe the Government of the United States should be the ideal employer and consistently uphold the principles of the American Christian Sabbath by the elimination of *all* unnecessary work on the Lord's Day;

*Resolved,* That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session at Kansas City, Missouri, request that the various arms of the Federal Government eliminate all unnecessary Sunday Work; and

*Resolved,* That we approve of the Sunday closing of the first and second class postoffices of the United States, request the closing of all the other post-offices on Sunday, commend Congress for the Act of August 24, 1912, which closed the postoffices, and urge the maintenance of that law and the enlarging of it for the mutual advantage of the postal department and its scores of thousands of faithful employees.

The Select Committee to prepare a missionary declaration made the following report, which was adopted:

MISSIONARY DECLARATION.

The General Assembly, in session at Kansas City, Missouri, May, 1914, reaffirms the following deliverance of the historic first Assembly of our Church:

"The General Assembly desires distinctly and deliberately to inscribe on our Church's banner, in immediate connection with the Headship of our Lord, His last command: 'Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature,' regarding this as the great end of her organization, and obedience to it as the indispensable condition of her Lord's promised presence."

We reaffirm also the Missionary Platform adopted by the General Assembly at Birmingham in 1907, in which as a Church we covenanted with God and the other Christian denominations to evangelize 25,000,000 of our fellow men, in seven foreign countries, as our rightful share of the non-Christian world, and called for an offering of $1,000,000 per year as the necessary means of accomplishing this sacred task.

For the remarkable progress which we have been enabled to make toward its accomplishment, we would express our humble gratitude to the Giver of all grace.

Most affectionately and earnestly do we now remind our people that, if this progress is to continue, there must be a very large increase in their missionary offerings this year over those of last year; and we herewith call upon all our pastors to use their utmost efforts to this end.

As the best means of securing this increase and overtaking our missionary task, the Assembly urges upon all its churches, societies, Sunday Schools and Sunday School classes that each, wherever practicable, assume a definite obligation for some definite part of our Foreign Mission work.

EGBERT W. SMITH.
JOHN S. LYONS.
W. S. WILSON.

The Standing Committee on Audits made the following report, which was adopted:

AUDITS.

Your Auditing Committee beg leave to report that we have examined the book of your Treasurer, and find it in balance. While there were no vouchers presented, yet there was a certificate signed by an Auditing Committee certifying the correctness of same. We recommend its approval.

Your Treasurer reports to this Committee that the amount of four cents per member paid into the treasury is not sufficient to pay the expenses of the Commissioners and other expenses of the General Assembly. Therefore, we recommend that this Assembly request the Presbyteries to send in five cents per member.

We also find from the report of Perry S. Allen, President of the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, that the old Relief Fund is in good shape. This account has been audited by a committee, and we recommend its approval.

We have checked up the statement furnished us by the Executive Committes of the Home and Foreign Missions, and find they have been kept in excellent shape. The books and accounts of these Committees have also been examined by auditors and certified to as being correct. We therefore recommend their approval. We recommend that the same Auditing Committees be appointed for the next year.

We have examined the report of John R. Pharr, Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly, and find it in complete balance. It has been examined and approved by Messrs. R. A. Dunn and J. H. Wearn, Auditing Committee appointed by your Board of Trustees, and we recommend its approval.

We notice in the Annual Report of the Trustees that the terms of Messrs. Brenizer, Wilson and Shaw expire with this meeting, and that the remaining Trustees unanimously recommend the re-election of Capt. A. G. Brenizer and Mr. George E. Wilson, and they also recommend the election of Dr. A. A. McGeachy, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Charlotte, to succeed Dr. A. R. Shaw, who has moved to Tennessee. We therefore recommend the election of the above named gentlemen.

Your Trustees also report that since the last annual meeting the death angel has invaded our fold and taken from us our Vice-President and one of our most faithful and efficient members in the person of Mr. P. M. Brown. This leaves a vacancy, and we recommend Mr. T. S. Gilchrist, an elder in Westminster Church, of Charlotte, to fill this vacancy, as requested by the Trustees.

We also find the report of R. E. Magill, Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication, in balance; and, while no vouchers were furnished, the same has been certified to as to correctness by an Auditing Committee consisting of H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry and Edwin Pleasant. We recommend its approval.

We have also examined the certificates of the Auditing Committees and experts of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, and find they are in proper form and show satisfactory audits and settlements by the various accountants.

The following overtures have been handed to your Auditing Committee:

First. Overture No. 63.—The Presbytery of Upper Missouri respectfully

overtures the General Assembly, in session at Kansas City, Missouri, May 21, 1914, "That the books of the Treasurers of Assembly's Executive Committees be kept open until April 15, so that the reports of the churches closing their books on March 31st may reach the General Assembly's Treasurers before their books are closed."

We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

Second. Overture No. 28.—"The Synod of Kentucky, in session at Lebanon, Ky., October 16, 1913, respectfully overtures the General Assembly, to meet in Kansas City, Missouri, May 21, 1914, to instruct the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Southern Presbyterian Church to transfer to the Lees Collegiate Institute the interest arising from any funds which may be in their hands from the will of William Workman, formerly of Bath County, Ky., the interest of which is now used for the benefit of Central University, of Danville, Ky."

From information that has come into the hands of your Auditing Committee, we recommend that this matter be referred back to the Synod of Kentucky without action on the part of this Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. WHARTON, *Chairman.*

The Stated Clerk was authorized to borrow the sum of $2,500, or as much as may be needed, to meet the necessary expenses of the Assembly.

The Committee on the Narrative made the following report, which was adopted:

NARRATIVE.

The Narratives of the Presbyteries change but slightly from year to year. Your Committee feels that it is unnecessary to call the attention of the Assembly to the points emphasized annually, but will state that the attendance upon the sanctuary is ordinarily reported good, especially at one service, while a minority report discouraging congregations. Sabbath Observance is usually good, the training of children is usually good in the Sabbath School, but not in the home. Fine effects of the Every-Member-Canvass are noted in a great many churches.

Worldly conformity does not trouble country pastors, but it rests as a burden on the hearts of the pastors of large, rich and fashionable city churches.

Nearly all our churches are supplied with preaching in some form by pastors, supplies, evangelists or laymen.

The call to the gospel ministry is evidently presented from the pulpit, but pastors and Sessions do not seem to be active as a rule in seeking candidates by more private influence.

Aside from these important but stereotyped observations, your Committee begs to note several important points suggested by the Narratives:

First. The wide divergence in family worship (ranging from none to 75 per cent. of the membership of churches) must be accounted for in part by the influence of pastors, present and former, in teaching the people the necessity of this vitally important matter.

Your Committee urges that all pastors use every legitimate influence to persuade their people to establish the family altar, which is the cornerstone of Church, Home, and State.

One Presbytery reports that it has taken steps to correct the neglect of home religion, but does not state what steps.

Second. That pastors' salaries are now almost uniformly paid fully and promptly suggests a condition both favorable and unfavorable. It is commendable that our churches pay their pastors, but we believe that in a great many cases the ease with which the congregations pay their pastors indicates that they are able to pay more liberal salaries than they are now giving. The Assembly would lay upon the conscience of the eldership and deacons the often meagre and pitifully small salaries paid by rich and prosperous congregations, both in city and country. Pastors' salaries have by no means increased as has the compensation of other business, laboring and professional men.

Third. Many churches are doing fine work at outposts and mission Sabbath schools, but your Committee does not believe that enough work of this character is being done. Our growing cities and country villages constantly offer opportunities for advance that our churches are far too slow to accept. We know of no speedier, economical or more efficient way by which the membership of our Southern Church could be increased than by the wise establishment of mission stations.

We call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that many Presbyteries make effective use of laymen for such mission work. Also the new Presbytery at Tygart's Valley reports that almost every church maintains outposts. We urge all pastors and Sessions to consider this method of enlarging the bounds of Presbyterianism and the bounds of the Kingdom.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

First. That Overture No. 26, from Nashville Presbytery, to eliminate Question 9, be answered in the negative.

Second. That Overture No. 27, from Charleston Presbytery, to change Question 8 to read, "What are the Evidences of the Spirit's Work in your Church?" be answered in the negative.

W. H. T. SQUIRES, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was adopted:

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Your Committee on Leave of Absence reports that it has heard the requests of the following Commissioners, and, for good and sufficient reasons assigned by them, would recommend they be excused, as follows:

After the Third Day—J. P. Critz, Dallas Presbytery; John Stultz, Bethel Presbytery.

After the Fourth Day—C. D. Lake, Western Texas Presbytery; N. B. McClure, Indian Presbytery.

After the Fifth Day—S. L. Roach, Brownwood Presbytery; Jno. T. Bailey, Asheville Presbytery; W. C. Brown, Ouachita Presbytery; R. T. Simpson, North Alabama Presbytery.

After the Sixth Day—Wm. McDonald, Winchester Presbytery; Geo. Howard, Albemarle Presbytery; J. N. Baylor, Brazos Presbytery; D. H. Kauffelt, Greenbrier Presbytery; C. T. Thompson, Central Mississippi Presbytery; W. M. Lewis, Brazos Presbytery.

After the Seventh Day—E. B. Carr, Wilmington Presbytery; C. A. Campbell, Macon Presbytery; E. Tufts, Concord Presbytery; W. H. Campbell, Potomac Presbytery; J. A. Jones, Brazos Presbytery; V. R. Gaston, Fayetteville Presbytery; A. M. Anderson, Lexington Presbytery; E. S. Lowrance, Dallas Presbytery; J. W. Graham, Fayetteville Presbytery; R. A. Brand, Wilmington Presbytery; M. E. Sentelle, Mecklenburg Presbytery; T. D. Theobald, Ebenezer Presbytery; J. Q. Wallace, Asheville Presbytery; H. M. Street, Meridian Presbytery; W. F. Hollingsworth, Orange Presbytery; E. C. Gordon, Lafayette Presbytery; J. H. Chandler, Harmony Presbytery.

THOS. H. WATKINS, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Overture No. 62, was taken from the docket and adopted, as follows:

Overture No. 62, from Fayetteville Presbytery, asking the Assembly to "print all the salaries of each Executive Secretary, clerk and stenographer in the Minutes of the Assembly," we recommend the following answer:

In view of the fact that sufficient information on this point is already printed in the annual reports of the Executive Committees, the Assembly answers this overture in the negative.

The Minutes of the Synod of Oklahoma were, on recommendation of the Committee, approved.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. C. G. Vardell, D. D., was adopted:

ELECTION OF COMMISSIONERS TO THE ASSEMBLY.

*Resolved,* That the General Assembly request the Presbyteries, in electing Commissioners to the Assembly of 1915, to elect at least half of the Commissioners from each Presbytery from those who served in the Assembly of 1914.

*Resolved further,* That the Assembly request the Presbyteries to adopt a standing rule which will result in the return to the Assembly of each succeeding year at least one-half of the Commissioners from each Presbytery from those who had served in the Assembly immediately preceding.

The Moderator appointed the following

AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Henry H. Sweets, Louisville, Ky.; alternate, J. M. Spencer, Lexington, Ky.

E. D. McDougall, Anniston, Ala.; alternate, T. P. Walton, Talladega, Ala.

John Van Lear, Little Rock, Ark.; alternate, J. P. Robertson, Batesville, Ark.

L. R. Walker, De Funiak Springs, Fla.; alternate, W. H. Dodge, Ocala, Fla.

F. H. Gaines, Decatur, Ga.; alternate, J. K. Coit, Sautee, Ga.

G. H. Cornelson, Jr., New Orleans, La.; alternate, H. H. Brownlee, Clinton, La.

M. E. Melvin, Port Gibson, Miss.; alternate, R. V. Lancaster, Jackson, Miss.

D. S. Gage, Fulton, Mo.; alternate, L. I. McQueen, Fulton, Mo.

W. J. Martin, Davidson, N. C.; alternate, W. F. Hollingsworth, Glade Valley, N. C.

W. B. Morrison, Durant, Okla.; alternate, J. M. Clark, Shawnee, Okla.

A. E. Spencer, Clinton, S. C.; alternate, S. C. Byrd, Greenville, S. C.

Wm. Dinwiddie, Clarksville, Tenn.; alternate, Tilden Scherer, Bristol, Tenn.

R. E. Vinson, Austin, Texas; alternate, H. C. Evans, Milford, Texas.

H. T. Graham, Hampden Sidney, Va.; alternate, W. W. Moore, Richmond, Va.

D. P. McGeachy, Lewisburg, W. Va.; alternate, R. C. Somerville, Lewisburg, W. Va.

The following resolution was adopted:

APPORTIONMENTS IN THE SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

In view of the erection of the Synod of West Virginia since the report of the Standing Committee of Systematic Beneficence, and the consequent necessity of the readjustment of the apportionment assigned to the Synod of Virginia; therefore, be it

*Resolved,* That the Chairman of the Systematic Beneficence Committee of the Synod of Virginia be authorized to make the adjustment on the basis of the apportionments now in effect in the several Presbyteries of these two Synods, and that he report the same to the Chairman of the Presbyterial Committees in the two Synods.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. CORNELSON, JR.

The following was adopted by a rising vote:

VOTE OF THANKS.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., in session at Kansas City, Missouri, May 21-28, 1914, expresses its high appreciation to its host, the Central Presbyterian Church, and of its most perfect and admirable entertainment of this Assembly. We congratulate the church in having as a Commissioner upon the floor of this Assembly its honored pastor-emeritus, who for a quarter of a century served it, and who is held by this Assembly and the Church at large in high esteem for his work's sake. We rejoice with his people that his bow yet abides in strength, and we invoke the gracious blessing of God upon him and his beloved wife and family.

We extend to Rev. Charles R. Nisbett, D. D., the pastor of the church, our most grateful thanks for his numerous and untiring courtesies to this Assembly in general and to its members in particular, and invoke for him and his family the continuance of the Divine favor so manifest in the work of his pastorate.

We express our hearty commendation and deep thanks to the Chairman of the Local Committee of Entertainment, Mr. J. H. Powell, and his associates, and to all the homes of the city for a hospitality that has wanted nothing in spirit or execution to make for the perfect comfort of this Assembly.

We express to the Chairman of the Pulpit Supply Committee, Mr. J. G. Trimble, our deep appreciation of the successful manner in which he arranged for the supply of the local churches, and to the pastors and churches of this city for the courteous opening of their pulpits to the members of this Assembly.

We express our appreciation for the accurate and detailed reports given daily in the local press of the porceedings of this Assembly, and to the First National Bank, the railroads and the Underwood Typewriter Company for courtesies extended to members of this body.

We note with pleasure the splendid and efficient work being done by the Young Men's Christian Association in this city, and are grateful to that organi-

zation for the privileges extended to the members of the Assembly and for the excellent lunch served to the Assembly on the last day of its session.

The Assembly thanks the ladies of the First Presbyterian Church in U. S. A. for the courteous manner in which they carried out the plans of the local entertainment committee.

We direct that this resolution be read from the pulpits of the Central, Eastminster, Trinity, and First Presbyterian Church U. S. A. on next Sabbath, and request the local press to publish it.

The following protest against the action of the Assembly was admitted to record:

PROTEST.

Whereas, in our judgment, the action of the Assembly, taken this morning, in answer to an overture from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, viz: "That we are in hearty favor of National Constitutional Prohibition, and will do all properly within our power to secure the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution forever prohibiting the sale, the manufacture for sale, transportation for sale, importation for sale, and exportation for sale of intoxicating liquors for beverage purposes in the United States," was a deliverance upon a political question and hence was a violation of the scriptural function of the Church of God and contrary to the historic position of our Church on the right of the Church to make political deliverances, we, the undersigned, wish to record our respectful protest against said action in its political character.

S. C. Byrd,
G. M. Wilcox,
George H. Cornelson,
George Summey,
J. B. Massey,
J. E. James,
R. E. Sherrill,
J. M. Spencer,
E. D. Brown,
D. K. Walthall,
LeRoy Gresham,
C. W. Sommerville,
M. M. Johnson,
Jno. Q. Davidson
H. H. Wyman,
S. K. Gillis,
Rollin T. Chafer,
A. N. Perryman,
C. J. Caldwell,
E. C. Gordon,
James P. Coffin,
J. R. McAlpine,
J. K. Hall,
W. R. Hill,
C. W. Chambers
W. O. Sample,
Geo. Smith,
Thos. P. Hay,
G. W. Nullmeyer,
J. F. Matheson,
E. W. Way,
J. L. Stitt,
M. E. Melvin,
W. W. Arrowood,
Cary R. Blaine,
Walter McS. Buchanan,
W. A. Reveley,
Jno. K. Goodman,
W. T. Doggett,
R. D. Campbell.
F. D. Viehe,

The following resolution was adopted:

OFFICIAL SALARIES IN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES.

*Resolved,* That in making their financial statements in the Annual Reports all the Executive Committees of the Assembly give itemized statements of all official salaries.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The whole business of the Assembly being finished and the vote being taken for dissolving the present Assembly, after singing, prayer and the Apostolic Benediction, the Moderator said from the Chair: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Newport News, Va., May 20, 11:00 a. m., 1915.

THOS. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

J. D. LESLIE, *Permanent Clerk.*

# APPENDIX

## I. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

As Treasurer of the General Assembly, I would respectfully present the following statement of my receipts and expenditures for the year ending March 31, 1914:

THOS. H. LAW, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

DR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To balance on hand beginning of year | $ 2,111.02 | |
| To received from Presbyteries on Contingent Fund | 4,532.34 | |
| To received from Presbyteries on Mileage Fund | 6,603.80 | |
| CR. | | |
| By paid on Minutes of Assembly | | $ 700.00 |
| By expenses Permanent Committee Systematic Beneficence | | 1,010.11 |
| By expenses Ad-Interim Committees | | 1,270.78 |
| By mileage Commissioners to the Assembly | | 5,679.17 |
| By expenses Commissioners to Council of Reformed Churches of America | | 386.05 |
| By salary and traveling expenses Stated Clerk | | 1,010.85 |
| By incidental expenses Stated Clerk | | 47.95 |
| By clerical help Stated Clerk | | 117.00 |
| By salary and traveling expenses Permanent Clerk | | 200.00 |
| By incidental expenses of Assembly | | 12.46 |
| By incidental expenses Popular Meetings last Assembly | | 200 00 |
| By assessment Council Reformed Churches of America | | 75.00 |
| By assessment Council Reformed Churches of World | | 380.00 |
| By assessment Federal Council Churches of Christ in America | | 300.00 |
| By balance on hand close of year | | 1,857.79 |
| | $13,247.16 | $13,247.16 |

Besides the above, I have received from 16 Presbyteries the sum of $282.61 on the Jamestown Debt and turned this amount over to the Treasurer of the Norfolk Presbytery, as directed by the last Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. H. LAW, *Treasurer.*

## II. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Session in Kansas City, Mo.:*

Your Trustees respectfully submit their Annual Report for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1914:

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand from last year's report | $ 252.18 |
| We have received during this year | 11,751.77 |
| | $ 12,003.95 |
| We have disbursed and re-invested this year | 11,859.50 |
| Leaving a balance in hands of Trustees, cash | $ 144.45 |
| We have on hand invested funds and securities | 63,823.21 |

For a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements, we refer you to the itemized statement of your Treasurer, which is hereto appended and made a part of this report.

The term of the following officers expires with this meeting of the Assembly, viz: Messrs. Brenizer, Wilson and Shaw, and your Trustees unanimously recommend the re-election of Capt. A. G. Brenizer and Mr. Geo. E. Wilson, and also recommends the election of Dr. A. A. McGeachy, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of our city, to succeed Dr. A. R. Shaw, who has moved to Tennessee.

Since our last annual meeting the death angel has invaded our fold and taken from us our Vice-President and one of our most faithful and efficient members in the person of P. M. Brown, and by order of this Board a page of our minute book has been set aside to his memory. This leaves a vacancy, and we would recommend Mr. P. S. Gilchrist, an elder of Westminster Church of our city, to fill this vacancy.

Your officers now constituting the Board are George E. Wilson, President, and John R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
GEO. E. WILSON, *President.*

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF JOHN R. PHARR, TREASURER.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM APRIL 24, 1913-APRIL 30, 1914.

*Receipts.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apr. 24, 1913 | Cash on hand | | $ 252.18 |
| June 25, 1913 | Wm. Workman Fund, one year interest | | 333.00 |
| July 1, 1913 | Sam'l Davies Fund, one year interest | | 202.52 |
| Aug. 5, 1913 | S. P. Alexander Fund, one year interest | | 302.50 |
| Aug. 12, 1913 | S. P. Lees Fund, one year interest | | 600.00 |
| Sept. 6, 1913 | Mt. Horeb Church Fund, one year interest | | 108.00 |
| Oct. 30, 1913 | Augusta Pres. Church Fund, one yr. int. | | 24.00 |
| Nov. 9, 1913 | Jno. M. Sutton, interest one year | | 594.40 |
| Dec. 30, 1913 | Sustentation, one year interest | | 30.00 |
| Jan. 15, 1914 | Foreign Missions, one year interest | | 90.00 |
| Feb. 28, 1914 | R. M. Tuttle, one year interest | | 246.36 |
| Jan. 10, 1914 | T. H. Wiley Fund, legacy | | 87.50 |
| Sept. 21, 1913 | R. A. Alexander, legacy | $1,425.00 | |
| | Less 5% Con. Fund | 71.25 | |
| | | | 1,353.75 |
| | Contingent Fund | | 71.25 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 9, 1913—Susan D. Adger Fund, principal | $3,830.19 | | |
| Less Con. Fund | 30.19 | | |
| | | | 3,800.00 |
| Contingent Fund | | | 30.19 |
| Oct. 21, 1913—Susan D. Adger, interest | $2,098.30 | | |
| Less attorney fees | 20.00 | | |
| | | | 2,078.30 |
| Mar. 28, 1914—Maria L. Sherrard, legacy | $1,800.00 | | |
| Less 5% Con. Fund | 90.00 | | |
| | | | 1,710.00 |
| Contingent Fund | | | 90.00 |
| Total | | | $12,003.95 |

*Disbursements.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| May 2, 1913—Contingent Fund, bond and safe box rent | | | $ 30.00 |
| June 1, 1913—Contingent Fund, stationery | | | 40.00 |
| Apr. 10, 1914—Wm. Workman Fund, check to J. A. Cheek, Treasurer | | | 333.00 |
| July 30, 1914—Sam'l Davies Fund, check to H. C. Alexander, Treasurer | | | 202.52 |
| Apr. 14, 1914—S. P. Alexander Fund, Check to M. E. Sentelle, Treasurer | | | 302.50 |
| Aug. 30, 1913—S. P. Lees Fund, check to J. R. Heyser, Treasurer | | | 600.00 |
| Sept. 10, 1913—Mt. Horeb Church Fund, check to K. B. Koiner, Treasurer | | | 108.00 |
| Apr. 10, 1914—Augusta Pres. Church Fund, check to J. N. VanDevanter, Treasurer | | | 24.00 |
| Nov. 20, 1913—S. D. Adger Fund, principal, note and mortgage | | | 1,600.00 |
| Nov. 30, 1913—S. D. Adger Fund, principal, note and mortgage | | | 2,200.00 |
| Apr. 21, 1914—Maria L. Sherrard, legacy, check to Edw. F. Willis, Treasurer | | | 1,710.00 |
| Oct. 28, 1913—R. A. Alexander, legacy, check to Edw. F. Willis, Treasurer | | | 1,353.75 |
| Apr. 21, 1914—Check to Jno. Stites, Treasurer: | | | |
| Jno. M. Sutton, interest | $ 297.20 | | |
| R. M. Tuttle, interest | 246.36 | | |
| | | | 543.56 |
| Apr. 21, 1914—Check to A. N. Sharp, Treasurer: | | | |
| Jno. M. Sutton, interest | $ 148.60 | | |
| Sustentation | 30.00 | | |
| T. H. Wylie, legacy | 87.50 | | |
| | | | 266.10 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apr. 21, 1914—Check to Edw. F. Willis, Treasurer: | | |
| Foreign Missions, interest | $ 90.00 | |
| Jno. M. Sutton, interest | 148.60 | |
| S. D. Adger, interest | 2,078.30 | |
| | | 2,316.90 |
| Apr. 21, 1914—Check to Contingent Fund: | | |
| Jno. R. Pharr, 2% on $11,458.89 | | 229.17 |
| Apr. 30, 1914—Balance on hand | | 144.45 |
| Total | | $12,003.95 |

Funds invested and secured:

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Mission Fund, note and security | $ 1,500.00 |
| Mt. Horeb Church Fund, note and security | 1,800.00 |
| Wm. Workman Fund, note and security | 5,550.00 |
| Augusta Pres. Church Fund, note and security | 400.00 |
| Sustentation, note and security | 500.00 |
| S. P. Alexander Fund, note and security | 5,000.00 |
| S. P. Lees Fund, note and security | 10,000.00 |
| R. M. Tuttle Fund, note and security | 4,106.05 |
| Sam'l Davies Church Fund, note and security | 2,667.15 |
| Susan D. Adger Fund, note and security | 32,300.01 |
| Total | $63,823.21 |

Rspectfully submitted,
JNO. R. PHARR, *Treasurer.*

We, the undersigned, appointed by the Board to audit this account of John R. Pharr, Treasurer, respectfully report that we have duly audited the same, and that vouchers have been produced for the credits claimed, and that we find the account to be correct and the funds invested and on hand as stated in his report.

R. A. DUNN,
J. H. WEARN,
*Auditing Committee.*

## III. REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

At the close of our Mission year, as for many years past, we are called upon to record the blessing of God that has attended the labors of our missionaries and the wonderful manifestations of His providence in the fields occupied by our workers in preparing the way for the coming of His kingdom.

The total number of additions by baptism reported from all our fields is 3,517, which is 332 more than the number reported last year, and is an average of a little more than 33 to each ordained missionary. Considering the disturbed political conditions that have so hindered the work in some of our fields, we regard this as a very remarkable showing for the year.

*Africa.*—As stated in our last Annual Report, our responsibility in this field has been enlarged by the fact that some tribes who were outside of our original territorial limit have brought themselves within that limit by appeals for help that could not be resisted.

Several notable events have occurred in the history of the Mission during

the year. The first is the opening of the new station at Lusambo, the capital of the San Kuru District, a large native city containing about 60,000 population. This station will be our nearest point of contact with the Mission of the M. E. Church, South, established among the Batetela tribe, about 200 miles distant. Arrangements have been made for cooperative work with this Mission in the use of the "Lapsley" for transportation and in the printing work at Luebo, which, it is believed, will be greatly to the advantage of both Missions.

Another notable advance movement is the establishment of a hospital at Luebo, the funds for which were contributed by Mrs. M. M. Taylor of Baton Rouge, and her mother, Mrs. W. R. McKowen, of Jackson, La.

Plans have been made also for the establishment of an Experimental Farm under the care of Mr. W. L. Hillhouse, a consecrated layman from Georgia, who went out during the year at his own charges to devote his life and fortune to our work in Africa. In passing through Brussels on his way out, he met the Colonial Minister, Monsieur Renkin, who donated 250 acres of land for this purpose, to be chosen anywhere in the Kassai that Mr. Hillhouse might consider the most desirable location. He also generously offered to assist in equipping the farm and in stocking it with cattle. A fine piece of land on the Kassai River three miles below Luebo has been selected and is in process of being put in shape for the purpose intended.

The interest of Christendom in the evangelization of Africa has been newly awakened during the past year by the celebration of the centenary of the birth of David Livingstone, resulting in the establishment of several new missions. One of these deserving especial mention is an independent mission established in the French Congo by Dr. Albert Schweitzer, author of a famous book entitled "The Quest of Historical Jesus," and widely known as one of the most brilliant representatives of German liberal theology.

While conditions are far from ideal in the political situation in the Congo, and while many abuses still remain to be corrected, there has yet been such a change for the better that the Congo Reform Association, in connection with which our Committee has long labored to bring about this change, has been formally dissolved, in the belief that its main purposes have now been achieved. At the meeting of the Association, held for this purpose on June 16th, cordial tributes were paid by eminent leaders of Church and State in England to Mr. E. D. Morel, to whose devotion and able advocacy the final triumph of justice and humanity was so largely due.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced by our missionaries in their work resulting from the aggressiveness of the Belgian Catholics, who are making most strenuous efforts to bring the Congo State under the religious control of their Church. In one instance an immoral priest made a violent attack on two of our missionaries, charging them before the natives with all manner of crimes. In replying to these charges, the two missionaries made statements for which they were indicted by the priest for libel. It is due the State official before whom the case came to state that he acted with promptness and justice in disposing of it. After hearing the statement of the missionaries, he threw the libel charge out of court as unworthy of consideration, and later the priest by whom the charge was brought was sent home on account of his own disreputable conduct and forbidden to return to Africa.

The more efficient manning of the Mission by the arrival of the new reinforcements has made it possible to visit all of our territory much more thoroughly than has been possible heretofore, and the result is that a fuller ingathering of the fruits of our evangelistic work has been made. The number of baptisms reported for the year is 1,328, which is an increase of 499 over the number received last year, and of 367 over the largest number received in any previous year. During the first eleven years of our work in Africa, the number of communing members received into the Church was 1,181, which is only 253 more than the number received in 1913. The total number of communing members enrolled is now 10,360, and the number of catechumens reported is 67,500.

*Brazil.*—The low price of coffee and rubber has produced a condition of financial depression in Brazil that has made it very difficult for the churches which were reported last year as assuming self-support to maintain themselves. As yet, however, there has been no backward movement, and in Northern Brazil several new church buildings have been erected. The Brazilian churches have always been characterized by great liberality in proportion to their slender means, and Mr. Thompson reports that a goodly number of the people in his territory have adopted tithing as their rule of giving. He tells us that one day laborer in his field brought in his tithe, amounting to $52.00, at the close of the church year.

Dr. Butler, who for many years has combined the medical and evangelistic work, and who has acquired very great influence among all classes by his skill as a physician and surgeon, has been greatly encouraged by a donation of $5,000 by a friend in Mississippi for the purpose of building him a small hospital. This has long been a very urgent need in his field and the result of it will be both to lighten his labors and also greatly to increase his efficiency.

The girls' school at Pernambuco has prospered in spite of the lack of all suitable equipment. This school has from the beginning been blessed with a succession of teachers whose personality has made it independent of equipment so far as securing patronage is concerned. But with a suitable building, such as might be erected at a cost of about $15,000, the influence of the school for good would be very greatly increased.

The East and West Brazil Missions both report a year of encouragement in their work, although both of them are sadly in need of reinforcement in order to maintain the work as at present organized, to say nothing of further enlargement. The West Brazil Mission makes an earnest plea for four additional evangelistic missionaries, and the East Brazil Mission also needs at least one additional evangelist. The Lavras school continues to furnish for the Theological Seminary at Campinas hopeful young men, whose training in the Industrial Department of the Lavras school is developing in them a degree of energy and self-reliance such as we could not hope to have in those educated under a plan which gave the students no opportunity of self-support.

*China.*—Changes have occurred in the political situation in China during the year that have given great anxiety to our missionary workers. The pendulum of reaction has swung almost back to its starting point, and the Chinese Republic exists now only in name. The Chief Magistrate of the country still retains the name of President, but, ostensibly as a necessity to the maintenance of any government at all, has assumed a greater degree of autocratic power than

ever belonged to the Emperor. He has even presumed to offer the annual sacrifice at the Temple of Heaven, which heretofore only the Emperor was authorized to offer, and which was the symbol of his divine right to autocratic power as the Son of Heaven and the Father of his people. The most comforting view to be taken of these things is that of the President himself, who protests that he does not wish to be a dictator, and that what he has done is only what was necessary to prevent a lapse into anarchy.

Another serious matter has been the restoration of Confucianism to a preferred place among the religions of China. The President and his Advisory Council have not as yet gone the length of making Confucianism the established religion and of requiring all the pupils in the government schools to go through the ceremonies of Confucian worship. It is feared, however, that this may be done unless a sufficiently strong protest from the representatives of other religions is made to convice the government of its inexpediency.

There is no reason, however, for those interested in China from the missionary standpoint to be discouraged or to be impatient with the course of history. So long as we have freedom from governmental interference in carrying on our mission work and a reasonable degree of protection for persons and property, we have about all we can ask, and all that it is good for us to have, in the way of help from the State.

In close connection with the Day of Prayer for China, which was observed throughout the Christian world in response to the request of the Provisional Government then in power, an event occurred which can only be recorded with the deepest satisfaction. This was the announcement in the British House of Commons that the exportation of Indian opium to China had finally ceased. The vigorous efforts of the authorities to suppress the custom of opium smoking have been successful beyond expectation, and it is hoped that the accumulated supply of the drug at Shanghai and Hong Kong valued at $40,000,000 may become a worthless asset in the hands of its possessors. It will be remembered that the late Dr. H. C. DuBose of our Mid-China Mission was for many years before his death president of the Anti-Opium League of China and did perhaps more than any other one man to rid his adopted country of this fearful curse.

Our reports from China indicate that the unprecedented opportunities for Christian work, growing out of the loss of popular faith in the old superstitions, the changed attitude of the higher classes and the influence of the large number of young men returning to China after being educated in America, have suffered no decline, but rather continued to increase.

The question that ought to concern us very deeply is, what are we doing as a Church to utilize our opportunity and meet our assumed obligation in China? Last year we sent three reinforcements to the Mid-China Mission and lost two members of the Mission by death. We sent one man and two women to the North Kiangsu Mission. This year we have sent one man and two women to the Mid-China Mission, and no reinforcements at all to the North Kiangsu Mission, and have lost by death one man and one woman from the Mid-China Mission, and one woman by death and one man and woman by resignation from the North Kiangsu Mission. It is also true that in making appropriations it has been found necessary for the past two years to cut out of

the estimates sent in by those two Missions everything they asked for equipment except the contributions specifically donated for that purpose.

The Theological Seminary at Nanking, in which our Missions cooperate with those of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., the Methodist and the Christian Churches, reports a remarkably successful year's work in spite of serious political and military disturbances that have occurred at Nanking. One hundred and three students for the ministry were in attendance, of whom fifty-one were from the Presbyterian Missions. Other union institutions in which our Missions are taking part are the Medical College at Nanking, the Woman's Training School at Nanking, the Union Girls' School at Hangchow, the Presbyterian College at Hangchow, and *The Christian Intelligencer* newspaper, published at Shanghai, of which our Dr. Woodbridge is editor. The circulation of this paper increased over 1,000 copies during the past year. Among its subscribers are teachers, students, merchants, officials, telegraph operators and postoffice clerks. The leavening influence of such a paper throughout the whole mass of Chinese society cannot be estimated, but will show in startling results in years to come.

Three thousand and seventy-two (3,072) communicants are reported in the churches of the two China Missions, of whom 387 were added during the year, an increase of 144 over last year.

*Cuba.*—Two years ago, owing to the enforced retirement for health reasons of six members of the Cuban Mission and the inability of the Committee to supply their places, our workers in this field were so discouraged that they were strongly tempted to abandon the field. It was Mr. Wharton, the writer of the present year's optimistic historical report, who wrote and raised this question with the Committee. The situation has been revolutionized by the bringing into the work of two strong and gifted native ministers, Rev. H. B. Someillian and Rev. Ezequiel D. Torres, and of Rev. Juan Orts y Gonzalez, a native of Spain and an ex-priest of the Romish Church. Our missionaries have united with these men in the organization of a native Presbytery. The Presbytery began its work by undertaking Home Mission work at Sague, a town of 4,000 people near Caibarien, the Presbytery itself taking up an immediate subscription of $180 with which to begin the work.

A continuing urgent need of this Mission is for a school building costing not less than $10,000 at Caibarien, where Prof. E. R. Sims is now engaged in the never-pleasing occupation of trying to make brick without straw.

Five hundred and thirty-four (534) communicants are reported as connected with the churches in this field, of whom 58 were added during the present year.

*Japan.*—A political event of great significance in Japan was the downfall of the Saionji Ministry, because of its refusal to accept a policy of military retrenchment, and the formation of a new cabinet pledged to carry out that policy. This change in the government was brought about by the pressure of public opinion and is believed to represent the passing of political influence from the Samurai class with its military traditions to a new middle class composed of those engaged in commercial and professional occupations. This event is recognized as an important step in the direction of the maintenance of the world's peace and as so far conducive to the interest of our gospel work.

Prompt and vigorous action by the Church to meet the situation in Japan is rendered necessary by the almost totally unreached condition of the rural communities comprising eighty per cent. of the population; by the comparatively advanced stage of material civilization and intellectual enlightenment; by the inroads of materialistic thought; and especially by the position of leadership of the yellow races providentially assigned to Japan. The Continuation Committee of the Edinburgh Conference expressed the opinion, after careful investigation and conference with the native leaders, that the missionary force in Japan representing all the churches ought to be immediately increased by at least 400 evangelistic workers. It is interesting to know that some of the most prominent native leaders who had previously expressed the opinion that the foreign missionary force should only be increased by the sending out of a few experts and specialists, after learning the facts revealed by the investigations of the Continuation Committee, heartily concurred in this opinion. It was from them also that the proposal emanated of a nation-wide evangelistic effort extending over three years, with the object of deepening the life of the Church and presenting the gospel to the whole non-Christian community.

Following this meeting of the Continuation Committee, a special committee of our own Mission made an elaborate survey of the extent and needs of our own special field, and as the result of their investigations reported that it would require the quadrupling of our present missionary force to carry out what we have undertaken in the territory assigned to our Church. They also sent an earnest appeal to the Home Church, signed by every member of the Mission, and closing with these solemn words: "In the name of Christ our Lord, we call upon the whole Church to unite with us in unceasing prayer for this increased force of missionaries and this enlarged equipment; and more than that, for the guidance and power of the Holy Spirit, that we may be enabled to reach the entire population in our field as speedily as possible; and, further, that God may so work upon this nation that ere another generation shall have passed away all the inhabitants thereof shall know and worship the Lord Christ."

After prayerfully considering the matter, the Executive Committee was unable to take the view that this appeal of the Japan Mission was unreasonably and hopelessly large. If only one-half of the churches on our roll could be brought up to the standard of missionary liberality which a few have already attained the financial problem involved in the matter would be solved. We, therefore, published their appeal to the Church with our endorsement, and would hereby pass it on to the General Assembly.

The establishment of a Language School at Toyko to which all our new missionaries are being sent will probably lessen very considerably the time hitherto required for the acquisition of a satisfactory speaking knowledge of the Japanese language.

The plan of "Affiliation" under which our Mission has been working with the Native Church continues to prove mutually satisfactory, and has proven a means of avoiding friction and misunderstanding and of facilitating the right kind of co-operation.

The new buildings for the Nagoya Girls' School are nearing completion. They are described as remarkably commodious and convenient, considering the small amount of funds invested in them. As soon as they are fully completed

application will be made for government recognition. When this has been obtained the patronage of the school will be largely increased and its sphere of usefulness correspondingly enlarged.

The Theological School at Kobe had twenty-six students in attendance, including three Koreans and one Japanese layman, who supported the three Koreans and gave a considerable sum in addition for the purpose of enlarging the seminary building.

The statistics sent by the Mission do not indicate the full and complete visible results of the work of the Mission, inasmuch as many of those brought into the church directly or indirectly are taken into self-supporting churches and are reported in the statistics of the native church. There are now connected with churches under the care of the Mission 2,778 members, of whom 336 were added during the year, an increase of 24 over last year.

*Korea.*—The final result of the Conspiracy trial in Korea was the confirmation of the verdict of guilty in the case of six of the men on trial, one of whom is Baron Yun Chi Ho, and the acquittal of 99 of the other alleged conspirators. It is difficult to understand the grounds on which this verdict was reached, since the evidence against the six condemned men did not differ in character from that which the court held insufficient to convict the other 99. The impression left on the public mind of Christendom seems to be that the verdict was dictated by considerations of administrative policy rather than by the demands of justice. The only hope for any reversal or mitigation of the sentence of the condemned men is in the Imperial clemency, and the suggestion has been made that an appeal for their pardon should be made in connection with the coronation of the Emperor in November of this year. This appeal will probably be made through the Committee of Reference and Counsel of the Conference of Mission Boards of the United States and Canada.

While the trial was pending there was a noticeable decrease in church attendance at some places, due to the fact that it was not deemed safe for all the men of a family to leave home at any one time. This condition of affairs, however, has now passed, and the general impression is that the trial through which the native Church has passed has been followed by the broadening and deepening of its spiritual life.

The six Missions operating in Korea have since 1905 been united in a general council, which during the past year has been transformed into a Federal Council, composed of representatives appointed by the Missions, and with a constitution and powers approved by them.

In 1911 an Educational Senate was organized, which has directed the whole Educational System so as to secure uniformity of standards, avoid unnecessary plants, and so direct the development of schools and colleges as to have them head up in one Union College of the first grade, in which all the Missions would be equally interested. An unfortunate difference of opinion has arisen regarding the location of this Union College, a large majority of the two Presbyterian Missions favoring its location at Pyeng Yang, and the two Methodist Missions being almost unanimous for its location at Seoul. A joint committee of the Boards having the matter in charge ascertained on investigation that the location at Seoul was the only condition on which it would be possible to carry out the plan at all. For this reason the Executive Committee acquiesced in the

decision of the Joint Committee, notwithstanding the fact that our Mission unanimously favored the other location.

Notwithstanding the troubles referred to above, the evangelistic work of all the Missions reports a year of phenomenal success, the number of baptisms being 11,700.

Our own Mission reports that the Bible conferences held during the year have been attended about as usual, and that the zeal and intensity of the students were as remarkable as ever. The people came from the country districts, some of them walking more than a hundred miles, and carrying with them each a sack of rice, a bowl, a spoon and chop sticks. The Bible Institute held at Seoul had an attendance of 500 men from outside the city, besides 100 from the capital itself.

A notable event in the history of the Church was the organization at the last meeting of the Korean General Assembly of a Board of Foreign Missions, which at once entered upon missionary work in China, asking to have a certain territory in China assigned as its special field, and appropriating $1,000 for its first year's work.

The number of communicants in the churches connected with our Mission is 7,291, of whom 1,095 were added during the year.

*Mexico.*—Matamoras is the only station of our Mexico Mission where the regular work has been carried on during the year. Miss McClelland has conducted her school work without interference, and the regular church services have been held. Mr. Morrow and Mr. Shelby have remained at Montemorelos the greater part of the time in order to protect our school property there, and to keep in touch as much as possible with the native ministers and workers. Their position has not been altogether free from danger, but to have left their post would have seemed to be an abandonment of the Native Church in a time of great trial. This they were unwilling to do, and the Executive Committee did not consider that the peril to which they were exposed was sufficiently grave to make it necessary to issue a peremptory order for them to leave the country. All the other missionaries have been busy helping the Texas-Mexican work.

Don Leandro Gaza Mora found it necessary to leave Mexico in order to escape persecution, and is now at Brownsville, Texas. In passing through Laredo he was arrested by the Federals, imprisoned and condemned to be shot. Fortunately, he had been naturalized as an American citizen, and on demand of our American Consul at Laredo he was released.

The general situation seems to be steadily progressing from bad to worse. Military chiefs, at the head of bands of brigands, some calling themselves Federalists and others Constitutionalists, and each seeming to be trying to outvie the other in cruelty and ferocity, fighting under the b'ack flag, have ravaged the country at will, putting a stop to all trade and commerce and holding a reign of terror over the masses.

Clamorous demands for intervention are made in some quarters, it would seem, with little regard for or understanding of the fearful consequences which such a step would entail. Our Washington government is dealing with the matter with fuller information, both of the facts and of the problems involved, than it is possible for any one else to be possessed of. We have unbounded confidence both in the wisdom and the high Christian motives that are con-

trolling the administration in this matter, and our missionaries have informed us that the peace policy of the President meets with their unanimous and hearty endorsement.

On the general subject of intervention, we quote with our approval the following words of Rev. A. B. Carrero, a native Presbyterian minister, now living in Dallas, Texas. He says: "We need intervention? Yes, we do. But not the intervention of soldiers with cannon and firearms. We need the intervention of Christian soldiers, Christian teachers and missionaries, who will devote their time, their energy and their lives to the betterment of Mexico. The best weapon is the Word of God. The best Mexicans are those who are Christians."

The total number of communicants in this field is 1,109, of whom 115 were added during the year.

*Needs of the Field.*—Reinforcements are called for by the Missions as follows:

The African Mission needs at once two physicians and two trained nurses.

The North Brazil Mission needs two additional ordained men and one female teacher.

The East Brazil Mission needs two additional ordained men.

The West Brazil Mission asks for three ordained men.

The two China Missions issued a statement of their needs last year, which remains unchanged, with the exception that one female teacher, one trained nurse and one physician included in their call were sent out during the year. The statement therefore stands at present as follows:

The Mid-China Mission asks for twenty-three additional missionaries, thirteen of these being men and ten single women.

The North Kiangsu Mission asks for nine men and twelve single women.

For its immediate need the Japan Mission asks for eight ordained men and four single women. For the ultimate need of the work in that field large additional reinforcements are demanded, but the Mission would be greatly encouraged by receiving the addition of the number stated above during the present year.

The total number of reinforcements asked for by the Missions is 68, of whom not less than 35 should be sent during the present year.

*Reinforcements.*—Eleven new missionaries were added to the roll during the year.

Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Setzer, Rev. and Mrs. Roy F. Cleveland, and Miss Elda M. Fair were sent to Africa.

Dr. F. R. Crawford, Miss Millie S. Beard, and Miss Helen M. Howard were sent to China.

Rev. L. C. McC. Smythe was sent to Japan.

Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Crane were sent to Korea.

As instructed by the Assembly, for each new missionary sent to the field the Committee secured a pledge of $1,200 per annum for support in the field, and cash contributions of the full amount required for outfit and travel. It was understood in every case that these contributions were to be over and above previous gifts of the donors, and also over and above what they would otherwise have given. The utmost caution was observed that in sending out these reinforcements no increased financial obligation should be incurred for which full provision had not been made.

*Losses.*—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. McQueen retired from the work in Africa on account of the failure of health of Mrs. McQueen.

Rev. J. L. Stuart, D. D., of the Mid-China Mission, died at Hangchow, November 24, 1913.

Mrs. A. A. McFayden, of the North Kiangsu Mission, died at Hsuchoufu, January 17, 1914.

Mrs. H. C. DuBose, of the Mid-China Mission, died at Soochow, February 12, 1914.

Miss Sala Evans retired from the work in Japan.

Dr. and Mrs. William Malcolm retired by resignation from the work in the North Kiangsu China Mission.

*Finances.*—During the last year the Committee, clearly recognizing from the first the circumstances unfavorably affecting the Foreign Mission income, has pursued the most conservative possible course, the work being held stationary and all appeals for reinforcements being refused except in a few cases of indispensable need. The eleven new missionaries sent out were but three more than the year's losses.

In accordance with the fixed policy of the Committee, for each of these new missionaries the total $1,200 cost per year, plus the expense of outfit and travel, was provided for in advance, over and above previous contributions, thus balancing the increase of expense with an equal net increase of income.

*Permanent Increase.*—During the whole of the past year steady efforts have been in progress to enlarge the Committee's permanent and dependable income by inducing churches and minor organizations, while increasing their gifts, to pledge definite annual amounts for the support of some definite part of the existing work, or some missionary already on the field. One missionary candidate has been employed for the whole and two others for a part of the year in this Forward Movement work, while the office has helped by correspondence and in other ways.

*Information and Effort.*—During the past year the Committee has taken the Church at large into its confidence, keeping it continually and fully informed as to the progress, perils, and needs of the work, and doing everything possible in the way of suggested methods of increase; in the way of personal letters and leaflets to pastors, Presbyterial Chairmen, Society Presidents, Sunday School Superintendents, and thousands of well-to-do individua's throughout the Church; by recommending and most carefully preparing, with the effective aid of the Woman's Auxiliary, for a Foreign Mission Week of Prayer and Self-Denial in February; and in every other feasible way to bring the receipts up to the cost of the rigidly restricted work of the year. (For example, over one hundred thousand Self-denial Envelopes for extra offerings were ordered by pastors, society presidents, and Sunday School superintendents.)

It is our conviction that these extraordinary efforts have prevented what would otherwise have been an almost irretrievable catastrophe in our Foreign Mission work. In spite of them, however, there has been a falling short.

*Receipts.*—The total receipts from all sources were $561,179, of which $46,680 were special donations for objects outside of the year's budget, leaving $514,499 for the year's work, the actual cost of which was $550,915. The receipts thus fall short $36,416. These figures do not correspond exactly with

those in the Treasurer's report, because, after his books were closed, it was learned that $7,315, which had been understood and entered as a special, was intended by the donor for the regular work, whereupon the transfer was immediately ordered by the Committee.

No doubt there was a reaction in some quarters from the debt-paying effort of the previous year. But this, we believe, was compensated for largely, if not entirely, by the new interest and workers developed by that effort, and by the determination, revealed in our correspondence, on the part of numbers of our pastors to maintain the high standard that was reached that year.

*Why a Shortage?*—The chief explanation of this shortage can be given in one sentence. The total net effect of the lessened percentage and of the method of applying many of the recent changes in the Church's financial arrangements has been the reduction of the regular income for Foreign Missions and the vastly increased difficulty of permanently enlarging that income.

1. The last General Assembly reduced by one-tenth the recommended percentage of gifts to Foreign Missions. The effect of this in decreasing the Foreign Mission income has been immense and continuous. It will be remembered that when this matter was pending the Committee's representative stated to the Assembly most plainly and earnestly that if the proposed reduction were made it would result in a large deficit at the close of the fiscal year.

2. The number of regular objects to which the Women's Societies contribute has been greatly increased, with the result that, despite their generous zeal for this cause, a large amount of money which has heretofore formed a regular part of the Foreign Mission income is now distributed among a variety of other causes. We are not complaining of this, but simply stating a fact.

3. The Every-Member-Canvass in many churches has been so conducted as to increase the Foreign Mission contribution; in many others, as our correspondence shows, it has decreased it; in others it has led to the abandonment of definite Foreign Mission obligations previously carried; while in the great majority of churches it has completely blocked our efforts at pledged and permanent increase of income. Since the Every-Member-Canvass secures in March subscriptions for all the causes, payable weekly, and since for two or three years this canvass has been vigorously pushed among an ever-enlarging percentage of our churches, one would suppose that the result would be an increase in the receipts of our Committee between April 1st and January 1st. As a matter of fact, there has been no increase for this period during these years.

We are hearty believers in Every-Member-Canvasses. We have freely and cheerfully given six months of the time of one member of our official force to the General Asembly's Campaign Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship, which is charged with the promotion of the Every-Member-Canvass, to assist it in this work. But even good things are susceptible of misuse. We endorse the Assembly's Plan, but the Campaign Committee itself, at its recent meeting in Atlanta on March 31st, perceiving the financial perils of a wrongly-used canvass, as well as the advantages of one rightly handled, unanimously recommended to the next Assembly "that it declare in the most forcible way to all the churches that the results of the Every-Member-Canvass should not be looked upon as final, but as the foundation on which to build up an adequate offering for the year."

That our experience is not peculiar is shown by the following statement, made us by the Foreign Secertary of the Southern Methodist Board of Missions in answer to personal inquiry: "The agitation for the last two or three years for the Every-Member-Canvass and the Unified Budget as a feature of it, has made it vastly harder for us to raise the needed Foreign Mission funds."

It is surprising that this combination of adverse influences has not resulted, despite our efforts, in an immense and prostrating debt. That the shortage is no greater than it is fills us with hope for the future and with gratitude to God and to that great army of men and women and young people throughout our Church who have rallied so nobly to the help of this cause.

*Financial Recommendations.*—1. One principal reason which originally led to the appointment of the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Beneficence was the necessity of devising some plan to reduce the number of collections, which had grown embarrassingly large. The financial plan devised by the Systematic Beneficence Committee and adopted by the Assembly very properly provided for this need. But in the application of this plan a large number of our churches have gone to the extreme of presenting all the benevolent causes (local church expenses often included) to the people in one Every-Member-Canvass, with the understanding expressed or implied that this would be the only financial call for benevolences during the year. This discharge of all financial responsibility for the needs of Christ's kingdom for a whole year by a single pledge, which may represent a quite inadequate offering on the part of individuals and of the entire congregation, is so susceptible of abuse, it may so easily minister to slothfulness in the pulpit and selfishness and ignorance in the pew, that we think the Assembly should by all means safeguard its plan in accordance with the above recommendation of the Campaign Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship.

2. It is our profound conviction that if our Church is to accomplish its missionary task, the General Assembly must use its utmost influence to secure for Foreign Missions a separate and distinct canvass in every one of its churches. While the action of previous Assemblies has left it optional with the churches either to take one canvass for all the causes or to have one canvass for the home causes and a separate one for Foreign Missions, still the general impression has been that the plan of one canvass for all the causes is "the Assembly's Plan," from which the other plan is only a permissible aberration. For this reason, and also because the unified-budget-single-canvass-plan is simpler and involves less labor, it has been adopted by a large majority of our churches.

We believe that Foreign Missions should have an independent presentation and canvass:—

(1) Because of the sacredness and immensity of the interests at stake, the unspeakable needs and the unprecedented opportunities that challenge us. As a Church, we have accepted as our share and we have covenanted with our missionary Savior and with the other Christian denominations to evangelize 25,000,000 of the non-Christian world. They are dependent on us for their knowledge of Jesus Christ.

(2) Because to plant and propagate Christianity in a foreign land requires all the forms of effort and expense that are required at home, with medical work

in addition. To treat Foreign Missions as simply "one of the causes" is misleading. As a matter of fact, Foreign Missions is all of the causes in one. The vastness and variety of its needs entitle it to a large and distinct place in the eye and life of the Church.

(3) Because a separate canvass for Foreign Missions with a view to the assumption of definite responsibility for some definite part of the foreign work, such as the salary of a missionary, has been the chief means by which our Foreign Mission work has been built up to its present proportions. The hard and fast omnibus-budget-system, as at present widely used, though not adopted by the Assembly, not only tends effectually to block all further such expansion; as a matter of fact, it is the most frequent reason given for the abandonment of specific Foreign Mission obligations heretofore carried.

(4) Because the separate presentation and canvass is essential to the adequate missionary education of our people and the continued growth of the missionary spirit of our Church.

(5) Because thereby the other causes will not be hurt, but helped, since all experience proves that the Foreign Mission appeal, through its intrinsic interestingness, its unique unselfishness, its breadth of outlook, is the most effective means of developing in churches and individuals a fruitful missionary spirit, to the benefit of every department of the Church's work. Our own General Assembly has declared, and our benevolence statistics prove, that as a rule the churches which do most for the work abroad do most also for the work at home.

3. If the percentage system is to be retained, which has the unfortunate peculiarity of teaching that the only way to increase the gifts to one cause is by an exactly equal subtraction from other causes, we recommend that the 60 per cent. for Foreign Missions be restored. With all the extra efforts put forth last year, the total receipts for the regular work were $514,499, as against the work's actual cost of $550,709.81. These facts speak for themselves.

4. As the Assembly's estimate of the annual amount needed for the evangelization of our share of the non-Christian world is $1,000,000, we recommend that the Assembly call upon the Church for this amount as the necessary means of meeting this most solemn responsibility.

5. We recommend that the last complete week in February, beginning Sunday, be appointed by the Assembly as the Foreign Mission Week of Prayer and Self-Denial to be observed throughout the entire Church.

6. We recommend that the Assembly encourage the assumption by churches, societies, Sunday Schools, S. S. classes and individuals of definite responsibility for definite parts of the foreign work.

*Financial Outlook. Instructions Asked.*—The Treasurer's careful estimate for the coming year indicates that it will require $570,615 to maintain the work another year on its present basis. This figure is $56,116 more than this past year's receipts for the regular work, to say nothing of the shortage.

On several important matters touching its future policy the Committee desires instruction from the General Assembly:

1. Shall we send out the reinforcements that are most sorely needed, of course rigidly adhering to our settled policy of requiring the total cost involved to be provided for in advance over and above previous contributions?

If the decision is to send out absolutely no reinforcements for an indeterminate period, we shall profoundly discourage our faithful missionaries and our volunteers; we shall drive the latter into the service of other Churches; and in a few years we shall be suffering, as the experience of other Boards that have pursued this policy proves, from a Church-wide ebb of missionary zeal and a crippling dearth of applicants for our foreign work.

2. Shall we enforce the only practicable and effective form of retrenchment known to our committee, namely: the discharge of the native workers at our stations?

When the great debt was at its height, a letter from a former Treasurer was interpreted by many of our missionaries as ordering this to be done. It created an instant rebellion. The following is a fair sample of the letters received: "How can the native helpers be cut off? Imagine a whole Presbytery in America turning off every pastor in it at one blow. When they wanted to get them again how could they get them? In the meantime are they to starve to death? They left their professions to preach the gospel, and in most cases they cannot go back to the old work again. We have been years getting things up to this point, and they cannot be abandoned at this stage. Our helpers and teachers could not be replaced without years of labor, and we need so many more than we have. We cannot give them up. As long as we have bread to eat we will share it with them."

3. Should the receipts in the course of the fiscal year threaten another shortage, does the Assembly instruct the Committee to pursue the same general policy as last year, namely: to keep the Church informed of the facts and to use such special means as seem to the Committee legitimate and wise to increase the Foreign Mission income?

It is our judgment that the adoption of wise and vigorous measures by the Assembly, and its authoritative appeal to the heart and conscience of our Church to grapple worthily with its missionary task, will obviate the necessity of the backward steps indicated in "1" and "2" above, the effect of which, we believe, both on our home constituency and our work abroad, would be more disastrous, far-reaching and persistent than at first sight would seem probable.

*Overdrafts.*—The Executive Committee, at its meeting on February 10, withdrew authority from the Mission Treasurers to draw in any sum exceeding $100, the total amount monthly not to exceed $250. The Treasurer of the Executive Committee now sends drafts monthly, and all orders for merchandise are to be sent to him. This applies to all the Misisons except Africa, and a committee composed of the Treasurer and Mr. W. A. Dale has been appointed to devise, if possible, some better plan than the one now in use with that Mission.

The above action gives to the Executive Committee the control of the finances of the Missions, and when a satisfactory solution of the African problem is reached there will be no future trouble from overdrafts.

*Financial Adjustments.*—The Treasurer's statement of resources and liabilities shows an excess of liabilities over resources of $18,050.23, but included in this statement as resources are several accounts against the Missions, which, after proper adjustment, it will be necessary to make additional appropriations for, thus increasing our liabilities by that amount. This will probably make our total net liabilities not less than the deficit of $36,416 shown above.

*The Lavras School Debt.*—For several years past the Instituto Evangelico at Lavras has been reporting deficits in its accounts, but an itemized statement of that account was not received until September, 1913. This is not a debt of the Brazil Mission or of the Executive Committee, but is a debt of the Lavras School. The balance due on that debt is now estimated to be about $30,000, of which amount $16,000 is secured by mortgage on the school and farm, executed by Dr. Gammon under what he considered as authority contained in a power of attorney given him by the Executive Committee, the Executive Committee being under the impression that the school had been incorporated prior to the execution of the mortgage. The land and buildings covered in the mortgage are estimated to be worth from $75,000 to $90,000. The school is now being operated by the Mission, and plans have been made by it which give every reason for us to hope that it will be self-supporting in the future, and that there will be a gradual reduction of the debt.

*Material Equipment.*—Regarding the recommendation of a former Assembly that a detailed statement of the material equipment of each mission station be published in the Annual Report, the Committee reports steady progress toward the completion of this task, some stations having not yet made entirely satisfactory reports.

*Educational Department.*—At the July meeting the Committee elected Rev. John I. Armstrong Educational Secretary, who began his work October 1, and Rev. H. F. Williams Conference Superintendent, the work of the latter to be wholly in the field under the direction of the Sub-committee on Home Development. Dr. Williams continued to work in the Educational Department until October 1. Since that date he has been engaged in field work, with special reference to the promotion of the Foreign Mission and Every-Member-Canvass Campaigns in the Presbyteries.

*Southern Missionary News Bureau.*—Our Committee, in conjunction with the Mission Boards of the Southern Baptist and Southern Methodist Churches, has organized and is conducting the Southern Missionary News Bureau, whose weekly foreign missionary news service, in charge of a competent editor, is now accepted by 542 newspapers, with an aggregate circulation of more than 2,000,000 and a reading constituency of three or four times that figure. Each of the three controlling bodies has agreed to pay for the bureau's support $1,500 for the first year, which ends September 15, 1914.

A movement is now on foot to establish three similar bureaus at New York, Toronto and London, the four to exchange their missionary news, and thus put the choicest information from the missionaries of all the great denominations of the world at the service of each bureau.

*Missionary Literature.*—In addition to the monthly topics and programs for societies and the Program Bulletin, the following leaflets have been prepared and issued by our office during the last year:

By Dr. Chester: "Medical Missions," "The Pastor and Missions," "The Chinese Churches and Their Relation to Present Problems," "The Kochi Industrial School."

By Dr. Smith: "Our Missionary Task" (new and revised edition), "Our Missionary God," "How Our Women's Societies Can Co-operate With the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions," "A Serious Misunderstanding of Its

Financial Plan Corrected by the General Assembly," "The Cost of a Missionary," "Special Objects in Our Foreign Mission Work," "Eight Pertinent Facts," "China's Background and Outlook in Brief" (just issued by Presbyterian Committee of Pub.ication, price, 5 cents).

The bulletin, "Field Reports," is sent quarterly to churches, societies and individuals which have assumed the support of definite parts of the foreign work.

*Recommendation.*—We recommend that the Assembly authorize the Committee of Publication to provide in all our regular Sunday School literature for missionary application of the Sunday School lessons, wherever such application comes naturally out of the passage of Scripture under consideration, and also in the supplemental lessons to provide for definite instruction in the purpose, methods and facts of missions.

*Woman's Work.*—Our Committee most warmly appreciates the cordial and efficient aid of the Woman's Auxiliary. We would make special mention of its work along spiritual and educational lines, and in meeting the emergency needs of our treasury. Foreign Mission Study Classes have been earnestly and wisely promoted. The observance of and preparation for the February Week of Prayer and Self-Denial among the women's societies was admirably handled from the Auxiliary's headquarters, our Committee paying the expenses.

In the Auxiliary's Superintendent we have found an active and fertile-minded helper.

The Foreign Mission cause continues to be dependent upon the noble women of our Church for a large portion of its income.

Recommendation:

In view of the present increase of the causes to which they regularly contribute, we think it necessary to request this General Assembly to repeat and emphasize the statement of the Bristol Assembly, that the new plan is not to abrogate *pledges* made to any cause, and the statement of the Atlanta Assembly that the new plan "neither necessitates nor contemplates the reduction of *contributions* heretofore made by societies, churches or individuals to any cause, but rather the enlistment in behalf of the other causes of our people's heretofore unused means and energies."

Our Treasurer reports the following contributions from societies:

Women's societies, $73,813.67.

Any Church organization, mentioned as a "society," without further description, is assumed by the Treasurer to be a women's society.

Young peop'e's societies, $9,193.30.

Men's and miscellaneous societies, $11,589.75.

EGBERT W. SMITH, *Executive Secretary.*

## IV. REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

(ABSTRACT.)

The past year has been marked by growing interest in this cause on the part of the Church, which is visibly manifest by an increase in contributions, the total reaching $168,670.86, being an advance over the previous year of $14,460.09; by a growing demand for our literature; by the increased number of souls added to the Church through the instrumentality of our evangelists and missionaries;

by the volunteering of laborers for life service; by the strengthening of our stakes and a general advance all along the line.

Owing to the rapid growth of the work and the consequent enlargement of the sphere of operations, it is exceedingly difficult—almost impossible—to impress the Church with the magnitude and complex character of the service rendered by our Executive Committee of Home Missions. New departments have been added as new demands appeared; new situations have been created by new problems arising until today we face an entirely new order of Home Missions. Until recently the frontier was the only problem, and our work consisted largely in supplementing Local Home Missions in the weaker Presbyteries; but now the emphasis has shifted to other phases so important as well-nigh to overshadow the former features of our effort.

The measure of our denominational responsibility for the Christianization of our country is not one that can be assumed by our Church, nor given in exact figures. The Executive Committee measures its obligation by the funds furnished by the Church and cannot go beyond its resources, not feeling at liberty to involve the Church in debt, notwithstanding the clamorous demands for help, far exceeding our income. At present it is expending $168,670 annually, and employing 428 missionaries. If the wives of more than two hundred of these are counted as missionaries, it is calculated that we have dependent upon our Committee in whole or in part for support at least 628 worthy toilers in the Master's vineyard.

*The Evangelistic Department.*—First in order of time, and second to nothing in relative importance is our Evangelistic campaign. It is necessarily co-extensive with our territory, for there is no such thing as a saved State, county, city, or even hamlet. It cannot end till the last man is reached. It pervades all other departments; and if the Church had ears to hear she could hear the voice of some missionaries "crying in the wilderness" of the frontier, others in the dark coves of the mountains or in the slums of our cities, among the foreign population, the ignorant negroes, and the prisons and convict camps.

By far the largest number in this department are Evangelistic pastors. More than one-half of our entire missionary force is engaged in the specific work of soul winning; and others who are holding weak congregations together or teaching in mission schools have the saving of souls as their indirect and ultimate object. They are not in the limelight of publicity, but their "record is on high"; and both they and their work will eventually come up in remembrance before God.

In two dozen Presbyteries at least we employ Presbyterial Evangelists, whose work pertains to the vacant church or reaches to regions beyond the organized church, and whose chief business is conducting evangelistic meetings, organizing new churches, and securing pastors for these weak congregations and newer organizations.

Men of evangelistic gifts and spirit have been invited to volunteer for special meetings, and the Secretary acts as intermediary in bringing these men to the attention of pastors and churches desiring to conduct evangelistic services. More than twenty-five of our busiest pastors have generously and cordially placed themselves at our disposal and have rendered noble service.

*General Evangelistic Movement.*—A communication was addressed to each Presbytery in the Assembly by the Secretary, suggesting and urging the holding

of at least one evangelistic meeting in each church, and offering to assist in securing volunteers for some of these meetings. Some adopted this suggestion, but as it is difficult to obtain reports we have no means of knowing the results. However, practically all the Presbyteries did comply with the request of the Assembly by appointing Evangelistic Committees.

In this way the Home Mission Committee laid the foundation for a general evangelistic movement and agreed to co-operate with the Campaign Committee of Evangelism in securing the services of one of our ablest men as Superintendent of Evangelism to arouse, if possible, the whole Church.

The campaign carried on by Dr. J. E. Thacker and Dr. W. W. Orr for the larger churches has had marked success and received the manifest favor of our heavenly Father. Dr. Orr could give us but a small portion of his time, as calls for his services came from every part of the continent.

The following is a summary of Dr. Thacker's work for the year: "442 sermons and addresses, 7,212 reconsecrations, 441 additions by letter, 1,168 professions of faith, and seven expressed their desire to study for the ministry. Besides the work represented by the statistical report, services are often conducted for the colored people; evangelistic conferences are held in almost every city visited; meetings are organized to be conducted by evangelistic pastors and other evangelists, and Presbyteries are encouraged and assisted in getting Presbyterial Evangelists. In several churches debts have been paid off, amounting in one place to as much as three thousand dollars.

Rev. G. W. Crabtree has now been engaged for a year in his remarkable work as Prison Evangelist. So far as we are informed, it is the only work of this character carried on by any denomination for these unfortunate criminal classes. To put it mildly, this work has exceeded our utmost expectations, and the following statistics will show the character and extent of this work: "Services held in prisons, 188, number of prisoners addressed, 10,253, number of confessions, 3,611, number of lectures in churches, 58, collections and donations, $725.52.

*The Department of Sustentation.*—Every dollar spent in evangelistic effort perhaps requires at least ten, often much more, to maintain and make it effective, unless beginnings are to remain fruitless and foundations worse than useless. In the business world no thoughtful builder lays foundations only to let material and effort go to waste. It were better not to organize than withdraw assistance a moment short of self-support. It is the last link in the cable that connects two continents, and but for that last link the ten thousand or more preceding it are useless.

Evangelistic and Sustenation Departments not only supplement each other and overlap, but in one sense are inseparable. Like the seamless robe of the Master, they are interwoven throughout as one complete indivisible whole.

The Executive Committee of Home Missions is the agency of the Church for throwing around weak organizations the strong arms of support; and if this aid should be withdrawn, at least 500 additional churches would be added to the already large number of those vacant. In at least half of the Presbyteries composing the Assembly the Executive Committee is sustaining the weak.

*The Department of Church Erection.*—The erection of a house of worship

is the first problem, ordinarily, which the pastor faces who is installed in a home mission field. The most tragic failures in the past have been precipitated by inability to secure a church home. As well expect bees to make honey without a hive as a young church to prosper without a local habitation. In many instances a small donation from the Executive Committee at the critical moment in the history of the church has been the turning point in the tide of its affairs which led on to success. In other cases the lack of an adequate loan to build a house of worship in keeping with its environments dwarfed the growth of a church and kept it on the list of dependent churches indefinitely through needless years. The donation is for the feeble church; the loan is for a stronger church which has a prospect.

The man who stands out pre-eminently wiser than his generation, and who had sufficient grace of liberality and faith in his vision to make the venture, was W. A. Moore, of Atlanta, who twenty years ago left a legacy of $5,000 to assist feeble churches in building by means of a loan. As the result of his work, this fund has built seventy-seven churches, and grown to $5,700.

This suggested to the present Secretary the advisability of accumulating a similar fund to assist feeble churches in securing manses for their ministers. An appeal was made to a few friends, which secured $4,200 for this purpose. In the past ten years it has erected twenty-six manses, and increased to $4,700.

Three years ago the Church decided to raise a fund of $100,000 to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of our separate existence as a church, and the Home Mission Office made an appeal, backed by striking literature, setting forth the needs and plan of raising this Semi-Centennial Building and Loan Fund. As the result of this effort $10,000 have been secured, which sum is now doing its blessed work. Others have given us promises which will materialize in the future; and we know of some who have remembered this cause in their last will and testament. Any individual giving as much as $500 will be entitled to a Memorial Fund, and we have already several such memorials. One generous friend offers to give $10,000, provided the Church will raise the amount to complete the fund. This will require about $70,000, but that would be but a slight task, considering the ability and resources of our great Church.

The Frontier and the Great West will long remain synonymous terms, and will continue to call for special attention and large outlays of Home Mission funds, by reason of the constant influx of population from the east, because of the changing conditions of the country and the great opportunities of the rapid development of that section. Arkansas, Oklahoma, Texas and New Mexico constitute a great opening for the expansion of our Church and will remain for some time to come the best field for the investment of Home Mission funds, considered from the standpoint of yielding dividends. Other sections may be as needy and must be ministered unto for that reason, but the West makes the twofold appeal of human need and great opportunities.

Arkansas is sometimes described as "the State which is passed by" in the onward march, as the lure of the farther west attracts the tide of humanity beyond its bounds. Already its fertile lands and unrecognized opportunities are beginning to attract the public attention, and its progress will in the near future manifest itself in a new and second development.

Oklahoma for several years presented the greatest opportunity ever con-

fronting our Church, on account of its unprecedented conditions and development; and your Committee of Home Missions made almost frantic appeals to awaken the Church to the need and promise of this inviting field. The response was entirely inadequate; and yet for the amount of the investment the Church has never anywhere received greater returns. In a few years Indian Presbytery, the weakest in the whole Church, with only three white ministers and five native, grew into the Synod of Oklahoma, which to-day has in round numbers thirty-five ministers, seventy churches, and 3,000 communicants. It is at this time a case of arrested development. It being impossible to secure the men and the means needed, the Executive Committee called a halt in the organization of new churches and the opening up of new work. At present the work in Oklahoma is chiefly sustentation. Many openings which once appealed are now closed; "and yet there remaineth very much land to be possessed."

Dr. Thacker was sent to conduct three meetings in Oklahoma, as an experiment, and there were literally hundreds who responded to this brief evangelistic campaign. In each instance about fifty per cent. was added to the strength of the individual church.

For a half century Texas has claimed—and justly so—the greatest part of the attention of the Church and the largest per cent. of its Home Mission funds. The expenditures have been fully justified by the returns. It is now the third Synod of the Church in strength, exceeded only by Virginia and North Carolina. Home mission churches but recently sustained by the committee are not only self-supporting, but are sustaining their own representatives on the foreign field. Texas still needs larger amounts than any other Synod by reason of its immense territory.

The Presbytery of Western Texas is the largest in area of any in the Church, and would easily cover the great State of Virginia. It is also the second largest Presbytery in the General Assembly in the number of churches on the roll; and yet of its seventy-seven churches, only twelve are self-supporting. It has twenty men supplying forty-four churches, and one evangelist attempting to minister to fifteen shepherdless churches. During one quarter it received 165 persons on profession of faith, and during the past year one-third of all its additions were from Home Mission churches.

The need and opportunity are equally great in the Panhandle, but space forbids a detailed account. El Paso Presbytery expands itself into New Mexico; but at present we are working only on the border. Three men are urgently needed in New Mexico for churches which are practically self-supporting. Only one man represents us in this great State, and he is trying to occupy six places. It is filling up with new people; and if unoccupied places constitute destitution, it is perhaps the neediest section of our entire territory.

*The Department of Mountain Work.*—The enlargement of our sphere of service was precipiated by the transference of the work of the Soul Winners' Society under Dr. Guerrant to our jurisdiction. It was undertaken by order of the Assembly, and this created the Department for Mountaineers. It has placed a tremendous burden on the Executive Committee, and assigned us a most delicate task; but it was not of our seeking. Our willingness to undertake it was partly due to the kind consent of Dr. Guerrant to co-operate with us, and partly to the obligation which constrained us to assume our share of

the work of ministering to human need in the most destitute sections of our country.

Including Presbyterial and Synodical schools, our Church has in round numbers forty-five Mountain schools and missions. The total annual budget of all these schools, including improvements, has been roughly estimated at $85,000. The fact that many of these are mission stations, as well as schools, and carried on the year round, increases the cost per capita of each pupil. In round numbers there are 3,250 pupils in these schools.

Seventeen of our smaller schools and missions under the Assembly's committee report 173 professions of faith, enrollment of 1,783 Sunday School scholars, 4,168 visits, and 1,467 services held. The Superintendent, Rev. W. E. Hudson, has preached 164 sermons, witnessed 211 professions of faith, received 114 persons into the Presbyterian Church, made fifty addresses on "Mountain Work," collected $3,235.14 for Mountain Work, secured pledges for thousands of dollars, in addition to a number of monthly and annual pledges.

Our new Hospital, in connection with Highland College, at Guerrant, Ky., the only one in the county, with a fine corps of nurses, is a great boon to all those Highlanders. During the year we have built there a nice, commodious residence for the physician in charge of the Hospital.

During this year we have also built a new college in the farthest Cumberlands of Letcher County, at the Rock House Fork of the Kentucky River, at the new town of Blackie. A generous Highlander donated us four acres of land overlooking the village and valley. This is our largest institution and in the center of a vast population without a Christian institution of learning. We have also built there a nice residence for teachers. This institution has cost us about $3,000. During the year God has graciously supplied our need and sent us by liberal hands over $11,542.40, so that all our mission teachers and preachers have been promptly paid at the end of every month.

We badly need one or two dormitories at the Beechwood Seminary, for which we have now some $400 in hand. We need another at Highland College, as the present building is crowded with some fifty pupils and teachers. We need another wing to the College to accommodate the growing patronage. We will need at once a dormitory at the new College at the Rock House.

With all the work already accomplished for the education and salvation of the millions of Highlanders, practically destitute, we are still on the border line of this vast work. Our last institution, which is seventy-five miles above Jackson, Ky., is the only one of its kind in a county of 5,000 children of school age, and 15,000 inhabitants, and surrounded on all sides by other counties almost if not quite as destitute.

Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., has inaugurated a movement in North Carolina Synod inviting the co-operation of contiguous Synods for the erection of "A Synod of the Mountains," its object being to bring together in one organization the ministers and churches which have a sympathetic purpose, and to erect a Synod whose missionary aims and spirit would make a tremendous appeal to the entire Church.

*The Department of Colored Evangelization.*—Of the ten millions of colored people in the United States, at least nine million live within the territory embraced in our Assembly. While our Church has always expressed a sympathetic

interest in the welfare of these dependent people, we are compelled to admit that our professions of interest are discounted by the meager expression of it in practical effort. As the work carried on for nearly twenty years under an Executive Committee of colored evangelization failed to secure the substantial support of the Church, it was three years ago transferred to our jurisdiction and made a special department of Home Missions. The only advantage, so far, has been a somewhat larger appropriation for the cause. The amount expended on the Colored People, however, is utterly inadequate to the needs of the work, but is a fair per cent. of our total receipts.

The Stillman Institute has had an unusually useful year. The faculty consists of Rev. John H. Davis, Dean, Rev. N. M. Kuykendall, and Mr. Chas. W. McLeod. The enrollment is seventy-two, of whom forty are candidates for the ministry. Some academic students were turned away to make room for theological students, for whom chiefly the Institute was founded.

Students of approved character are received from all denominations, and treated alike. The fundamental fact before us is to train this young and growing race in the great and plain doctrines of grace, and to give them a usable knowledge of the English Bible.

Simple industries are provided, such as gardening, carpentry, dairying and poultry raising, which afford a wise vehicle for education and a sensible means of exercise and recreation to the students. Credit is given them for all labor performed, thus enabling any student partly to pay his own way to an education.

Of our graduates forty-eight are serving seventy colored Presbyterian churches, many are also teaching parochial schools. As many more are enlisted in the ministry of other churches. Three are useful missionaries in Africa.

*A New Stillman Institute.*—The Executive Committee has negotiated a tentative sale of the present property and has purchased 250 acres of land at a cost of a little more than $8,000, upon which we have paid $5,000. We hope to erect within the next twelve months, a new and greater Stillman, with a modern plant, which will be a credit to the work and to our Church.

The splendid work carried on by Rev. John Little at Louisville, Ky., is continually enlarging its sphere of usefulness; and the following facts are furnished by his annual report:

"More people are coming to us for instruction, encouragement, and advice than ever before, and it is taxing our buildings, our equipments, and our working force, to their full capacity to minister to their needs. On Sunday there are three preaching services and two Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 762 pupils.

"The most encouraging feature of our religious work is the church services at Hancock and Roselane. During the first year Dr. W. H. Sheppard received into the church fifty-two new members. Three hundred and nine different people attended this service last quarter. Every member has made some contribution towards the support of the Church, and the majority are making a weekly offering."

The Executive Committee made an appropriation of $1,000 for the current expenses of the Louisville Mission, while its total receipts amounted to $13,433.16, of which $5,328.73 were expended in liquidating the total indebtedness on the new buildings and equipment.

Similar work, but on a much smaller scale, is carried on at Richmond, Va., under the superintendence of Rev. Murray Grey, and at Atlanta under the charge of Rev. G. R. Buford and Mr. R. K. Axson, at Morganton, N. C., Jacksonville, Fla., and other places.

*The Department of Foreign Speaking People.*—During the nineteenth century the Church awaked from her indifference, and with girded loins began anew her unfinished task of sending the gospel to distant lands; but during this twentieth century God in His providence is sending the foreigner to our own door in ever increasing numbers. The incoming of a million new inhabitants each year is largely transferring the battle with heathenism to the United States, and giving a new significance to the Great Commission. We must evangelize those beyond the seas for their own sake, and for Christ's sake; but in America, we have the added incentives to evangelize those coming into our midst for our own sake and for our children's sake, else they will paganize us. The fact that 250,000 return each year from whence they came furnishes a renewed motive for reaching them for Christ, in order that they may return as missionaries of the cross for the evangelization of the world.

For twenty years we have had a successful work among the 400,000 Mexicans in Texas, which has now been organized into the Texas-Mexican Presbytery, comprising nine ministers, twenty-one churches, and 1,006 communicants. Reverends W. S. Scott, R. D. Campbell, and C. R. Womeldorf, assisted by six faithful native pastors are our representatives in a noble cause.

In point of additions this has probably been the most prosperous year in the history of this work. An earnest endeavor to look after the widely scattered membership and thus put a stop to a constant "leakage," and also to reach the thousands of Mexican refugees from the war-stricken land, made a greater demand than ever on the time and energies of the few scattered workers. The change of the Mexicans from their native land and old environments to the very different conditions and influences of America seems to produce the "physchological moment" for hearing and accepting the gospel.

The Texas-Mexican Industrial Institute now has a property consisting of 669 acres of land, 170 of which are either in or prepared for cultivation. On this property now stand six buildings which have cost approximately $7,700. The sum $7,780 has been spent in the development of the farm, $2,930 has been spent in the support of, and furniture for, the school proper. The board is handicapped by the lack of money, both for the support of the school and for its better equipment. A dormitory that will cost at least $10,000 is imperatively needed.

The Synod of Texas at its last meeting arranged with the Synodical Committee of Home Missions for co-operation in the control and management of the finances of the Texas-Mexican Presbytery, as well as other work among foreign-speaking people of the State.

That the Mexicans in the United States are, for the most part, a floating population, makes the task of evangelization more difficult and more onerous. While the scattering of our members is sowing the seed in ever widening fields, we have not the men to enter and gather the harvest, or to minister to the scattered flocks.

No work ever undertaken by our Church has been fruitful of more

substantial results in the way of Christian character than that of Indian Presbytery. It now consists of twelve ministers and twenty-three churches. Reverends Lloyd and Gibbons are our veteran missionaries, Rev. R. M. Firebaugh is a recent volunteer who has already won the hearts of the Indians. Rev. E. Hotchkin, the Pastor Evangelist, is himself the third generation of Indian missionaries. A manse has recently been built for the Presbytery, the first in its history.

The work has progressed with marked interest and with some measure of success during the past church year. It has been carefully planned, and as far as it is possible every church in the bounds of the Presbytery has had regular appointments. New fields have been reached, several churches organized and a church costing $1,800 is to be built at Bromide. Evangelistic meetings have been held in quite a number of places and much good has been accomplished.

The Pastor Evangelist has visited various school districts, finding several places where there has been no preaching for years. He also visited Old Goodland recently, and fourteen of the students made professions and united with the Church, ten of whom were baptized.

The Italian Mission in Kansas City, Mo., is located in the midst of a population of 6,000 Italians, most of them from Southern Italy. A large portion of the licensed saloons are located in this section, which contains also the "segregated vice district." As the result of mission effort by the Central Presbyterian Church, about sixty have been added to the roll of this church and a splendid plant erected, valued at $16,000. The church has not been organized, but Rev. Thomas de Pamphilis in charge of the Mission is doing magnificent work.

In addition to its preaching services and Sabbath school work, it has institutional features involving kindergarten, sewing school, domestic science, English classes, boys and girls clubs.

Louisiana offers the largest single field for operation among foreigners in our entire Church. In this State there are the French-speaking people, to the number of perhaps four hundred thousand. These are natives, practically all of them being the descendants of the original settlers and of the earliest settlers in the "Evangeline Country," refugees from the French Provinces which Great Britain conquered. There are about fifty thousand Italians, some ten thousand Spanish-speaking people, a thousand or more Syrians, and a large colony or Hungarians. The needs of these various peoples are being met to some extent by the Presbytery of New Orleans.

Reverends M. R. Paradis, W. H. Leith, Nelson Blackburn, and, until recent changes in their work, Pierre Danis and P. Ph. Briol, have ministered to the French people. Among the Italians, Rev. C. Russo and Rev. E. M. Luxardo, the latter a recent acquisition to the Louisiana forces, are at work. The Hungarian colony near Hammond has a church and minister, the latter being Rev. A. Csontos. In the Syrian population a quiet work is prosecuted by some members of the First Presbyterian Church, while also, Rev. Dr. Theo. F. Hahn, pastor of the Second German Church, does some work in Spanish.

The work of the Assembly's Committee of Home Missions among the foreigners in North Alabama Presbytery has made steady progress under the blessing of God during the year.

At Ensley we have a comfortable chapel built and partly paid for. Rev. Angelo Mastrotto, a Waldensian, has been licensed and ordained by the Presbytery of North Alabama to be an Evangelist among foreigners in North Alabama territory. He visits the people, conducts night school, with an average attendance of eight young men. He preaches Sunday nights in the chapel to a good congregation—from sixty to one hundred—using "Magic Lantern" pictures of the life of our Lord, preaching to these needy souls in the Italian language.

Miss Flora L. Dubose also teaches a day school in this building four days each week, which is really a Bible School. She has an enrollment of twenty, ages nine to thirteen years.

Kindergarten is taught by Mrs. M. Hood. Her salary of $51.00 per month is paid by the Birmingham Woman's Missionary Union. Seventy little children are enrolled. Five different nationalities are in the kindergarten.

We have also a night school for English at Ensley, taught by Miss Agnes Averyt three nights each week.

The Mission near Steel Mill is taught by Mrs. W. H. Williams, in a building repaired by the Steel Mill Company, given us for the work free of rent. There are forty at Sabbath School, and twenty-three to thirty at day schools.

At Pratt City Miss Margaret Cumming is missionary. A building is rented, three rooms well equipped. There are thirty-five in the Sunday school and twenty-five enrolled in day school. The catechism is drilled into these children, and they keep the missionary at this point all day.

At Tampa, Florida, the Cuban Mission, begun several years ago with Rev. P. H. Hensley, Jr., as missionary, is an effort to meet the spiritual needs of the 20,000 Cubans of Ybor City. The resignation of Brother Hensley was accepted with great regret, but we acquiesced owing to his desire to engage in City Mission Work. Rev. E. N. Someillan, a native Cuban, has been secured to take charge, and seems admirably fitted for the work.

The Executive Committee of Home Missions has purchased a lot at a cost of $2,000, upon which to erect permanent buildings as soon as funds can be secured.

Rev. John Ujlaky is employed as missionary among the foreigners and Hungarians, especially in the mining region of Virginia. As he speaks practically no English, it is very difficult to get an adequate account of his work; but he preaches regularly at Roda, Biglord, Tom's Creek, Inman, Dorchester, Arnold, Vidermier and wherever else opportunity offers. He has succeeded in organizing and building at one or two places, and is engaged in building at others.

Among the Bohemians, the mission near Petersburg, Va., is in charge of Rev. J. A. Kohout, a thoroughly evangelical and consecrated man. The congregation has erected a beautiful brick church, at a cost of $2,034.69. This was made possible by the assistance of a kind friend in Petersburg, the labor being cheerfully contributed by the people themselves. New work has been opened at a place near Richmond, and the investigations of the energetic pastor have brought to light other colonies in adjoining counties, needing the ministrations of the Church.

Under our fostering care, two colonies of the ancient Waldensian Church,

which was "never reformed because never deformed," have organized and built houses of worship. One is at Valdese, N. C., where they built for themselves a handsome stone structure, and have but recently secured a native pastor. The other is at Wolf Ridge, near Gainesville, Texas, where the services are conducted in English, and Rev. John V. McCall ministers to their spiritual needs.

Among these strangers and foreigners in our midst, God is opening to our Church "a great door and effectual." The opportunity offered us and the need of the people are alike calls of divine providence, and the blessing of God upon our efforts is itself the highest endorsement and approval of the Master.

*The Department of Mission Schools.*—The account which has been given of our schools in the Departments of Mountain Work, Colored Evangelization and foreign-speaking people, is another illustration of the overlapping of the departments which is unavoidable. It would have been just as appropriate to reserve our account of the mountain schools for this section of the report; and this applies with equal force to those conducted for foreigners.

The two schools for Indians might just as easily have been given under Indian Work, though for special reasons reserved for this place:

1. Goodland School, near Hugo, Okla., is no longer under our jurisdiction, nor officially connected with our Church. It is in every sense Presbyterian, but not Presbyterial. The Board of Trustees are all Presbyterians, and the same men once officially appointed are now self-perpetuating. Upon our advice Goodland withdrew from our supervision, in order to secure the equipment which the Church was slow to furnish. For many years it had been a church school in one sense. Rev. Silas Bacon, its founder, being a member of the Choctaw Legislature, secured the promise of $10,000 from funds belonging to that tribe, and Congress readily agreed to the appropriation; but inasmuch as our Church cannot accept assistance from the Government, and inasmuch as the Church could not furnish the funds needed, we cheerfully consented to a separation, in order that this Indian school might be properly equipped for educating its Indian children.

2. The Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls, formerly Durant College. This institution has been rebuilt, enlarged, and renamed to correspond with its new mission and ideals.

The campus of thirty acres in the suburbs of the town of Durant was a gift to us which cost its donors $27,000. Upon this commanding site was erected a magnificent building with all modern appointments, which cost $75,000; but upon which rested at its completion a crushing debt of nearly $40,000. For the past three years the College has been operated in the face of impending disaster which threatened its existence every moment. The litigation growing out of failure of the construction company to carry out the building contract has been finally decided in favor of the College, which reduced the indebtedness by $16,000, and a gift of $5,000 secured by the Secretary from a kind friend who withholds his name, brings the indebtedness down to $17,000, which we trust can be handled without further embarrassment, and be gradually liquidated.

This relieves the critical situation, but does not meet the necessities of the case. The need of a new dormitory is immediate and imperative. One hundred and twenty-five young women cannot be cared for in a building which also serves as chapel and class rooms. It has been necessary to rent a frame

building in the vicinity, and even that is insufficient. Yet how can a new dormitory be secured when there still remains an indebtedness, no longer embarrassing, but which must be reckoned with? Thus in every direction we turn and in every phase of the work there confronts the Executive Committee of Home Missions the need of an equipment for the proper conduct of the work assigned to us by the General Assembly.

*The Rural Church.*—In the sphere of Home Missions there is no lack of perplexing problems. The new problem refuses to wait till the preceding ones have been solved. The most distressing situation now embarrassing Home Mission agencies and the whole Church grows out of the prevailing tendency of the rural church towards disintegration. The causes are not difficult to ascertain. The scattering of the population to new centres, the movement towards cities shown by the marvelous increase of urban population, the lack of educational facilities, the prevalence of absentee pastors who decline to live among their people, the lack of good roads in some sections, and the coming of the automobile in others, etc., all conspire to sap the life of the country church. Is there any man filled with that "wisdom which cometh down from above," who can give even the remotest suggestion of remedy? Will the Church be forced to admit a new order of men in the ministry, trained in the English Bible, whose thorough consecration and earnest Christian experience shall be accepted in lieu of classical and theological education, who will be content to serve the country church and not consider themselves and their families "buried alive" in a rural pastorate? Will these churches themselves be content with such a ministry? Is not the situation sufficiently serious to awaken the prayer and thought of the Church?

*Men and Means.*—Equally embarrassing perhaps is the question of men for our Home Mission fields, and the funds to sustain them owing to the increased cost of living. Ten years ago, with fewer openings, the salaries of home missionaries averaged at the very highest estimate about $800.00. Now we can scarcely secure men, and they can hardly live on $1,200. Individual support has been attempted, but only a Secretary in charge of the administration can appreciate the difficulties. The support of a home missionary lacks the romantic element which appeals to the average church, and even where after much persuasion we secure the pledge and assign the missionary, the arrangement is scarcely made before some other church "calls" the missionary away, and before we can supply his place the church pledging his support loses interest and cancels its pledge. The difficulty is exactly the same if we assign a certain mission field instead of a man.

The most hopeful feature of the case is a tendency during recent years to volunteer for life service in Home Mission Work. During the past year four splendid men have so "volunteered." If the Spirit of God begins to move our best young men in this direction, we cannot but believe it is one of the significant "signs of the times," forecasting an awakening of the Church to its past neglect of Home Missions; and an accompanying sign will doubtless speedily manifest itself in an increased support of this vitally essential cause.

*Equipment Needs.*—If the problem of the men and the means were satisfactorily solved, we would still face the embarrassing fact that we cannot conserve the highest results of our best men's noblest effort without an equipment

essential to stimulate the men and appeal to the people. The struggle for existence consumes our entire funds. It has been well-nigh impossible to secure a dollar over running expenses to erect suitable buildings for our services. The Church cannot expect the best results so long as it compels its missionaries to attempt to "allure to better worlds and lead the way" in old dilapidated rented buildings. Will the Church turn a deaf ear to our reasonable appeal, year after year? Would it be presumptuous in your Home Mission Committee to ask the Church to give a modest equipment for just two places this year?

*Home Mission Week.*—The organization of the Home Mission Council five years ago, composed of representatives of more than thirty missionary Boards and Agencies, has been instrumental in unifying the forces of the Evangelical Churches in the effort to make "Our Country God's Country." It has a two-fold object: (1) the preventing of overlapping, and (2) the co-operation of the churches.

The most evident demonstration of our unity, as well as the most practical plan of attracting the attention of the whole country, has been the observance of Home Mission Week in November, at the suggestion of the Home Mission Council. It has advertised the cause and awakened interest throughout the continent in the Christianization of America. The enthusiasm with which our Church entered into our plans for this campaign of education has been exceedingly gratifying. Our one disappointment arises from the failure of pastors and sessions to allow our people the opportunity of some practical response, at a time when their interest is so thoroughly aroused. If in the observance of Home Mission Week next November, pastors will but permit voluntary offerings, the people would gladly and easily furnish the means for the equipment of some of our most promising missions. Will the Assembly use its gracious influence in our behalf?

*Co-Operation.*—The Executive Committee of Home Missions has joined most heartily with the other Executive Committees in every effort and campaign to show the unity of the work of the whole Church. We assumed our share of the responsibility for the material and editorial work of the Prayer Calendar and the Missionary Survey, paying our share of the deficit in publishing and circulating the latter. We have joined very cordially in the support of the splendid work of the Woman's Auxiliary under the competent management of Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, and are pleased to put on record our appreciation of her zeal and efficiency, and have expressed by official action of the Committee our willingness to bear our fair proportion of its expense.

We united most cheerfully with the other Executive Agencies and the laymen in supporting the Campaign of Evangelism and Stewardship in the effort to push the Every Member Canvass, furnishing charts, literature, and our pro rata share of the expenses, and bear testimony to the good work of Dr. J. P. McCallie, Secretary, which we believe will bear fruit for years to come.

## V. REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

(ABSTRACT.)

The Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief respectfully submits the report of its work for the year ending March 31, 1914. This is the fourth annual report of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief (or the tenth annual report of the Committee of Ministerial Education and Ministerial Relief), formed in 1910 by the consolidation of the causes of Education for the Ministry, Ministerial Relief, the Assembly's Home and School and Schools and Colleges.

*Financial Statement.*—The receipts for all departments from April 1, 1913, to March 31, 1914, were $102,547.36, as against $97,295.64 the previous year—an increase of $5,251.72. Of this increase $3,592.08 came from legacies—$6,381.06 being received from this source this year, as against $2,788.98 in 1912-13.

The funds were designated as follows: Christian Education and Ministerial Relief (General Fund), $45,299.37; Education for the Ministry, $11,482.45; Ministerial Relief, $30,776.94; The Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $4,915.47; The Assembly's Home and School, $7,496.12; Schools and Colleges, $774.13; Student Loan Fund, $1,802.88.

These amounts were received from the following sources: Churches, $62,288.84, increase over last year $2,300.33; Sabbath Schools, $4,768.25, increase $729.96; Societies, $4,830.98, increase $1,983.96; individuals, $4,852.45, decrease $1,121.21; interest $17,271.95, decrease $8.97; legacies, $6,381.06, increase $3,592.08; board and tuition, $286.35, decrease $2,656.78; rent, $721.35, increase $462.85; refunded, $746.25, increase $161.25; miscellaneous, $399.88, decrease $191.75. Total increase, $5,251.72.

*Campaign on Evangelism and Stewardship.*—The Executive Committee has continued throughout the year to give its hearty support and co-operation to the Campaign on Evangelism and Stewardship. Much progress has been made in introducing the Every Member Canvass into the churches, and we are of the decided conviction that this is the most hopeful solution of the financial problems that confront the Church. By securing the interest and provoking the liberality of an increasing number of the indifferent members of the Church and securing regular weekly offerings from the entire membership, we are laying a foundation upon which we can securely build—pouring in the concrete to support structures sometimes built in the air.

The work of Evangelism has received our attention. We believe that much good has been accomplished and that the whole Church is awaking to a new sense of her responsibility to the unchurched masses. We hope the General Assembly will call a capable leader who shall have chief charge of conserving and developing the interests of this work. We believe that the future conduct of the work of evangelism should be placed in the hands of the Executive Committee of Home Missions in Atlanta.

The campaign for a million dollars for equipment and reinforcement has made little progress. Messrs. McCallie, Moffett and Rowland had secured for the Campaign Committee most of the $15,000 expense fund, and it was decided to place the conduct of the campaign in their hands. Messrs. McCallie and

Moffett were selected as leaders of the team and they selected missionaries to accompany them.

After a brief period, it was decided to postpone further action along the lines followed by the team. While deeply interested in this movement, your Committee felt that the effort to raise this million dollars should be abandoned for the present.

It is the opinion of this Committee that the future conduct of the Campaign on Stewardship should be committed to the four Executive Committees, with the help of the Committees of Systematic Beneficence of the Synods and Presbyteries.

*"The Missionary Survey."*—We again record our gratitude for the increasing usefulness of the General Assembly's publication, "The Missionary Survey." The efficient handling of the publication of this high class magazine by the Committee of Publication and the skilful labor of the managing editor, Mr. W. C. Smith, deserves the praise and the hearty co-operation of every family in our Church. We are giving our people a broad view of the world-wide responsibility and work of the Church, and thus helping to develop the highest type of Christian service.

*The Woman's Auxiliary.*—We record our gratitude to God for His blessing upon the Woman's Auxiliary of our Church. This work, while yet in its infancy, has done great things for the Kingdom of God. Under the faithful and capable leadership of our Superintendent, Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, with the cordial co-operation of the officers of Synodicals and Presbyterials, uniformity of organization, unity of purpose, and greater efficiency of work has been brought into the Women's Societies of our Church.

The Executive Secretary, who represents this Committee on the Supervisory Committee which has the oversight of this work, has attended all the meetings of the Committee, and has made full reports of same. Every careful student of the progress of the Church appreciates the need of a large increase in the number of capable leaders. There is only one source to which the Church can safely look for these—her own devoted homes.

The approach of our Committee, through the societies, by means of well planned meetings and carefully prepared literature, to the mothers who shape the influence of the home and decide in large measure the character of the school and college attended by the sons and daughters will help in large measure to meet this crying need of our work both at home and abroad.

The Committee believe that the expense of the Auxiliary should be borne by the Executive Committees. This will not be so expensive as for each Committee to conduct a Woman's Department, will secure greater unity and harmony, and will release the time and energies of the officers from the work of financing the organization to educational and inspirational work.

*Vocational Exercise.*—The Executive Committee prepared a Vocational Exercise, "Carrying the Light," for use in the Sabbath Schools during the month of December. More than forty thousand copies were ordered, and from every quarter we have received words of earnest commendation. We have learned of many boys and girls who were led to give earnest consideration to the claims of Christ for their life's service through this Exercise. It contained an appeal for life—not for money—and yet the offering that was made "to

prepare men to carry the light to others and to provide for those who had worn out their life in such service" was even beyond our expectation.

### 1. Education for the Ministry.

The Committee gratefully records the fact that during the past twelve years there has been a steady increase in the number of candidates for the ministry.

*Ministers Needed.*—In our Church during the period of 44 years from 1869 to 1913, the proportion of our candidates to the membership has been an average each year of one candidate to each 609 members. This has fluctuated from one candidate to 441 members (in 1893) to one candidate to 846 members (in 1881).

In 1869 there was one candidate to each 645 members. In 1913 there was one candidate to 629 members. We have almost the same proportion today as 44 years ago, while in that period the number of churches has increased from 1,460 to 3,409; the population of the United States from 38,558,371 in 1870 to 91,972,266 in 1910; and the population of the Southern States for which our Church is more especially responsible has increased from 13,884,500 in 1870 to 32,478,863 in 1910. In addition to this, our Church has now definitely assumed the responsibility of a foreign field of more than 25,000,000 shepherdless souls who dwell in the heathen world.

*Location of Ministers.*—Some have declared that we have no need for more ministers, because there are so many unemployed. This is a great mistake. 1,781 ministers are now reported. Of these 87 are physically unable to work, some having long since passed the limit of three-score years and ten, some of them laid aside in the prime of life. The 1,694 which remain are engaged as follows: Pastors, 1,361; evangelists and home missionaries, 51; foreign missionaries, 120; presidents, principals, and professors in schools and colleges, 54; professors in theological seminaries, 19; superintendents of missions and agents of orphanages, colleges, seminaries, etc., 29; editors, 8; secretaries of General Assembly, 9; secretaries of Y. M. C. A., 2. This leaves only 41 ministers without definite employment. Some of these, while not reported infirm, are doubtless physically incapacitated. Some of them have been reported for from 10 to 20 years without employment. It would seem that either they have sufficient reason for their inactivity (as we know some of them have) or the Presbyteries have been derelict to their duty.

*A Call to Prayer.*—Last year 10 Presbyteries with 278 churches, 133 ordained ministers, and 17,745 members reported no candidates for the ministry. The Church desires only those men who are called by that Spirit who said, "Separate unto me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them," but she has been commanded to pray for the workers and she must help interpret the call to her sons. The duty of the Church is clearly defined by her Lord and Master. She disregards it at her own peril.

The most imperative need of the Presbyterian Church in the United States today is that more of her own sons, nurtured in her own households of faith, called by the Lord of the harvest, trained in the schools and in the influences of the sky, good men and full of the Holy Ghost, shall give themselves without reserve to the service of God and their generation in the glorious work of the

gospel ministry. For this our Church must pray earnestly, intelligently, believingly.

*Work in State Universities.*—Some of the problems that are sorely vexing the churches of other sections of our country are the result, in part, of the lack of trained men to meet new and serious conditions as they arise.

The phenomenal growth of the State educational institutions found the churches wholly unprepared. Legislatures appropriated large sums of money. The students came by hundreds and by thousands. The State was unable to provide sufficient moral safeguards and positive Christian influences, and the Church at last awoke to the seriousness of the situation.

A loud call from these institutions comes to the churches of the South today. Conditions are not so serious as those of the North, but they may rapidly become so. In some of our State institutions the influences are decidedly Christian. The presidents of some and the professors in many others are active officers in our own and other churches. The work of the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations in many is well organized and effective. They ask and need more hearty co-operation from the churches.

We are glad to note that some of our theological seminaries are giving special attention to the preparation of men to meet this need. We believe it would be wise for the General Assembly to authorize this Executive Committee to call in conference representatives of the churches at all the centers of the State institutions, in order that they may more thoroughly examine the situation and lay wise and comprehensive plans to meet this new and increasingly important problem. One out of every seven or eight of the young men and young women in the State institutions of higher learning in the South is from a Presbyterian home.

*Visitation of Colleges.*—The Committee has spent much time in planning for the presentation in schools and colleges of the claims of Christ for the service of the boys and girls. We have secured a number of able speakers and paid their expenses. The Secretary, as usual, has also given much time to this work. We have sent out thousands of leaflets to the choice youth of the Church and supplied hundreds of the societies with programs and leaflets on the Call to the Ministry and kindred themes. In every legitimate way we are endeavoring to keep the great need of the Church before parents, pastors, teachers, and our own boys and girls.

*Aid to Candidates.*—From 1866 to 1914—forty-eight years—2,287 young men have received aid from the funds of education for the ministry to the amount of $782,669.26.

Of the 2,287 men thus aided by the Church, we have been unable, on account of insufficient records, to locate 230.

Of the 2,057 of whom we have secured information, 302 have died, 143 for various reasons have been dropped by the Presbyteries and many of them have refunded the money advanced them, 771 are now pastors in our churches, 76 are foreign missionaries, 41 are evangelists, 24 are professors, 24 are presidents or principals, 36 are infirm, 12 are without charge, 9 are agents, 8 are licentiates, 6 are secretaries or superintendents, 4 are editors, 2 are colporteurs, in all 1,013 are now on the roll of ministers of our Church, 122 are laboring in other churches—99 in Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., 9 in Methodist, 5 in Bap-

tist, 4 in Episcopalian, 2 in Reformed Church in the U. S. A., 1 in Congregational, 1 in Cumberland, and 1 in Swedenborgian; 477 are still enrolled as candidates and are in different stages of preparation for the work of the ministry.

*Aided This Year.*—On recommendation of the Presbyteries, aid was granted by the Executive Committee to 278 candidates (as against 302 the previous year) to the amount of $27,324.60 (as against $29,106.40 the year before). The maximum amount of aid granted to candidates was $100.00.

*Aid to Other Candidates.*—The Executive Committee has been directed to include among the beneficiaries of the funds of Education for the Ministry not only candidates for the medical mission field, as heretofore, but also "accepted candidates for our Foreign Mission work, looking forward to any part of that work, provided such candidates are recommended and endorsed by the Committee of Foreign Missions. As there is a great demand for trained workers in every department on the foreign fields, this means a large increase in the amounts requested from these funds.

This aid is extended on the basis of a loan, to be repaid, and notes cancelled, by actual service on the foreign fields of our Church.

We have received many inquiries about this plan, and it will doubtless be extended to many candidates—both men and women—next year. Only one such loan was made in the past year.

## II. Ministerial Relief.

Your Committee rejoices to report that we have been able again this year to appropriate and pay all the amounts requested by the Presbyteries for our aged and enfeebled ministers and for the needy widows of our deceased ministers and missionaries.

The increase in the receipts for our work encourages us to believe that at last the Church has heard the cry of need and will respond liberally. We are therefore making larger appropriations for the coming year where increases are most sadly needed.

*Assistance Rendered.*—During the year aid to the amount of $38,721.67 has been granted to 62 ministers, 146 widows, and 20 orphans. In these 228 homes are many invalids, besides 70 little, fatherless children under 14 years of age. This is an increase of $2,744.17 over the amount paid last year.

*The Roll.*—The 62 ministers have reached the average age of 71 years. The oldest beneficiary is 87 years old, and has labored 64 years in the service of our Church. The youngest minister enrolled is 42 years of age, and is now an invalid.

The 62 ministers have served Christ and our Church 2,643 years, an average term of service of 42 years. The 179 deceased ministers whose families are on our rolls served for 4,577 years. These 7,220 years of service were rendered in the following Synods: Alabama, 497 years; Arkansas, 216; Florida, 182; Georgia, 621; Kentucky, 319; Louisiana, 140; Mississippi, 537; Missouri, 224; North Carolina, 697; Oklahoma, 135; South Carolina, 826; Tennessee, 474; Texas, 765; Virginia, 1,468; on the Foreign Mission field, 25; in the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., 94.

Of the 146 widows on our roll, the average age is about 63 years, and their husbands spent in the service of our Church an average of 25 years.

*Average Assistance Provided.*—The average assistance rendered the 28 ministers on the Honorably Retired Roll is $267.24.

The average amount paid the 34 other ministers is $212.58.

The average amount sent to each of the 62 ministers is $245.16.

The average amount forwarded to each home of the 146 widows is $151.25.

The average amount furnished each of the 20 orphans is $76.12.

The average assistance to each of the 228 families on the roll is $170.00 per annum, or 47 cents a day per family.

*In Memoriam.*—Since our last report ten ministers and eleven widows have been removed from our "Roll of Honor" by death—twenty-one called home in one year.

This large mortality reminds us of a responsibility and privilege that is rapidly passing from us. Truly, what we do for these in Christ's name must be done quickly.

The great number of deaths reported each year is due, in part, to the fact that our ministers do not come on the rolls until they are practically worn out, or until disease has made such advances it can rarely be checked. The unselfish spirit of our ministers, which prevents them from requesting needed assistance because they fear "others may be more in need of the Church's help," has constantly and deeply touched our hearts.

With enlarged offerings and an increased endowment, aid could be rendered earlier and more adequately, and in many cases the usefulness of valued men would be prolonged.

## III. Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief.

There has been added to the Endowment Fund during the year $4,915.47, making the total amount of invested funds $323,095.23. Every cent of interest from this fund goes to meet the present needs of the work. This interest has frequently saved the Committee from the necessity of scaling the meagre amounts granted the needy homes. We never incur debt.

Again and again the General Assembly has called upon the Church "to increase the Endowment Fund as rapidly as possible to at least $500,000," and especially commended it "to our people of means for their gifts and legacies."

The Assembly in 1913 also declared that "the action of the Assembly, requesting $500,000 for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, should be continuously kept before the mind of the Church, in view of the great need of such a fund, and in view of the further facts that no time is now set for an offering to this fund and it is not included in the amount the Assembly requested for Ministerial Relief."

On account of the united efforts of the Executive Committees to raise a million dollars, the Committee has refrained from pushing the claims of this fund during the past year. We are making plans to increase the Endowment Fund as rapidly as possible.

## IV. The Assembly's Home and School.

The Executive Committee has faithfully and considerately carried out the instructions of the General Assembly of 1912.

*The School.*—The institution known as Fredericksburg College was separated from the Home and School, and the building and grounds were turned over to Messrs. Adams and Barney, free of rent, for a period of two years,

who have paid for the repairs most urgently needed and have kept the property insured.

The contract with Messrs. Adams and Barney has now expired, and we ask the Assembly for guidance as to the future. In order that you may have the facts before you, we give in the Appendix of this report a brief history of this institution.

During the year four of the families have gone to other places to live and to educate their children; two have placed their children in other institutions, while retaining their residence in Fredericksburg; and two others have a part of their families in the State Normal School at Fredericksburg.

At the request of these mothers, and under the authority of the General Assembly's direction "to give equal aid to widows and families of deceased ministers when in need of financial assistance, irrespective of place of residence or agency through which help of the Church is extended," we have continued the same aid to the mothers for the board for these children. In most instances they are securing free tuition.

This leaves twenty-four children in the Home and School, three of whom have neither father nor mother living. Eight are in the Primary, eight in the Preparatory, and eight in the College. Four of these will finish the course in June, and five others have reached the age limit set by the Assembly. Tuition is paid Messrs. Adams and Barney at the rate of $24 in the Primary, $36 in the Preparatory, and $48 in the College.

*The Home.*—The "Home" is kept open to welcome the needy orphans of our ministers and missionaries who have no other suitable home to receive them.

Formerly the Home was conducted by the Board or the Committee, and outside patrons of the school were received as boarders. Only a very small per cent. of the children have lived in the Home, as the mothers have usually boarded their own children. The Home has therefore been chiefly a dormitory for the school, and has been closed in the summer.

For the past two years we have rented one of the buildings to Messrs. Adams and Barney, who have assumed responsibility for the dormitory. For the year we paid board for three children at the rate of $144 each for the session of nine months. During the summer these children go back to their families. The other children are boarded with seven mothers, to whom we pay $100 a year for each child.

*The Future Outlook.*—There seems little probability that any number of widows will seek residence at Fredericksburg, unless very alluring offers are made them, and so the Home and School will soon become what the Assembly evidently intended—a home of comfort and training for those who have no suitable home. At no time will there likely be a large number needing such a home, and we are fully convinced that the work, limited to this class, and without providing school facilities for the community, can be conducted in the future at only a very small part of the former cost.

## V. Schools and Colleges.

The pre-Assembly Conference of Educators, called by the Executive Committee last year, marked a new era in the educational work of the Church. For the first time a large, representative body of those most vitally interested in

Church and Christian education met together to plan for united work in the educational field.

The Ad-Interim Committee appointed by the General Assembly at the request of this conference met at Montreat and conferred with a representative body of our educators, all of whom gave help in formulating the report, which is presented to the Assembly at this meeting.

At the suggestion of the Assembly, the Presbyteries and Synods have given a large place this year to the consideration of this fundamental work.

Conferences have been held at Presbyteries and Synods, thousands of leaflets have been printed and distributed, and scores of articles for Church papers and magazines have been prepared. A large exhibit is being arranged by the Committee for the Kansas City Assembly, with the assistance of a Committee of the Synod of Missouri, and arrangements are being made for popular meetings at this "Educational Assembly," by order of the last Assembly, for Friday and Saturday nights.

At the request of the Conference and the Ad-Interim Committee, we have issued a comprehensive book, which we had hoped to prepare a year ago, "Our Presbyterian Educational Institutions," giving detailed information and illustrations of all of our (1) Theological Seminaries, (2) Colleges, (3) Institutes, Seminaries and Academies, (4) Mountain Mission Schools, and (5) Orphan Homes and Schools.

Inasmuch as this is an "Educational Assembly," we have made this exhibit a part of this report.

There are yet many problems to be faced in the educational field, and we unite our request with the Ad-Interim Committee that a similar committee be appointed this year.

## VI. The Student Loan Fund.

The beneficial effects of this fund are becoming more apparent each year.

Our own Presbyterian colleges are being benefited, because loans are made only to our boys and girls who patronize them.

The work of the Church is being blessed, because some have already gone out into the mission fields, both in this country and the foreign field, whose preparation is more thorough and who are enabled to begin their work sooner because of the fund.

Our Church and our land are both enriched, because many boys and girls, who otherwise must have taken up life's duties without full preparation, have been able to take a college course where religious influences are most potent.

The Loan Fund is being enriched, because several of those who have had its benefits in the past are now gratefully returning part of the money they have used, which will at once be used to bless other lives.

Loans have been made to 18 girls and 37 boys of approved character, who have thus been enabled to attend one of our Presbyterian colleges.

During the year $1,802.88 has been added to the Student Loan Fund, which is now $11,644.80. This fund is now being raised principally from special offerings and by securing "Memorial Scholarships" of $400 each, payable $100 a year, or as the donor desires.

Loans of $100 a year for a period of four years are made to our boys and girls of approved character who are studying in our Presbyterian colleges,

and who "desire a higher education, not wholly for self-advancement, but also for greater Christian usefulness."

Loans from this fund are not made to those who are receiving aid, either as a gift or a loan, from the funds of Education for the Ministry.

### VII. Miscellaneous Matters.

*Needs of the Committee.*—The Executive Committee needs for the prosecution of its work the following amounts: Education for the Ministry, $50,000; Ministerial Relief, $75,000; Assembly's Home and School, for old debts on college property, $11,340, and for current expenses, $5,000; for Schools and Colleges, $10,000; for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $176,905, to complete the $500,000 fund authorized by many Assemblies; a large increase in the Student Loan Fund, which is now $11,644.

*The Treasurer.*—Once more the Committee would record its appreciation of the invaluable services of its Treasurer, Mr. John Stites. For ten years, without any remuneration, he has given liberally of his time and ability. His large experience and sound judgment have proved of great value to the Committee and the Church.

Henry H. Sweets, *Executive Secretary.*

---

## VI. REPORT ON PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

(abstract.)

With profound gratitude to God for the evidence of His blessing upon our efforts, we submit herewith our fifty-third annual report, covering the year April 1, 1913, to March 31, 1914:

*Property Matters.*—Since our report to the Assembly of 1913 we have made a material change in the character of our holdings of real estate. In 1903 the lot and building located at the corner of Tenth and Main streets, Richmond, was sold for $62,815 net. A lot containing an old residence was purchased in same year for $25,000 at corner of Sixth and Grace streets, then a residential district. A portion of the lot was sold for $5,500 cash, and space for a new building was reserved without disturbing the residence, which was rented for $1,000 per year.

A new building, four stories in height, was erected and occupied in April, 1904. The total cost of building and lot was about $48,000. When the new plant was occupied it was thought we had anticipated the normal growth of our business for many years to come. The Church met our efforts to give them an improved service with a response that shamed our weak faith, and the annual business jumped from $43,000 in 1903 to $175,000 in 1913. The new building was not large enough to furnish shipping facilities for the growing output of Sunday School periodicals and at the same time provide working quarters for our constantly enlarging editorial and clerical staff.

We took possession of the upper story of the residence on our lot for editorial offices, but this only afforded temporary relief. The cramped conditions under which we were working made it apparent that we must find relief either by adding extra stories to our building or erecting an addition on the lot occupied by the residence.

Coincident with the rapid and encouraging growth of our own business, there came an increase in the value of our real estate, owing to its favorable

location in a section which developed rapidly as a retail center. The character of our business does not require that our building be located in a section where ground values are high, and we therefore decided to sell our property at Sixth and Grace and erect a larger building on a less expensive site.

We sold our property for $158,473.50 net, thus making a handsome profit on our investment. In former annual reports the item real estate has been listed at its net cost, $47,974.05. The present report carries this item at its sale price, and as a result we have a large increase in our total assets.

*A New Site and Building.*—We purchased at lot 62x115 feet on Sixth street, between Main and Franklin, at a cost of $32,500. This location is well suited to our purpose, as it is in the heart of the business district and but three squares from the postoffice and express office, our chief avenues for forwarding books and papers to our patrons. Plans for a fire-proof building, covering the entire lot, five stories in height, were prepared, and the new plant is now under construction. It will contain 43,000 feet of floor space, against 16,500 in present building. The new building will cost about $80,000, exclusive of furnishings. It will be modern in all its appointments and of sufficient size to house a printing plant should we ever find it economical to do our own printing. We expect to remove to the new building on September 1, 1914.

*Business Department Summary.*—The sale of our building and the prospective removal to a new plant made it desirable for us to reduce our stock to the lowest point consistent with ability to take care of the wants of our patrons. We have, therefore, been offering special price inducements through the year on our stock of books and supplies, and, while a satisfactory volume of business is recorded, we sacrificed the usual profit in order to save expense in moving old stock.

As a result, we shall enter the new building with stock reduced to a minimum, and will thus be able to offer our patrons of the future fresh selections from the recent publications.

Our sales report for the year is as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sale of books at Richmond | $ 71,922.74 | |
| Sales of periodicals at Richmond | 104,819.92 | |
| Total sales at Richmond | | $176,742.66 |
| Sales of books at Texarkana | $ 31,901.36 | |
| Sales of periodicals at Texarkana | 18,821.48 | |
| Total sales at Texarkana | | 50,722.84 |
| Total sales for the year | | $227,475.50 |
| Net profit for the year | | 11,307.26 |

The tabulation below indicates the development of our business from 1903 to 1914, inclusive:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sales in 1903 | $ 43,587 |
| Sales in 1904 | 92,201 |
| Sales in 1905 | 105,307 |
| Sales in 1906 | 116,951 |
| Sales in 1907 | 129,000 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Sales in 1908 | 146,064 |
| Sales in 1909 | 160,224 |
| Sales in 1910 | 164,067 |
| Sales in 1911 | 185,962 |
| Sales in 1912 | 202,046 |
| Sales in 1913 | 214,539 |
| Sales in 1914 | 227,475 |

*Our Texarkana Depository.*—The steady development of the business of the Depository is an evidence of its efficiency and of the appreciation our constituency west of the Mississippi River have for a depot of supplies close at hand. We again record our appreciation of the faithful and capable service of the manager of the Depository, the Rev. W. L. Hickman. He has been tireless in his effort to serve our patrons promptly and satisfactorily, and in the interest of economy has done a vast amount of work which is usually delegated to minor clerks. During the year the branch issued a second edition of the booklet, "The Little Pongee Gown," the net proceeds of which are given to the support of the home and school for orphans conducted by Miss Dowd in Japan. Donations of periodicals, Bibles, books, tracts and libraries were made by the branch to the amount of $1,620, and 150 schools and many pastors were thus aided in their work.

*Publication of New Books and Tracts.*—We issued during the year a large number of tracts—new and reprint—and published the following books:

Life Sketch and Selected Sermons of R. G. Pearson, D. D., edited by Mrs. Pearson.

History of Missions, J. Lewis Howe.

There Shall Be No Poor, by Rev. J. B. Converse.

Psalms and Hymns, 5,000 music edition, and 10,000 word edition.

Assembly Songs, 25,000 copies.

The Call of the Home Land, fifth edition.

The Little Pongee Gown, reprint, 2,500 copies.

*Co-operative Work.*—Our Committee has given hearty and effective support to the Special Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship in the educational campaign, which has for its object the introduction of the Every-Member-Canvass in every church. We have acted as the distributing agency for the free literature, and mailed vast quantities of leaflets to churches and individuals. We also published at our own cost thousands of leaflets to promote this most important undertaking. We have made a careful study of the varying needs of our churches for systems of collection envelopes and have endeavored to provide supplies for every conceivable condition. We perfected a series of Stock Form Duplex (double end) Envelopes (the system endorsed and recommended by the Assembly), which we are able to offer at much lower price than the regular "printed-to-order" forms. To encourage the introduction of the new plan in struggling organizations, we offered a special price of seven cents per package, delivered, for the Stock Form Duplex Envelopes to churches now receiving aid, provided they would make an Every-Member Canvass. This unusual offer has encouraged many small churches to try the plan which would not otherwise have made the venture. Our records lead us to believe that there has been an increase of at least 20 per cent. in the number of churches which

have adopted the Assembly's plan, in whole or in part. Where the plan is intelligently tried and carefully followed up, it secures increased offerings and provides a stable support for the local expenses of the church and for all benevolent causes.

By order of the Assembly, we publish the official organ of the Church, the *Missionary Survey*, and it has been, and is, a happy expression of the unity of all the Assembly's activites. Twenty-five thousand copies are published monthly, but our ambition is to enlarge the subscription list to 50,000 names.

We published and circulated 20,000 copies of the Church Calendar of Prayer for 1914, which presents in concrete form the full scope of work of our Assembly's agencies, with special dates on which the Church is asked to remember the workers in prayer.

We contributed $1,135.00 from the sale of Assembly Songs to the evangelistic work of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and $250.00 from the sale of "The Little Pongee Gown" to the orphanage work of Miss Dowd in Japan.

For the promotion of the ends of the Home Mission Committee at Atlanta, we published a series of seven interesting pamphlets dealing with the following phases of their work: Among Foreigners, Indians, Frontier, Mexicans, Colored, Mountain and Rural Communities.

A similar set of seven booklets, covering our seven foreign mission stations, was published in 1912 for the Foreign Mission Committee.

Our mailing lists have been at the service of the other agencies, and we have addressed envelopes and mailed thousands of circulars promoting the enterprises of all the Executive Committees.

*The Woman's Auxiliary.*—We take pleasure in recording our cordial appreciation of the valuable service the Woman's Auxiliary has rendered our cause, while at same time promoting most effectively all the other enterprises of the Church. We have had a largely increased demand for literature explaining the scope of our work, and from every quarter of the Church have come requests for leaflets of instruction for leaders in Young People's Societies and Sabbath School work.

The demand for information has been so great that it has taxed our ability to produce leaflets as rapidly as wanted, and the fact that other agencies have had simlar demands indicates that the women are making a careful study of the whole work of the Church, and that their support will in the future be based upon a broad and sympathetic knowledge of the needs of every cause.

The Superintendent of the Auxiliary, Mrs. W. C. Winsborough, has shown executive ability of a high order and unusual tact and patience in dealing with difficult situations. We have aided the work and shared in its supervision, as directed by the Assembly, and the movement should have the strongest endorsement the Assembly can give it.

Our Committee will gladly share with the other executive agencies the expenses of the Auxiliary in the future, in order that the time and energies of its officers may be devoted entirely to educational and inspirational work.

*Sabbath School Extension and Benevolent Work.*—The last Assembly scaled our modest request for $40,000 for Sabbath School Extension work to $37,500, and at the same time set before us the following tasks:

Meeting the demands for Sabbath School missionaries in a territory where

three million white and two million colored children are out of the Sabbath School.

Supplying free literature and books to mission schools and individuals at rate of $1,000 per month.

Giving Bibles and Testaments for recitation of Catechisms to over 3,000 children.

Aiding Sunday School Institutes and Conferences in sixteen States.

Conducting an educational campaign for better methods of work in 3,100 Sabbath Schools.

Promoting the organization and work of Young People's Societies and Men's Brotherhoods.

Encourage the establishment of new schools in spiritually destitute districts.

Publish tracts and educational leaflets for free distribution.

Finance the Benevolent Department of our work. Provide traveling funds for our workers.

Co-operate with other agencies in a Church-wide campaign of Evangelism and Stewardship.

This and countless other incidental items upon an income of $37,500, which we lacked four thousand dollars of receiving.

A summary of the extension and benevolent features of our work will be found in detail in the section devoted to the report of the Superintendent of Sabbath School and Young People's Work.

The financial summary of our benevolent work is shown by this tabulation:

*Receipts for Extension Work.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Received from 1,351 churches | $17,374.60 |
| Received from 1,217 Sunday Schools | 14,440.92 |
| Received from 101 Women's Societies | 842.16 |
| Miscellaneous sources | 830.77 |
| Total receipts for Extension Work | $33,488.45 |

*Expenditures for Extension Work.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries and expenses of Superintendent and Field Workers | $13,519.90 |
| Institutes and Educational Work | 2,006.97 |
| Program, envelopes, etc., for special collections | 1,476.99 |
| Expenses of Campaign of Evangelism and Stewardship | 560.00 |
| Expenses of Woman's Auxiliary | 362.50 |
| Christian Workers' Home at Montreat | 700.00 |
| Printing, express, postage and incidentals | 1,795.03 |
| Donation of books, Bibles and literature and accts | 13,078.37 |
| Funds returned | 48.59 |
| Total expenditures for the year | $33,548.35 |

*Future Plans.*—The only limitation to a rapid expansion of our work is the lack of funds. We plan to meet the situation as rapidly as the Church supplies the money along the following lines:

1. Place field workers in the neediest of our 84 Presbyteries.
2. Encourage Presbyteries to hold S. S. Institutes and employ Sunday School missionaries.

3. Persuade every Church of ability to establish one or more mission Sunday Schools.

4. Promote organization of Young People's Societies in local churches.

5. Endeavor to bring the schools up to the standards approved by the Assembly.

6. Aid in establishing and maintaining a training school for lay workers.

7. Stimulate the memorization of Catechisms through offer of Bibles and Testaments.

8. Introduce new libraries and enlarge usefulness of old collections of books.

9. Organize teacher training classes wherever possible.

10. Aid Sunday School Institutes at all the summer Assembly points of our Church.

11. Enlarge our donations of religious tracts and literature.

12. Co-operate with the other agencies of the Church in promoting evangelistic effort and arousing the Church to a sense of its Christian Stewardship responsibilities, and sustain the Woman's Auxiliary in its splendid work of educating and inspiring the women to co-operate in every phase of the benevolent activities of the Church.

The current operations of the Publication Department will be enlarged to meet the growing demands of the day, and in our new plant we shall have facilities for increasing the service we are rendering the Church.

*Budget for Extension Work for* 1914-15.—To meet in an adequate way the opportunities confronting us, we could use $75,000 per annum. We do not believe the Church is sufficiently alive to the importance of our cause at once to furnish this amount, but we do most earnestly ask that the Assembly urge the churches and Sunday Schools to contribute next year $40,000 to be used as per tentative budget below:

| | |
|---|---|
| Salaries and expenses of Superintendent and Field Workers | $20,000 |
| Donations of Sunday School literature, libraries, tracts, etc. | 12,500 |
| Printed matter for educational and inspirational work | 2,000 |
| Institutes and educational work | 4,500 |
| Young People's and Brotherhood Work | 1,000 |
| Total | $40,000 |

## Department of Sunday Schools and Young People's Work.

### 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

We come through the labors of the year to its close with sincere rejoicing and grateful praises. There has been unbroken harmony between all the workers in their relations to this department, while the members of the Executive Committee have given freely of their time and counsel as to all matters brought before them. The Executive Secretary has given the fullest co-operation to the General Superintendent to the great advantage of the work. Dr. R. A. Lapsley has given most valuable help as time permitted in conferences. So far as known, the Presbyteries have received the suggestions from this department with universal approval, and in some cases with marked advance in their work.

*Presbyterial and Synodical Organization.*—The organization of the work in the Presbyteries and Synods remains unsatisfactory, though some improvement

is to be seen here and there. Most of the committees seem content with making a statistical report, accompanied by a few recommendations. In many Presbyteries an institute is held at least once a year. In the Presbytery of Mississippi the territory has been divided by counties, with a Superintendent in each county charged with the duty of stimulating old schools to larger life, and of exploring the counties to locate and occupy destitute neighborhoods. The experiment is too new to judge of its efficacy. The greatest need seems to be the adoption of a simple adapted program of work that may be followed to its conclusion. To help to supply this need a large new edition of the leaflet entitled "A Model Presbyterian Sunday School" has been printed, to be used along with the "Standards of Efficiency," already in use. The Executive Committee is now prepared to issue certificates to Model, Standard and Progressive schools that may apply for them, and large charts are available to be hung up in the schools for information and comparison.

*The General Assembly's Training School.*—The fact that our Executive Committee has led in the movement for the establishment of a Training School for Lay Workers warrants our recording here that the Assembly's Special Committee located the school February 5, 1914, at Richmond, Va. The intimate relation of the work of the Training School and of our Executive Committee justifies their fullest co-operation. Further information on this subject is to be found in the report of the Assembly's Special Committee on Training School submitted to this Assembly.

*Secondary Division Matters.*—A notable awakening of the Sunday Schools throughout North America to the needs of pupils of the teen age has taken place. For administrative purposes, the pupils of this age gathered into the Intermediate and Senior Departments have been included in the "Secondary Division" of the Sunday School. Effective plans, embodied in excellent leaflets for the organization and work of this division, have been formed. It seems to be universally agreed that these young folks should be cared for in organized classes adapted to their needs for study, training and service. Handsome "Certificates of Recognition" have been prepared by our Committee for these classes, and may be had free on application. Up to January 1, 1914, 6,569 of these classes of all denominations were reported. The Southern States reported 1,225 classes. In our office three classes have reported, with an enrollment of 26—all girls, and all in Virginia.

*Organized Adult Classes.*—There are 180 Organized Adult Classes, with an enrollment of 3,593 pupils, recorded in our office, while Certificates of Recognition have been issued by the International Sunday School Association through the various State Associations to 339 classes in our schools, with an enrollment of 7,231 pupils. For the year 15 new classes, with a total enrollment of 375, were recorded in our office. A considerable number of these classes are not enrolled at any general office, which makes it impossible to give the facts in full. In some of our schools these classes have grown large and are doing substantial service. The unlimited spiritual developments possible from these classes would seem sufficient to commend the work most strongly to our people everywhere.

*Instruction.*—1. Graded Uniform Lessons. In pursuance of instructions given our Committee by the General Assembly of 1912, we have continued to develop the plan of selecting from the International Uniform Lessons a theme

appropriate to the needs of pupils in the Primary, Junior, Intermediate and Senior Departments, and adapting the treatment to them. To the Bible themes thus selected we are adding definite memory work, Catechism, hymns, with practical suggestions for hand work and home study, and for grading and promotion. Our people have showed their appreciation and approval by an increasing use of these periodicals. We have by no means exhausted this method of treatment, and, with the approval of the Assembly, will extend and improve it in every way possible. We are persuaded that under present conditions a very large number of our schools will continue to use the Uniform Lesson, especially since we have found a way of adapting them to the needs of the pupil, to the requirements of approved graded organization, and can supply them in attractive form at low cost in quarterly issue. Complete information and directions concerning this method of instruction are given in a series of "Graded Manuals of Instruction," furnished free of cost.

2. Graded Lessons. The General Assembly of 1913 gave its unanimous consent that the Committee of Publication might "co-operate with other Presbyterian and Reformed Sabbath School agencies in the United States and Canada in the effort to produce a series of graded lessons that will be true in all their parts to the standards of our Church and to a sound philosophy of education and adapted to the needs of all our schools." Previous to the meeting of the Atlanta Assembly a committee of twenty-two representatives of the following Churches met in Philadelphia, April 22, 1913: The Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., the United Presbyterian Church, the Reformed Church in America, the Reformed Church in the U. S., the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and our own Church. After full discussion and mature consideration, this committee unanimously decided that the preparation of a graded course adapted to the common needs of all the constituent bodies was both desirable and feasible. A sub-committee of six, one from each denomination, was appointed to proceed with the preparation of this series, which should be submitted to each denomination concerned before final action.

The preparation of a course of lessons was begun that should be based on the International Graded Lessons; wholly Biblical, distinctively evangelical in emphasis; graded by departments; and suitable for issuance in quarterly form. Editorial writers were engaged, and a tentative business agreement was effected. When the plans of this Presbyterian-Reformed group became generally know, they were widely approved, and several of the largest denominations for various reasons sought the privilege of helping to perfect and of adopting them for use in their smaller schools. The group, rejoicing in the approval of their brethren and hoping to serve the greatest constituency possible, delayed their work until further conference could be held in Philadelphia, Pa., April 22, 1914. The group remains strongly united by mutual esteem and confidence, and by common interests, and is ready to resume its work at the earliest possible time, in the hope that whatever plans may be ultimately adopted, the evident advantages of co-operating with the International Lesson Committee may be continued and increased.

*Sunday School Extension.*—It is a source of encouragement and rejoicing that the churches and schools are coming more and more to realize that the Sunday School is a mighty power in Church Extension. Growing numbers of

schools are earnestly trying to increase their enrollments by systematic and sustained efforts. The agitation in behalf of the organization of mission schools in direct touch with organized Church life is bearing fruit in many directions. Surely it should be no vain hope that every self-supporting church should have one or more mission schools. Many of the smaller and weaker churches would doubtless find in the maintenance of a mission a source of spiritual awakening and enlargement of their own lives.

Close study of the field is revealing new neighborhoods, more or less remote, that are sorely in need of Sunday Schools. The older Presbyteries begin at last to search their own territory carefully only to find that there are many communities utterly without adequate religious privileges that welcome a Sunday School. One of the chief difficulties in the way of progress is the entire absence of persons capable and willing to take the lead. It is universally recognized that the Sunday School missionary has a unique, fundamental and constructive task in exploring new territory, in visiting from house to house, in organizing a community for the study of the Bible, and in nurturing the schools till they become self-supporting.

During the past year our Committee supported, in whole or in part, missionaries who labored in ten Synods, to wit: Alabama, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia; in the sixteen Presbyteries of Greenbrier, Tygart's Valley, Wilmington, Fayetteville, Orange, Concord, Memphis, Mobile, New Orleans, Brazos, Western Texas, Durant, Indian, Potosi and West Lexington. Arrangements have been completed for putting a missionary in each of the Presbyteries of Piedmont, in South Carolina Synod, and Macon, in the Synod of Georgia. We confidently hope to have soon at least one missionary in each Synod, and are planning to have at least one in each Presbytery. In some fields our Committee pays the whole cost of the missionary, while in others we divide the cost with the Presbytery.

Experience teaches us that the best results are obtained where the direction of the details of the enterprise is kept in the hands of the Presbyterial Committee of Sunday Schools. We have concluded that it is best not to appropriate funds for a Sunday School missionary who for any considerable length of time serves an organized church, and we prefer to employ laymen.

Some of the results of our extension work are indicated in the following tabular statement:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of persons engaged, whole and part time | 22 |
| Number of sermons and addresses | 1,491 |
| Number of old schools visited | 481 |
| Number of new schools established | 102 |
| Enrollment of new schools established | 2,944 |
| Number of new churches organized from mission Sunday Schools | 4 |
| Schools reorganized | 17 |
| Enrollment of schools reorganized | 160 |
| Places visited | 1,044 |
| Homes visited | 5,787 |
| Home Departments established | 50 |
| Cradle Rolls established | 44 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Teacher Training Courses established | 5 |
| Adult Classes established | 41 |
| Miles traveled | 66,180 |
| Conversions reported | 1,592 |
| Institutes and Conferences held | 63 |
| Total attendance at above Institutes | 21,172 |

Another phase of this extension work is the free circulation of Sunday School periodicals and leaflets among the weak and struggling schools. The schools are expected to pay for their periodicals as soon as they can. During the past year 331 schools, with a total enrollment of about 14,000, have been thus aided.

For the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism we awarded 928 Bibles, and for memorizing the introduction to the Shorter Catechism we gave 2,753 Testaments during the past year.

### II. YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

*Literature.*—Interest in work for the young people is increasing. This department keeps in close touch with the discussions affecting this activity throughout the country, and seeks to appropriate the best methods of work and adapt them to our own needs. Literature has been written and rewritten to supply present needs and to keep pace with progress. A constitution for the Junior Westminster League has been printed and is being circulated widely. Progressive plans have been adopted for improving the *Children's Friend*, especially in providing for the needs of junior societies. Revised constitutions and fresh leaflets dealing with different activities have been prepared for the Westminster League, the Covenanters and the Miriams, while we carry in stock the literature of the United Society of Christian Endeavor. A leaflet entitled A Year's Programs has been prepared by Miss Binford and Miss Pauline Grant, of Richmond, Va., giving full and progressive plans for two meetings a month.

*College Conferences.*—With the gracious approval of the presidents of the following institutions, Miss Binford has visited them, to wit: Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va.; Chicora College, Greenville, S. C.; Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C.; Queen's College, Charlotte, N. C.; Randolph-Macon College, Lynchburg, Va.; and the State Normal School, Harrisonburg, Va. She got the Presbyterian students together and had intimate conferences about their relation to the Sunday School and Young People's Society in their home churches. Her main purpose was to lay upon the hearts and consciences of these splendid girls a definite call to leadership, and to draw from them some positive expression of their desire for special forms of service. An encouraging response was made at each college or school. Private personal letters have been written to pastors to inform them of the hopes and purposes of the girls. A need for brief courses of study on Sunday School and Young People's Work, to be taken voluntarily by the girls while in school or college, was revealed, and the need will be supplied in due time. Miss Binford's personality and work made a favorable impression alike on faculties and students. We hope to extend this work widely.

*A Mighty New Force.*—The deliberate adoption of a comprehensive pro-

gram of work by the Woman's Auxiliary of our General Assembly has brought into the field of Young People's Work a new and most constructive force. In the Synodicals, Presbyterials and Local Women's Societies permanent committees on this branch of work have been appointed, whose business it is, after conference with the proper officers of the Presbyteries, to organize new societies and aid in their development. The women have co-operated most loyally and helpfully with the Young People's Department in all phases of its work. As fast as their needs have become known we have supplied them gladly and liberally with literature. The results of the women's activity are most apparent in the circulation of fresh information, in organizing new societies, in the development of new leaders, and in enlarged contributions to our work.

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT.

*"A work to do, life to do it in, and grace to do it!"*—such we may thankfully say has been the record of our Editorial Department during the year that is past. God has opened before us a great and effectual door. Our lesson literature has gone into the hands of nearly 370,000 students of the Scriptures, young and old. *The Missionary Survey* and *Onward* have reached 60,000 readers more. We show a literary output from the Publication Building, including single copies of all of our literature, of over 11,000,000 single copies, as seen in the following detailed statement of our

*Circulation.*—Number of copies printed from April 1, 1913, to April 1, 1914:

| | Copies. |
|---|---|
| Beginners' Stories (quarterly) | 1,066,000 |
| Beginners' Teachers (quarterly) | 12,000 |
| Primary (quarterly) | 92,000 |
| Junior (quarterly) | 171,750 |
| Intermediate (quarterly) | 78,500 |
| Senior (quarterly) | 276,000 |
| Adult and Home (quarterly) | 105,700 |
| Bible Picture Roll (quarterly) | 2,933 |
| Earnest Worker (monthly) | 615,150 |
| The Missionary Survey (monthly) | 294,500 |
| Pearls for the Little Ones (weekly) | 1,760,750 |
| Children's Friend (weekly) | 1,222,000 |
| Onward (weekly) | 1,742,000 |
| Bible Picture Lessons (weekly) | 2,113,380 |
| Lesson Leaves (weekly) | 1,636,750 |
| Grand total circulation | 11,183,263 |

*Our Periodicals.*—Mr. W. C. Smith, editor of *The Missionary Survey* and *Onward,* makes this statement concerning these two:

*The Missionary Survey* has made a slight gain in total subscriptions during the past twelve months, standing now at 25,000.

Judging from our correspondence with subscribers, there is a much greater increase in interest, with more evidence that the magazine is being read and used in other practical ways. This means a strengthening of the bonds and a steadier subscription list. It also gives promise of larger personal effort among

our patrons to secure new subscribers. As we have no paid agents, but depend entirely upon the voluntary assistance of club agents, this is important.

*Onward* makes a gain of 5,000 weekly circulation for the year just closed. In other words, the paper now has a circulation of 36,000 vs. 31,000 this time last year.

The ideal set before us is to make *Onward* indispensable to all the Sunday Schools of our Church in furnishing their membership in all departments from Intermediate up with wholesome and uplifting pastime reading. Selections for its columns are carefully made, with a view to stimulating in both young and older readers high ideals of life and service. Not a story nor a clipping goes into the paper without first being tested by this standard.

It is also our aim to make the seventh page of the paper, devoted to Young People's Societies, of greatest practical value to these organizations in suggestive helps for all their devotional and other activities. To this end, during the past year, Miss A. B. Binford has been added to *Onward's* staff, and she will continue to devote her expert knowledge and rare gifts to the helpfulness of that page.

*The Earnest Worker.*—Besides sharing the general characteristics of all of our lesson literature, which will be more fully described below, the *Earnest Worker* continues to present in attractive form those special features which have given it a place of ever-widening influence in our Sabbath Schools and in the homes of our Church.

The Lesson Treatment in its columns is fuller and more varied, with choice illustrative material, extracts from standard writers, Thoughts for Daily Use based on the Daily Home Readings, and missionary application and special temperance lessons; together with special suggestions to teachers in every department as to how that particular lesson may best be presented to their own grade in the school.

The appreciation of the *Earnest Worker* throughout our whole constituency is shown by its remarkable growth in subscriptions; eleven years ago we printed barely 25,000 copies—now the *Earnest Worker* is past the 55,000 mark.

*Our Other Lesson Helps.*—According to plans which were outlined in our last Annual Report, we are now placing in the hands of our Sabbath School scholars *a unique lesson literature.*

Attention is called to the following five features which are to be noted in the *Earnest Worker* and the Quarterlies, the possession of which by our lesson helps puts them in a class apart from any other lesson literature published in this country. These features are the *Uniform Lesson* throughout, a carefully *graded series* of Quarterlies, the *preparation* of these *by experts* in the grade of teaching to which these Quarterlies are adapted, *provision for Home Study, a system of marking and grading* pupils clearly pointed out in the Quarterlies themselves:

1. The Uniform Lesson is taught in all our lesson helps except the Beginners' Series. Thus we have one and the same Scripture passage for the whole school; with the same title and Golden Text, the same practical application and doctrinal teaching. A very large majority of our schools prefer the Uniform Lesson, and are wedded to the idea of studying the same lesson every Sunday

with the whole Christian world—as well as the same lesson in each Sunday School and in every family.

2. Graded Quarterlies. While the Scripture lesson is thus uniform and the same throughout the school, except in the Beginners' Department, it is studied in a system of Graded Lesson helps, which are carefully adapted to the six departments into which well organized schools are usually divided. These are the *Beginners,* from 3 to 5 years of age; the *Primary,* from 6 to 9 years of age; the *Junior,* from 10 to 12 years of age; the *Intermediate,* from 13 to 16; the *Senior,* from 17 to 19; the *Adult,* from 20 years and upward. To match these we have the *Beginners' Lesson Stories* and the *Bible Picture Cards* for the Beginners' Department, the Bible Picture Cards carrying the Uniform Lesson; the *Primary Quarterly,* the same lesson also being found in the *Pearls for the Little Ones,* the *Junior Quarterly,* the *Intermediate Quarterly,* the *Senior Quarterly,* the *Home Department* and *Adult Bible Class Quarterly,* and the *Earnest Worker.* It will be found upon examination that each one of these is skilfully adapted to the age and development of the grade of children for which it is designed, and that, taken together, they form a well planned series in an ascending scale of instruction in spiritual things.

R. E. Magill, *Executive Secretary.*

---

## VII. REPORT ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

(ABSTRACT.)

In view of what the American Bible Society is in its relation to the churches, and in view further of all that has been and could be said of the work done by it, your Committee would respectfully submit the following for judgment and action by this body, viz:

First. The distinctive missionary character and work of the Bible Society. That by its charter it is, in a most peculiar sense, made the custodian of the Bible for the poor, the neglected, the destitute, the unevangelized, both at home and abroad.

Second. That in the discharge of this missionary trust the Society has, and continues to the full extent of its ability, to translate the Bible into foreign languages, to revise these foreign translations, and to publish and to distribute the Word of God "without note or comment."

Third. That through its agencies, at home and abroad, it has gone into all parts of the earth, distributing multiplied millions of Scriptures and bringing "light and life" to many thousands who sat in "the region and shadow of death."

Fourth. That by its organization the Society was made and by its co-operation continues to be the servant of the churches in their missionary endeavors.

Fifth. That the highest efficiency of all denominational missionary enterprise is vitally connected with and dependent upon the life and work of the Bible Society. In fact, should the Bible Societies cease to be or suspend their work for even a brief period, every missionary enterprise would feel the paralyzing effect, and many of them would be seriously hindered if not entirely suspended. Missions and the Bible Society stand or fall together.

Sixth. That in prosecuting the work with which it is charged by the churches, it has a right to look to the churches for an adequate support.

Seventh. That if the Society is to enlarge its work to meet the pressing opportunities, or even to continue its present program of activities, it must receive a much more generous support from the churches.

Eighth. That during the current fiscal year there has been a serious falling off in legacies, and, while there has been a hopeful increase in gifts from the living, this increase has not been sufficient, except to a very limited extent, to offset the shrinkage in legacies. The present budget of expenditures of the Society is in excess of its regular income. Therefore, to avoid a serious deficit, the Society must receive larger gifts from its friends, or it faces the alternative of regretable retrenchment. This latter, in view of the world-conditions and world-needs, would be but little less than a calamity. "A famine of the Word of God would be the starvation of souls."

Ninth. That the Society appreciates the support it has received from the Southern Presbyterian Church, and especially that fact that it has been put upon this Church's budget. The amount of more than ten thousand dollars asked for this cause is commendable. But, in order that this amount be raised, due emphasis must be given it and careful consideration of and ample provision made for it by every church in its Every-Member-Canvass.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

First. That this Assembly, as the mouthpiece of our beloved Church, pledges itself to a larger interest in and to a more generous support to the American Bible Society.

Second. That the Society be most heartily commended to the generosity of our churches, church societies and Sunday Schools, and that each church be urged to make an offering to same.

Third. That our pastors and Sessions be earnestly requested to bring to the attention of our people the work and needs of the Society, and to provide for it in the Every-Member-Canvass, where made, so that the one per cent. apportioned the Society among "the causes" be the minimum, not the maximum, standard of our gifts to this work.

Fourth. In view of the fact that 1916 will be the Centennial of the American Bible Society, that a committee of five be appointed by the Assembly, who may be associated with like committees from other religious bodies, in co-operation with the management of the Society in their plans for the celebration of this noteworthy event.

On behalf of the Committee, and approved by same.

M. B. PORTER, *Chairman.*

---

## VIII. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

We herewith submit the following report:

Your Committee has met twice since the Atlanta Assembly, in Richmond,

Virginia, February 3 and 4, 1914, and in Kansas City, Missouri, May 19-21, 1914. The following members were present:

| *Richmond* | *Synod* | *Kansas City* |
|---|---|---|
| S. D. Weakley | Alabama | ..... |
| ..... | Arkansas | John Van Lear |
| L. Ross Lynn | Florida | L. Ross Lynn |
| Richard Orme Flinn | Georgia | Richard Orme Flinn |
| A. J. A. Alexander | Kentucky | A. J. A. Alexander |
| W. T. Hardie | Louisiana | W. T. Hardie |
| ..... | Mississippi | Oscar Newton |
| Trigg A. M. Thomas | Missouri | Trigg A. M. Thomas |
| A. M. Scales | N. Carolina | ..... |
| J. M. Clark | Oklahoma | J. M. Clark |
| A. E. Spencer | S. Carolina | A. E. Spencer |
| Jas. I. Vance | Tennessee | Jas. I. Vance |
| Robert E. Vinson | Texas | Robert E. Vinson |
| W. S. Currell | Virginia | W. S. Currell |

*Officers and Organization.*—James I. Vance, Chairman; Trigg A. M. Thomas, Vice-Chairman; Richard Orme Flinn, Secretary; Robert E. Vinson, Recording Secretary.

Committees:

No. 1. On Scope—Robert E. Vinson, Chairman.

No. 2. On Methods—W. T. Hardie, Chairman.

No. 3. On Education and Publicity—S. D. Weakley, Chairman.

No. 4. On Administration—A. M. Scales, Chairman.

No. 5. On Assembly's Budget and Financial Plan—A. J. A. Alexander, Chairman.

Printed reports of the four Executive Committees, the Campaign Committee and the Woman's Auxiliary have been placed in our hands and have been carefully considered. The Committee has also had conferences with the Executive and other Secretaries at both its meetings, and at the Kansas City meeting with Mrs. Winsborough, Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary. We find, in general, that the organization of the various Executive Committees is well adapted to the work outlined for each Committee by the General Assembly.

After careful consideration of the information gained from all sources, your Committee presents the following data and recommendations:

## I. Foreign Missions.

In the face of great difficulties, the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, in its business management, has displayed an increased efficiency. It has, however, been badly crippled by lack of funds, and is embarrassed by the challenge of ever-enlarging opportunities and pressing needs, coupled with the inability to do any more than barely hold its own.

We, therefore, recommend:

1. That the Assembly adopt a declaration to the Church emphasizing the necessity of a generous increase in offerings for our Foreign Mission work, to the end that the present pressing needs may be met and the missionary platform adopted by the Birmingham Assembly may be speedily overtaken.

2. We call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that one of the greatest needs of our Foreign Mission administration is a reserve fund of $100,000, which could be drawn on for the maintenance of the work during those seasons in which the Committee is now compelled to borrow money.

Such a fund is provided by some of our sister churches, and would save our Committee, in interest, some $6,000.00 annually.

This reserve fund would, of course, need to be raised over and above all present support funds.

We recommend that the Assembly strongly approve of such a reserve fund, and commend it to those in our Church whom God has blessed with means.

3. In calling the attention of the Assembly to the perils that threaten our Foreign Missions work through forced retrenchment, we recommend that the Executive Committee be instructed to make every effort to send out the reinforcements which are most sorely needed; and in case another shortage of funds should threaten, the Committee be authorized to use such means as may seem legitimate and wise to increase the Foreign Mission income.

4. In making this recommendation, however, we believe that if the Assembly's plan were generally adopted and the Every-Member-Canvass properly and urgently prosecuted, the possibility of such emergencies would be removed; therefore, we also recommend that the Assembly instruct the Executive Secretaries to cooperate in commending the plan to the churches and promoting its adoption by every congregation, and urge the churches to see to it that their contributions to each of the causes reach or exceed their proportions of the amounts requested by the Assembly.

5. We heartily approve the action of the Executive Committee on Foreign Missions in withdrawing from the Mission Treasurers authority to make overdrafts.

6. We recommend that the Assembly reiterate its request for a detailed statement of the material equipment of the mission stations, to be published in the Annual Report; and that such information as can be obtained in regard to this equipment be published next spring.

7. We recommend that one Secretary and one member of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions attend the annual sessions of the Conference of the Secretaries of the Foreign Missions Board of the United States and Canada.

8. We recommend the amount of $678,333.33 (55%) as the minimum need of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for each of the years 1914-1915 and 1915-1916.

9. The following nominations are made for vacancies on the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for a term of three years: Rev. C. E. Diehl, Rev. E. D. McDougall, Rev. L. E. McNair, G. A. Baskette, J. P. McCallie, Rutherford Lapsley, W. A. Dale, and B. F. Moore.

Rev. W. L. Caldwell to fill unexpired term of Rev. Josiah Sibley.

Rev. David M. Sweets to fill out the unexpired term of E. H. Scharringhaus.

Rev. Egbert W. Smith is nominated as Executive Secretary of Foreign Missions for a term of three years.

## II. Home Missions.

We are pleased to note the vigorous policy of the Executive Committee of Home Missions. Along several lines, however, we would urge a more aggressive effort, namely: in work for Jews, Foreigners and Negroes, and in the endeavor to assist in solving the problem of the country church and to promote Synodical Home Missions.

1. *Work Among the Jews.*—We recommend that the Executive Committee of Home Missions proceed at once to investigate the needs of work among the Jews in the bounds of our Assembly; ascertain the best methods to be pursued in meeting these needs, and suggest in their next report to the General Assembly a definite program for this work.

2. *The Country Church.*—We believe that the problem of the country church is essentially a local one, and must be solved largely in the light of local conditions; however, as aid to the solution of this problem, we recommend that the Home Mission Committee collect all the available data upon this subject, and put it into such form as may be useful to local committees in our Church in solving this problem.

3. *Development of Synodical Home Missions.*—We recommend: (a) That the General Assembly urge every Synod to organize the work thoroughly within its own bounds in order that the needs of the weaker Presbyteries may be supplied through Synodical assistance.

(b) That as a general policy, wherever it is found practicable, each Synod be urged to elect a Synodical Superintendent of Home Missions, as has been done in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, and Missouri.

(c) That the Executive Committee of Home Missions stimulate and encourage the Synods in such Synodical organization.

4. We recommend that one Secretary and one member of the Executive Committee of Home Missions attend the annual sessions of the Home Mission Council; the expenses of such attendance to be borne by the Executive Committee.

5. We recommend the observance of Home Mission Week in November in all of our churches for the purpose of educating our people in the work and needs of this great cause.

6. We recommend the amount of $333,000.00 (27%) as the minimum need of the Executive Committee of Home Missions for each of the years 1914-1915 and 1915-1916.

7. The following nominations are made for vacancies on the Executive Committee of Home Missions for a term of three years: John J. Egan, W. M. Everett, C. J. Martin, Rev. A. R. Holderby, Rev. J. G. Patton, and J. R. McCain.

Rev. W. E. Hill to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. H. K. Walker.

## III. Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Your Committee would commend the excellent management displayed by the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief. Its endowment funds are well invested and the business entrusted to it has been wisely administered.

The greatest need of the Committee at present seems to be a large increase in the Student's Loan Fund.

1. We recommend the amount of $172,666.67 (14%) as the minimum need of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for the years 1914-1915 and 1915-1916.

2. The following nominations are made for vacancies in the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for a term of three years: Rev. T. M. Hawes and Messrs. W. J. Rubel, Garland H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman and Dr. A. J. A. Alexander.

### IV. Publication and Sabbath School Work.

During the meeting held in Richmond, Virginia, your Committee visited the buildings of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sunday School Work. The Secretary, Mr. R. E. Magill, and the other members of the Executive Committee showed your Committee through the different departments. The Committee is divided into three sub-committees, each looking after its own department, and, according to our judgment, all are well organized. The methods adopted and the system employed are such as to secure efficiency and economy.

1. We recommend that the Executive Committee of Publication and Sunday School Work be directed to encourage the Sunday Schools to make a study of the benevolent activities of the Assembly, and to this end that space be given in the Sunday School periodicals to material which can be used to interest and instruct pupils of all ages in the whole work of the Church.

2. In view of the fact that there is an immense potentiality in the men of our Church, as yet undeveloped, we recommend that the General Assembly request the Executive Committee of Publication and Sunday School Work and the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement to confer and report to the next Assembly a constructive program for the men of the Church, whereby their full activities may be developed in the local congregations.

3. We recommend the amount of $37,000.00 (3%) as the minimum need of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sunday School Work for each of the years 1914-1915 and 1915-1916.

4. The following nominations are made for vacancies on the Executive Committee of Publication and Sunday School Work:

Rev. W. E. Hutchinson to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. G. B. Strickler.

W. S. Currell to fill out the unexpired term of George Bryan.

Rev. Wesley Baker to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. D. Clay Lilly.

Rev. J. P. Smith, Rev. Russell Cecil, Rev. J. C. Stewart, John W. Friend, Jr., and M. M. Gilliam to serve for three years.

### V. Campaign Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship.

The report from the Campaign Committee on Evangelism and Stewardship manifests faithful work on the part of this Committee.

Their efforts were along three lines: First, the promotion of an interest in Evangelism throughout our Assembly; second, the furtherance of the Assembly's plan; and, third, an effort to raise an endowment of a million dollars for reinforcement and equipment.

In the first two of these lines a considerable service was rendered in the way of following up and extending, by means of correspondence, the work inaug-

urated through conferences the previous year. The effort to raise the million dollar endowment, after a fair trial, was abandoned, as the time seemed inopportune.

Your Committee approves of the decisions reached by this Committee, by which the work of Evangelism is committed to the Executive Committee of Home Missions, and the raising of the funds for their reinforcements and equipments to the four Executive Committees.

In view of the fact that, so far, of our 3,400 churches only 930, representing a membership of 147,047 (approximately 50%), have adopted the Assembly's plan, we recommend:

(a) That the Campaign Committee, as formerly organized, be continued; and

(b) That this Committee be charged with the definite task of advancing the interests of the Assembly's financial plan and of securing its adoption in all of our churches.

## VI. Woman's Auxiliary.

We note with gratification the good results accomplished by the women since their fuller organization. On account of the efficiency and enthusiasm which they have displayed, several practical questions have emerged which affect the relationship of their contributions through their societies to the general financial plan of the Church.

*First:* Of these is the question as to whether the women should be encouraged to subscribe liberally to the budget and give through the church treasury, or whether they should be encouraged to give chiefly through the societies and only a minimum through their envelopes.

*Second:* As to whether the amounts pledged by the women to the budget and contributed through the church envelopes should be credited to their societies as is the custom in some congregations.

Concerning these questions:

1. We recommend that, as these and all other special organizations are but auxiliary to the Church, and as the first allegiance of the members of the Church should be to their Church rather than to any special organization, the Assembly advise all such organizations to make their societies a means of encouraging their members to give the heartiest and most intelligent support to the Church and to contribute weekly through the envelopes, and that the contributions made through such special organizations be over and above their pledges made to the budget through the Every-Member-Canvass.

2. As it is manifestly undesirable that each society in the Church should have all the gifts made by its members through the church envelopes credited to the society to which the member belongs, and as this system prevents us from seeing just what special work our societies are doing, and as this is likely to result in confusion and inaccuracy, we recommend that this practice be discouraged.

3. In regard to the Relationship of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Systematic Beneficence Committee:

We recommend that, inasmuch as it is necessary for the Systematic Beneficence Committee to have before it a full statement of the benevolent work of our Church, the Woman's Auxiliary be requested to submit for infor-

mation reports of their work to the Systematic Beneficence Committee at its stated meetings.

## VII. General.

1. *Concerning Executive Committees:*

We recommend:

(a) That the four Executive Committees be composed of not less than fifteen nor more than twenty members.

(b) That all Secretaries, except the Executive Secretaries, and all superintendents and officers of the Executive Committees be elected by their respective Committees.

(c) That any member of an Executive Committee who is absent from three consecutive meetings without a sustained excuse shall be automatically dropped from the Committee; and the vacancies thus created shall be filled by a quorum of the remaining members of the Executive Committee.

(d) That in all matters which involve no change of policy or increase of expenditures (that is, the regular routine work for which precedent has been established), the Executive Secretary shall be expected to proceed without constant reference of such matters to his Executive Committee; but that where change of policy of increase of expenditure may be involved, he shall act only after consultation with his Executive Committee, and in accordance with its instructions.

(e) That in its report to the General Assembly each Executive Committee present: (1) a detailed statement of facts, tabulated if possible; (2) such a series of recommendations as will outline the policies of the Committee for the coming year; and (3) the attendance of members at the monthly meetings of the Committee.

(f) That the Assembly refer to the four Executive Committees, with instructions to consider and report their findings to the Systematic Beneficence Committee before the next Assembly, the advisability of having a Secretary, to be known as the Educational Secretary of Church Benevolences, who shall serve the four Executive Committees in educating the Church in its benevolent causes.

(g) The attention of the General Assembly is called to the importance of this Committee's securing more detailed information concerning the matters covered by the "Reports on Statistics and Systematic Beneficence" made by the churches in their Presbyteries.

In view of the fact that the same information is needed by the Committee of Publication and Sunday School Work, and that this Committee is prepared to digest and tabulate this information, we would recommend that the Assembly order the Stated Clerks of all Presbyteries to forward their sessional reports, with the exception of the Narratives, to Richmond before the first of May.

2. *Concerning Assembly's Printed Minutes:*

There seems to be a widespread and urgent demand that the statistical tables in the Minutes of the General Assembly shall contain additional columns to prevent confusion and furnish needed information. We, therefore, recommend:

(a) That as the instructions of the last General Assembly were overlooked, the Assembly again order that the names of the Presbyteries be printed at the top of the statistical tables.

(b) That the column now headed Orphan's Homes be changed to read Educational Institutions and Orphanages, and that all monies sent directly to such institutions be listed in this column.

(c) That the column headed Miscellaneous be transferred so as to become the last in the list of Benevolent Contributions.

(d) That a column be included labelled Home Missions, divided into four columns, labelled Asembly, Synodical, Presbyterial, Congregational.

(e) That a double column be added showing loss in membership in each church by death or removal.

(f) That a column be added showing non-resident members of each church.

(g) That an alphabetical list of churches be added to the statistical tables in the Minutes of the Assembly.

(h) That a general summary by Presbyteries of the statistical reports of Women's Societies be printed in the Minutes of the Assembly.

3. *Concerning the Assembly's Financial Plan:*

At present the amounts authorized by the Assembly are announced after the Presbyteries have acted, and the churches have projected their plans and completed their canvass for the year.

In view of this, we recommend:

(a) That the estimates authorized by this Assembly apply to the year 1915-16 as well as for the year 1914-15; and that hereafter the amounts authorized shall apply to the following ecclesiastical year.

(b) It has been discovered that a large number of Synods have failed to accept their quota, as named by the Assembly, and to distribute this among their Presbyteries; and that likewise in many instances the Presbyteries have failed to make any apportionment among their churches.

We, therefore, recommend:

1. That, unless otherwise ordered by Presbytery, the Systematic Beneficence Committee of Presbytery shall understand that, so far as the Assembly's causes are concerned, the quota of a Presbytery is to be determined upon a per capita basis of the amounts announced by the Assembly; and that, in accordance with the instructions of the Assembly, each Presbytery's Systematic Beneficence Committee, without waiting for advice from its Synod, shall promptly distribute its quota among its churches according to such plan as in their judgment shall correspond with the financial strength of the churches.

2. That the Assembly urge upon the Synods the necessity of seeing that this plan is carried out by each of their Presbyteries, and to this end secure reports from them annually.

(c) Attention has been called to the fact that confusion arises from the failure of the Assembly to include Synodical and Presbyterial needs with the Assembly's causes.

In response to this, we would call attention to the fact that the Assembly has no means of ascertaining what amounts are necessary for these needs, and that they must, therefore, be left to the judgment of Synods and Presbyteries.

We would, therefore, suggest that in adding these amounts to the Assembly's quota confusion as to percentages may be averted by the following process:

1. Ignore the Assembly percentage and add the Synodical and Presbyterial needs to the total amount called for by the Assembly.

2. Divide each of these three amounts for Presbyterial, Synodical and Assembly's causes by the sum total of these three amounts, thus securing the respective percentages.

3. After securing these percentages, the proportionate amount due the Assembly, Synod or Presbytery in any instance may be easily determined.

4. When the amount due the Assembly has been determined, it may then be distributed among the causes of the Assembly according to the percentages the Assembly has named.

(d) Reports continue to come that in some instances harm has been done by the failure of a church to observe the Assembly's instructions regarding its proper financial plan. Some have taken their canvass without having fixed any definite goal or having sufficiently informed the congregation concerning the needs of the causes; others in making their canvass have given a pledge that under no conditions will any calls for additional sums be allowed. Still others in making their canvass have cancelled all special pledges and have confined their efforts to the redistribution of their gifts rather than to an increase of contributions to meet the vastly increased needs of the causes.

We, therefore, recommend that in making a canvass each congregation take care to give attention to the following:

(1) The total minimum amount expected from the church for each of the causes of the Assembly, Synod and Presbytery should be clearly stated to the congregation. It should be made plain also that these amounts represent what is needed for the work already projected, and do not provide for much needed enlargement.

(2) In any instance where the Presbytery has failed to make apportionments, the officers may estimate their share of the amounts called for by the Assembly upon a per capita basis, and may secure the necessary data covering the Synodical and Presbyterial needs by inquiry from the Stated Clerks.

(3) The officers should continue their canvass until at least the minimum amounts apportioned them in every instance shall have been covered by pledges.

(4) The promise should never be given that there will be no further calls during the year, but, instead, the way should be left open for the leadership of the Spirit, and the congregation should understand that the pledges they have made but constitute a foundation upon which the church may rise as God shall give them growth in grace, or reveal the need, to a larger liberality.

(5) In churches where special support has been given to special causes care should be taken in the introduction of the Assembly's plan lest this support be disturbed, as otherwise great hardships will be occasioned. The effort, therefore, should be to bring up the pledges to the other causes which have been neglected, rather than to scale down the pledges in the case of causes that have been receiving a generous support.

(d) Questions continue to be asked concerning the best use that may be made of the months which were formerly assigned by the Assembly as the

time when special offerings should be made for the support of its causes. In reply, we would again suggest:

First. That these special months afford opportune seasons for educating and stimulating the interest of the people in the various departments of the Church's work.

Second. That in a number of churches, whose example may well be followed: (1) an opportunity is given by plate collection or the distribution of extra envelopes for special free-will offerings to the cause of the month; (2) these offerings are above all pledges made through the budget, and are, therefore, kept separate on the books of the treasurer from all monies contributed to the budget.

Third. We recommend that an Every-Member-Canvass be taken in March, and that the habit of depending solely upon collections in these months to obtain funds for the support of the various causes be again strongly discouraged.

### VIII. Percentages and Apportionments.

1. We recommend that the following percentages apply to any amount to be distributed among the Assembly's causes:

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | 55% |
| Assembly Home Missions | 27% |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 14% |
| Sunday School Work and Publication | 3% |
| Bible Cause | 1% |

2. That the following amounts be named as the minimum for each of the Assembly's causes:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 678,333.33— | 55% |
| Assembly Home Missions | 333,000.00— | 27% |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 172,666.67— | 14% |
| Sunday School Work and Publication | 37,000.00— | 3% |
| Bible Cause | 12,333.33— | 1% |
| | $1,233,333.33— | 100% |

3. We would call the attention of the Assembly and of the whole Church to the fact that these amounts are merely what are essential to the bare existence of the work as already projected. For progress and development the following amounts are now demanded:

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $1,000,000.00 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 471,250.00 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 328,245.00 |
| Sunday School Work and Publication | 75,000.00 |
| | $1,874,495.00 |

## IX. Synodical Quotas.

### *Synod of Alabama.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 37,691.87 |
| Asembly Home Missions | 18,503.28 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 9,594.30 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 2,055.92 |
| Bible Cause | 685.31 |
| | $ 68,530.68 |

### *Synod of Arkansas.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 19,932.85 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 9,785.21 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 5,073.81 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 1,087.25 |
| Bible Cause | 362.42 |
| | $ 36,241.54 |

### *Synod of Florida.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 16,949.48 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 8,320.66 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 4,314.41 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 924.52 |
| Bible Cause | 308.17 |
| | $ 30,817.24 |

### *Synod of Georgia.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 48,265.57 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 23,694.01 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 12,285.78 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 2,632.67 |
| Bible Cause | 877.55 |
| | $ 87,755.58 |

### *Synod of Kentucky.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 46,407.45 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 22,781.84 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 11,812.80 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 2,531.32 |
| Bible Cause | 843.77 |
| | $ 84,377.18 |

*Synod of Louisiana.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 19,799.80 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 9,719.90 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 5,039.95 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 1,079.99 |
| Bible Cause | 360.00 |
| | $ 35,999.64 |

*Synod of Mississippi.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 39,238.80 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 19,262.69 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 9,988.06 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 2,140.30 |
| Bible Cause | 713.43 |
| | $ 71,343.28 |

*Synod of Missouri.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 32,373.68 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 15,892.54 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 8,240.57 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 1,765.84 |
| Bible Cause | 588.61 |
| | $ 58,861.24 |

*Synod of North Carolina.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $108,733.87 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 53,378.44 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 26,677.71 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 5,930.94 |
| Bible Cause | 1,976.98 |
| | $197,697.94 |

*Synod of Oklahoma.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 5,797.61 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 2,846.10 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 1,475.75 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 316.23 |
| Bible Cause | 105.41 |
| | $ 10,541.10 |

*Synod of South Carolina.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 60,231.50 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 29,568.19 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 15,331.66 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 3,285.35 |
| Bible Cause | 1,095.12 |
| | $109,511.82 |

*Synod of Tennessee.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 49,965.84 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 24,528.68 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 12,718.58 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 2,725.41 |
| Bible Cause | 908.47 |
| | $ 90,846.98 |

*Synod of Texas.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 70,164.74 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 34,444.51 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 17,860.12 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 3,827.17 |
| Bible Cause | 1,275.72 |
| | $127,572.26 |

*Synod of Virginia*

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $122,780.27 |
| Assembly Home Missions | 60,273.95 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 31,253.16 |
| Sabbath School Work and Publication | 6,697.10 |
| Bible Cause | 2,232.37 |
| | $223,236.85 |

## X. Conclusion.

1. *Expiration of Terms.*—(a) The first term of the following members of the Systematic Beneficence Committee expire with this meeting of the Assembly: Principals—James I. Vance, Tennessee; Trigg A. M. Thomas, Missouri; W. S. Currell, Virginia; A. J. A. Alexander, Kentucky. Alternates—E. F. Abbott, Missouri; A. A. Little, Georgia; J. Adair Lyons, Louisiana; C. F. Huhlein, Kentucky.

(b) The second term of the following expire. These are not subject to re-election: Principals—A. M. Scales, North Carolina; Richard Orme Flinn, Georgia; W. T. Hardie, Louisiana. Alternates—L. E. McNair, Tennessee; James Lewis Howe, Virginia; W. J. Martin, North Carolina.

2. We recommend that the Assembly appropriate the sum of $500.00, or so much thereof as may be needed, for such expenses of the Systematic Beneficence Committee as may be in addition to the expense of its members in attending its meetings.

3. Inasmuch as the Rev. Richard Orme Flinn, D. D., retires from the Committee with this meeting, and is not eligible for re-election by reason of the fact that he has served two successive terms, we would place upon record our profound appreciation of his services as Secretary.

For the four years of the Committee's life he has served in this capacity; and to his able and laborious work is due much of what has thus far been accomplished.

He has been tireless in the discharge of his duties, and has looked after the minutest details with such care and fidelity that the work of the Committee

has not only been facilitated, but maintained along the lines forecast by the Assembly.

Retiring from his office, he has prepared a Digest of the Committee, which will be found invaluable for future use.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee,
JAMES I. VANCE, *Chairman.*
RICHARD ORME FLINN, *Secretary.*

---

## IX. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

### 1. ANNUAL REPORT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia would respectfully report to the General Assembly:

1. That one hundred students have been enrolled during the session, and that of these eighty-six are college graduates, eleven have taken college courses in part, but without degrees, and three have had no college course. That, in addition to their diligent and successful work on the curriculum, the students have conducted among themselves nine Mission Study Classes and have continued the active, well organized and fruitful mission work which they have for so many years prosecuted in the destitute districts of Richmond and vicinity.

2. That the Seminary records with a profound sense of loss the death of Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler, Professor of Systematic Theology.

3. That Rev. Dr. T. C. Johnson has been transferred to the Chair of Systematic Theology and Rev. Dr. Walter L. Lingle to the Chair of Church History, and that Rev. Eugene Craighead Caldwell, D. D., has been elected McCormick Professor of Hebrew and the Interpretation of the Old Testament; and that during the session just closing the faculty has had the valuable assistance of Rev. Dr. Russell Cecil and of Mr. Benjamin Rice Lacy, Jr., the Moses D. Hoge Fellow, in the conduct of the work in the Department of Church History.

4. That the Seminary enjoyed the benefit during this session of two series of lectures on the James Sprunt Foundation, one in October by Sir William M. Ramsay, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L., of Edinburgh, on "The Bearing of Recent Discovery on the Trustworthiness of the New Testament," and a second in April by Rev. Prof. James Stalker, D. D., of Aberdeen, on "Religious Psychology." Both series of lectures are to be published under the imprimatur of the Seminary, and will be valuable permanent contributions to our Christian literature.

5. That Prof. George M. Sleeth, whose remarkable work last year as a teacher of public speaking introduced a new era in this important department, gave similarly full and thorough courses to all three of the classes this session, and with the same gratifying results.

6. That at the request of the Synod of Virginia and of the representatives of the three Presbyteries chiefly concerned, the Board of Trustees has taken steps to have the proposed Synod of West Virginia given an equitable representation on the Board and a suitable share in the ownership of the institution.

7. That the Seminary has received during the year a number of timely and generous donations to its funds:

A friend in Atlanta has presented to the Board of Trustees a fund of $1,600.00, to be known as the G. B. Strickler Fund, and to be used for making temporary loans to students needing aid.

Certain friends of the Seminary in Richmond have given to the Trustees $15,000.00 for the purpose of providing a suitable salary for a Proctor and Registrar during a specified period of years.

Another friend of the institution, whose name is withheld by request, has given to the Trustees as an addition to the Endowment Funds the sum of $50,000.00.

The Board records its profound gratitude for all these proofs of the fact that the Seminary is more strongly intrenched than ever in the confidence and affection of our Christian people.

8. That diplomas with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class:

Thomas Phelps Allen, A. B., Memphis, Tenn.
Tip Clinton Bales, A. B., Morristown, Tenn.
William Avery Benfield, A. B., Derita, N. C.
Frank Chilton Brown, A. B., A. M., Lewisburg, W. Va.
Otto Emmett Buchholz, A. B., Dalton, Ga.
Thomas Herbert Dimmock, A. B., Valdosta, Ga.
John L. Fairly, A. B., Laurinburg, N. C.
Graham Gilmer, A. B., Draper, Va.
Stanley C. Harrell, A. B., A. M., Suffolk, Va.
Edward Jacob Hertwig, Macon, Ga.
Drury Lacy Jones, A. B., Kernstown, Va.
William Thomas Mann, A. B., Matthews, N. C.
Albert Sidney Maxwell, A. B., Warsaw, N. C.
James Floyd Menius, A. B., Salisbury, N. C.
Joseph Marion Moore, A. B., Lewisburg, W. Va.
Thomas Bowyer Ruff, A. B., Thaxton, Va.
Thomas William Simpson, A. B., Honea Path, S. C.
Roy Smith, A. B., Caledonia, Mo.
Thomas Abner Spooner, B. S., Junction City, Ark.
Charlton Henry Storey, A. B., Houston, Tex.
Edmund Emory Washburn, A. B., University, Va.
Stanley White, A. B., Houston, Tex.

And to

Richard Cummings Wilson, Jr., B. S., of the class 1913.

That a diploma without the degree of B. D. was awarded to

Daniel Archibald McNeill, A. B., Red Springs, N. C.

That a certificate of proficiency in the parts of the course completed by him was awarded to

Thomas Haynes Wix, Emmett, Tenn.

And that a diploma was awarded to

Benjamin Rice Lacy, Jr., A. B., B. D., Raleigh, N. C.

in attestation of his successful work in post-graduate studies as Moses D. Hoge Fellow for 1913-14.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MILLER, *Treasurer.*

### 2. Report of Columbia Seminary.

The Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary would report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States that the continuing favor of the God of Truth has rested upon this institution during the past year.

The number of students is twenty-nine, of whom seven are in the Junior Class, ten in the Middle Class, and three are Seniors, and nine are special students.

Of these Messrs. C. R. Bailey and John R. Hay have received diplomas as Bachelor of Divinity, and the following were given certificates of efficiency: Messrs. W. L. Latham, W. S. Harden and W. S. Epperson.

The faculty consists of seven professors and instructors, who have been faithful and zealous in the discharge of their duties.

The Rev. James O. Reavis, D. D., has been elected to the Chair of English Bible, Pastoral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric.

The library consists of 25,000 volumes, most of them being of rare value.

The Smyth Lectures for the year 1914 were delivered by the Rev. R. A. Webb, D. D., on the subject of the Christian Hope; and will be in book form.

The endowment amounts to the sum of $249,000, all of which is safely and profitably invested.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. McKay, *President.*

W. H. Townsend, *Secretary.*

---

### 3. Report of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University.

The Executive Committee of the Board of Directors of Southwestern Presbyterian University would respectfully make to the General Assembly the following report of the Divinity School of the University:

Since the University Board of Directors does not hold its annual meeting until June, this report is made every year by the Executive Committee.

*Character.*—The organization of the Southwestern Presbyterian University is unique, in that it comprises in one place, under one board of directors, with one faculty and one student body, an undergraduate college and a theological seminary, distinct only in courses of study. The college courses lead to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in four years, and Master of Arts in five years; while a college course in three years, sharply restricted to the most suitable studies, followed by the full two years' course of the Divinity School, leads to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Divinity, conferred together at the completion of the full five years' course.

*Peculiar Advantages.*—The unique combination of college and seminary in the University makes possible the excellent joint course of A. B. and B. D., in accordance with the present almost universal practice of universities in other professional degree work, while the more rigid requirements of this course give it a greater specific educational value. This combination affords also the following advantages:

1. The English Bible course is not repeated in the Divinity School for students who have already had it in the college.

2. Students mistaught in Philosophy, or deficient in Greek or other col-

lege work, may easily make up these deficiencies, together with their divinity course. The institution thus meets especially well the needs of presbyterial extraordinary cases also.

3. The completion of the English Bible course in the college, and the longer session, make it possible to offer a theological course in two years equivalent to the usual course of three shorter sessions. This constitutes a distinct financial saving to the student and to the beneficiary funds of the Church.

4. Fewer professors are required to do the work with only two classes in the seminary work instead of three in each course, as when three years are required.

5. The association of the divinity students with those in college classes has a wholesome and broadening influence on both, and forms ties often of great practical value to the minister in after life. The strict discipline and order of the college work extends to the theological classes as well, and with great benefit to the students.

6. Students who are not candidates for the ministry, but seek training for mission fields or Sabbath School work, or who desire a better knowledge of the Bible, may select courses for one or two years, by which to prepare themselves for their work.

*Board of Directors.*—President—William Didwiddie, A. M., LL. D., Chancellor.

Synod of Alabama—Rev. J. W. Marshall, Montgomery; Rev. J. S. Foster, D. D., Birmingham; Mr. F. E. Gary, Selma, alternate.

Synod of Louisiana—Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., New Orleans; Mr. W. T. Hardie, New Orleans; Mr. D. W. Pipes, Clinton, alternate.

Synod of Mississippi—Rev. R. L. Campbell, Hattiesburg; Rev. M. E. Melvin, D. D., Port Gibson, Rev. W. J. Caldwell, D. D., Yazoo City, alternate.

Synod of Tennessee—Maj. G. W. Macrae, Memphis; Hon. M. Savage, Clarksville; Rev. W. L. Caldwell, D. D., Nashville, alternate.

*The Faculty.*—William Dinwiddie, A. M., LL. D., Chancellor—Christian Social Ethics.

Rev. Robert Price, D. D.—Professor Emeritus of Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. Robert Edwin Fulton, A. M., D. D.—Ecclesiastical History and English Bible.

Rev. Charles William Sommerville, A. M., Ph. D., D. D.—Biblical Languages and Literature, and English Bible.

Rev. Angus Robertson Shaw, D. D.—Systematic and Practical Theology, and English Bible.

Thomas Oakley Deaderick, A. M.—Voice Culture.

The faculty has been strengthened by the accession of Rev. A. R. Shaw, D. D., whose excellent work in the Chair of Theology is giving great satisfaction to students, faculty, directors and friends.

A course in Hymnology, by Dr. Sommerville, was substituted for Voice Culture this year.

*The Students.*—The enrollment is nineteen, which has been exceeded only once in the last fourteen years. The full college preparation of the regular students in the Divinity School is noteworthy, all but two being applicants for

both college and divinity degrees. There are six who expect to complete the course in June, namely: Roy DeWitt Bachman, of the Presbytery of Nashville; Otto William Buschgen, of the Presbytery of Mobile; Charles Albert Harper, of the Presbytery of Memphis; Solon Thomas Hill, of the Presbytery of Memphis; Samuel Harrison Hooper, of the Presbytery of Nashville; Pressley Clinton Martin, of the Presbytery of Meridian; all with the B. D. degree except Mr. Harper and Mr. Hooper, who have, however, had four years of college work, though not completing the degree requirements and the full work of the Divinity School.

Four of the students are volunteers for the foreign work.

It should be remembered that, while this two-year course contains as many working hours as the usual three-year course of shorter sessions, the total enrollment of students is only about two thirds of what it would be if the students remained for a third year.

*The Work.*—The course of study is shown by the catalogue herewith filed; but especial attention is called to the courses in the English Bible, Christian Social Ethics, and Biblical Theology; the aim of the whole course being practical training for practical preachers of the Word and workers in the vineyard. Actual experience has abundantly justified the contents and omissions of the course of study.

In addition to the work of the curriculum, there have been voluntary mission study classes and prayer meetings in the halls; and the students preach and teach in the various missions, Negro Sunday Schools, and college prayer meetings in and about Clarksville, at the jail, and to some extent have supplied vacant pulpits in nearby towns.

Each hour of class room instruction is begun with prayer.

The university library contains over 15,000 bound volumes and 7,000 volumes of pamphlets and magazines unbound. Current periodicals are accessible in the reading room.

*New Plans.*—1. The Board of Directors has taken action looking to the increase of the endowment and of the enrollment and to a wider publicity and a more intimate contact with the University's own territory.

2. Funds have been provided for a new dining hall, large enough to seat all the students the dormitories will accommodate, and with a second-story addition to the present dormitory facilities. This addition is now in process of erection.

3. The Board has formally requested the controlling Synods to increase the number of directors from two to three from each Synod, each to serve for a term of three years.

4. The Alumni, the Synods, the citizens of the community, the faculty, and the students have been unusually aroused during the session in behalf of the University, and there has resulted a widespread spirit of co-operation and helpfulness in regard to the future. The Alumni have formed associations in each Synod, the Chamber of Commerce has appointed a Committee on the University, and all have been unusually active in their efforts.

5. *The University Bulletin,* a new venture, meeting with marked success and rendering a long-needed and valuable service, is published bi-monthly and contains news of the Divinity School, one whole issue and several articles having been devoted especially to the Divinity School during the present session.

*Needs.*—1. Funds for two additional chairs, for lecture courses, for improved equipment, and for scholarships.

2. Freedom from competition, open or otherwise, for the possession and the patronage of the Synods controlling no other college or seminary but this. Founded in 1885; moulded by Dr. J. B. Shearer, Dr. J. N. Waddell, Dr. Robert Price, Dr. J. R. Wilson (father of President Woodrow Wilson), Dr. W. A. Alexander, Dr. R. A. Webb, and others; giving to the Southern Presbyterian Church many of her soundest, most loyal and most useful ministers, and still adding to this supply; one great need the University feels today is to be left free to continue this service to her own Synods.

By order of the Executive Committee.

WILLIAM DINWIDDIE,
*President Board of Directors.*
MICH'L SAVAGE,
*Secretary Board of Directors.*

---

4. REPORT OF KENTUCKY THEOLOGICAI SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.

1. BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

*a. Officers.*

Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., Pewee Valley, Ky.....President
Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky.....Vice-President
E. W. C. Humphrey, Esq., Louisville, Ky. .....Secretary
Rev. Edw. L. Warren, D. D., Louisville, Ky.....Assistant Secretary
John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky.....Treasurer

*b. Members.*

Term Expires in 1914—
Rev. J. I. Blackburn, D. D.....Covington, Ky.
Rev. J. Q. A. McDowell, D. D.....Danville, Ky.
Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D.....St. Joseph, Mo.
E. W. C. Humphrey, Esq.....Louisville, Ky.
G. H. Mourning, Esq.....Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, Esq.....Louisville, Ky.

Term Expires in 1915—
Rev. J. F. Cheek, D. D.....Danville, Ky.
Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.....Louisville, Ky.
Rev. J. G. Hunter, D. D.....Harrodsburg, Ky.
James Ross Todd, Esq.....Louisville, Ky.
Charles E. Hoge, Esq.....Frankfort, Ky.
Rev. A. A. Wallace, D. D.....Mexico City, Mo.

Term Expires in 1916—
Rev. John N. Ervin, D. D.....Dayton, Ky.
Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D.....Pewee Valley, Ky.
James R. Barrett, Esq.....Henderson, Ky.
Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.....Kansas City, Mo.
Rev. W. Francis Irwin, D. D.....Louisville, Ky.
Bennett H. Young, Esq.....Louisville, Ky.

Term Expires in 1917—

Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.....Danville, Ky.
Rev. Eugene F. Abbott, D. D.....Fulton, Mo.
Judge Shackleford Miller.....Louisville, Ky.
Rev. F. W. Hinitt, Ph. D., D. D.....Danville, Ky.
Harry C. Warren, Esq.....Louisville, Ky.
Judge W. E. Settle.....Frankfort, Ky.

## II. FACULTY.

Rev. John M. Worrall, D. D., Professor Emeritus, fell asleep at Philadelphia, Pa., December 30, 1913, in the eighty-ninth year of his age. Dr. Worrall was professor in the Danville Seminary 1890-1901, and Professor Emeritus in this institution since 1901.

The Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D., President, Professor in the School of New Testament Exegesis and in the School of Practical Theology.

The Rev. Henry E. Dosker, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the School of Church History.

The Rev. Robert Alexander Webb, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the School of Apologetics and in the School of Systematic Theology. Clerk of the Faculty.

The Rev. Jesse Lee Cotton, D. D., Professor in the School of Old Testament Exegesis.

The Rev. Thompson M. Hawes, D. D., Assistant Professor in the School of Practical Theology.

The Rev. J. Gray McAllister, D. D., Professor in the School of Biblical Introduction and in the Fullerton Alexander School of the English Bible and Biblical Theology.

The Rev. Edward L. Warren, D. D., Librarian and Intendant.

Prof. John Peter Grant, Instructor in Music.

*Lectures and Special Addresses.*—During the present session lectures and special addresses have been delivered in the Seminary by the following speakers:

The Call of China—By Rev. Lacy I. Moffett, Kiangyin, China.

The Consolidation of the Educational Forces of China—By Doctor R. T. Shields, Dean of the Medical Department of Nankin University, China.

China of Today—By Rev. J. Mercer Blain, Kashing, China.

The Missionary Outlook in Japan—By the Rev. Prof. W. McS. Buchanan, Nagoya, Japan.

The Worldwide Missionary Spirit—By Rev. Aquila Webb, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

The Promise and the Need of China—By Rev. Calvin N. Caldwell, Taichow, China.

The Preacher's Personality—By President Henry Louis Smith, Washington and Lee University.

The Pulpit and the Pew—By Prof. James Lewis Howe, Washington and Lee University.

Influence of the English Bible on the Life and Literature of the English-Speaking Peoples—By the Rev. William Souper, M. A., London, England.

America's Opportunity for Christ—By Rev. J. S. Sibley, D. D., Louisville.

Mission Work in Korea—By Rev. Edwin Kagin, Chun-ju, Korea.

Federation of American Presbyterianism—By President Thornton Whaling, Columbia Theological Seminary.

III. STUDENTS.

1. Number of students enrolled for the current scholastic year 69, as follows: Undergraduates, 54; (1) Seniors, 14; (2) Middlers, 20; (3) Juniors, 21. b. Graduates, 10. c. Special students, 6.

2. There were 25 new students enrolled, of whom 11 have college degrees. Most of the others had received college training.

3. The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following 10 members of the Seinor Class:

Richard Asa Bolling, A. B., Mississippi.
Edward Hubbard Carleton, A. B., Alabama.
Cecil Van Meter Crabb, A. B., Kentucky.
Grover Cleveland Currie, A. B., North Carolina.
Charles Groshon Gunn, B. L., Missouri.
Samuel Edward McFadden, A. B., Tennessee.
Michael Mar Yosip, A. B., Persia.
George Hunter Norwood, Alabama.
Harvey Hunter Orr, A. B., Kentucky.
Robert Murray Pegram, North Carolina.

Certificates were also given to Mr. John Williams Armstrong, of England, Mr. William Payton, of Kentucky, and Mr. Alexander Sifton, of Canada, for completing certain schools and departments of the course.

IV. FINANCES.

1. Liabilities ..... None
2. Permanent Resources:
   (a) Permanent Equipment:
      (1) Total valuation of land and buildings.....$220,151.29
      (2) Total value of all other Seminary holdings.....$527,681.61
   (b) Total income-producing resources:
      General Endowment Fund ..... 419,049.51
      Professorship Endowment Fund ..... 75,000.00
      Scholarship Endowment Fund ..... 42,130.00
      Library Endowment Fund ..... 1,502.10
3. Income Account:
   Total income of the year ..... 21,756.53
4. Disbursements:
   For annuities, expense of maintenance, scholarships, repairs, etc. 33,615.45
5. There has been an addition of $2,000 to the Seminary Endowment.

V. LIBRARY.

1. Whole number of volumes in Library..... 20,067
   Pamphlets ..... 5,450
2. Number of bound volumes added..... 60

VI. CURRICULA.

Upon recommendation of the faculty, the Board has authorized the introduction into the curriculum of additional courses of study and the expansion of others. The new courses are in Christian Sociology and in Christian Duties or

Ethics. The courses in Missions and in Religious Education and the Sunday School will be extended in scope, and the course in Biblical Theology, which has always been an integral part of the Chair of English Bible and Biblical Theology, will be enlarged. The Church Polity will be made more practical and effective by organizing the students in such a way as to give them training in the methods of conducting the business of the various Church courts, from the Session to the General Assembly.

The Executive Committee was authorized to appoint one or more lecturers, should this be found desirable. Candidates for the full diploma of the Seminary will be allowed election between the third year's studies in Old Testament Exegesis or New Testament Exegesis and two or more of the new or enlarged courses of study.

VII. NEEDS.

The Seminary is in urgent need of additions to its funds, both for endowment and scholarship. The steady growth of the institution is attended with increasing expense. The amount of $25,000 toward $100,000, hitherto reported to the Assembly, has been increased by the generous friends of the institution to $50,000, on condition of securing $50,000 additional by December 31, 1915. The Board took steps for beginning promptly a systematic campaign, not only to secure this amount, but if possible the sum of $200,000.

E. W. C. HUMPHREY, *Secretary.*

---

5. REPORT OF AUSTIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Trustees of Austin Theological Seminary, with grateful acknowledgment to the great Head of the Church for His blessings upon the institution during the past session, would respectfully report to the General Assembly:

1. That the Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., LL. D., having reached his four score years, handed back to the Board his commission and asked to be released from further duties as Professor of Systematic Theology, and that he was elected Professor Emeritus, at a salary of $1,000 per year and a home free of rent.

2. That the Rev. W. A. McLeod, A. B., B. D., of Austin, Texas, was elected to the Chair of Systematic Theology, the term of service to begin September 1, 1914.

3. That the Seminary has enrolled twenty-seven regular students and thirty-six specials, making a total of sixty-three.

4. That the following students have completed the full course of instruction and have fulfilled all of the conditions laid down in the catalogue and received their diplomas and the degree of Bachelor of Divinity:

William M. Anderson, Jr., A. B., Dallas, Texas.
Robert Francis Gribbel, Jr., A. B., Waco, Texas.
John M. Lewis, A. B., Navasota, Texas.
William Franklin McElroy, A. B., Milford, Texas.
John MacWilliams, A. B., McKinney, Texas.
Charles Sumner Ramsay, A. B., Houston, Texas.
John C. Ramsay, A. B., Laredo, Texas.
Julian Shaw Sleeper, A. B., Waco, Texas.

Samuel Stanworth, Colorado, Texas.
Conway T. Wharton, A. B., Sherman, Texas.
Lawrence Hay Wharton, A. B., Sherman, Texas.

5. That the faculty at present consists of:

Rev. Robert E. Vinson, D. D., LL. D.—Old Testament Languages and Greek Exegesis.

Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., LL. D.—Professor Emeritus Systematic Theology.

Rev. Thornton R. Sampson, D. D., LL. D.—Church History and Polity.

Rev. William A. McLeod, A. B., B. D.—Systematic Theology.

Rev. Thomas W. Currie, A. B., B. D.—English Bible and Practical Theology.

Mr. Robert F. Gribble, A. B., B. D.—Student Instructor in Hebrew.

6. That the Board of Trustees consists of fifteen members from the three co-operating Synods:

(1) *Synod of Texas—*
Rev. Jno. V. McCall, Gainesville, Texas.
Rev. W. S. Jacobs, D. D., Houston, Texas.
Rev. T. S. Clyce, D. D., Sherman, Texas.
Mr. R. F. Gribble, Waco, Texas.
Mr. A. N. McCallum, Austin, Texas.
Mr. Lanch McLaurin, Austin, Texas.
Mr. T. H. Williams, Austin, Texas.
Mr. T. P. Junkin, Brownwood, Texas.

(2) *Synod of Arkansas—*
Rev. J. I. Norris, D. D., Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
Rev. J. L. Read, Little Rock, Arkansas.
Mr. A. W. Porter, Little Rock, Arkansas.
Rev. J. P. Robertson, D. D., Batesville, Arkansas.

(3) *Synod of Oklahoma—*
Rev. E. Brantly, Antlers, Oklahoma.
Rev. J. M. Clark, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

*Officers of the Board—*
Rev. A. G. Jones, D. D., President.
Rev. J. M. Clark, Vice-President.
Rev. J. L. Read, Secretary.
Mr. H. A. Wroe, Treasurer.

7. That the finances of the Seminary are in a good, healthy condition—the total assets to date are approximately $215,000.00.

J. Leighton Read, *Secretary.*

---

## X. REPORT OF AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

*Action of General Assembly,* 1913.—In answer to Overture No. 93 from Secretary T. P. Junkin and others representing the Conference on Education meeting in Atlanta, we recommend that an Ad-Interim Committee, composed of the Executive Secretary of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief as Chairman, and one member from each of the Synods, be appointed to consider all matters relating to the discovery, definition, co-ordination, and allied ques-

tions of the schools and colleges connected with our Church. That this Committee call the Christian educators of these schools and colleges into conference with themselves at Montreat, N. C., during July or August of this year, to discuss matters coming under the purview of this Committee, and that this Committee report its findings, with or without recommendations, to the General Assembly of 1914.

Complying with the direction of this recommendation, the Moderator appointed the following Ad-Interim Committee: Henry H. Sweets, Chairman (or temporary Chairman); J. I. Norris, Lynn R. Walker, F. H. Gaines, George H. Cornelson, J. R. Dobyns, George H. Denny, D. S. Gage, W. B. Morrison, Wm. J. Martin, A. E. Spencer, Wm. Dinwiddie, R. E. Vinson, and Henry Louis Smith.

We recommend that the Assembly urge all the Synods and Presbyteries to give earnest attention to the work of Christian Education, using every endeavor to arouse our people to a deeper appreciation and a more liberal support of our educational institutions. We further recommend that the next Assembly be characterized as an Educational Assembly, and that the first Friday and Saturday evenings be given over to popular meetings in behalf of our schools, colleges, and seminaries.

*The Conference with Educators.*—Acting under directions of the General Assembly, as recorded in the preamble of this report, the Ad-Interim Committee on Christian Education met at Montreat, N. C., July 8th, at 7:30 p. m.

The members of the Committee present were Henry H. Sweets, Chairman, Kentucky; Jos. I. Norris, Arkansas; Lynn R. Walker, Florida; F. H. Gaines, Georgia; J. R. Dobyns, Mississippi; W. B. Morrison, Oklahoma; Wm. J. Martin, North Carolina; A. E. Spencer, South Carolina; William Dinwiddie, Tennessee; R. E. Vinson, Texas; Henry Louis Smith, Virginia.

George H. Denny, Alabama; George H. Cornelson, Louisiana; and D. S. Gage, Missouri, were unable to attend, but have asked the privilege of signing their names to this report.

The Committee immediately called into conference the educators who had accepted their invitation to attend the Conference ordered by the Assembly. There were present: S. C. Byrd, Chicora College, Greenville, S. C.; J. L. Caldwell, Queen's College, Charlotte, N. C.; J. P. Coffin, Arkansas College, Batesville, Ark.; J. K. Coit, Nacooche Institute, Sautee, Ga.; R. P. L. Ferguson, Nacooche Institute, Sautee, Ga.; W. F. Hollingsworth, Glade Valley High School, Sparta, N. C.; C. A. Leonard, Lees Collegiate Institute, Jackson, Ky.; J. G. McAllister, Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky.; F. L. McCue, Stonewall Jackson College, Abingdon, Va.; J. M. Moore, Greenbrier Presbyterial School, Lewisburg, W. Va.; G. J. Ramsay, Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C.; T. Scherer, King College, Bristol, Tenn.; J. A. Scott, Statesville Female College, Statesville, N. C.; E. Tufts, Lees-McRae Institute, Banner Elk, N. C.; C. B. Wallace, University School, Nashville, Tenn.; C. R. Warthen, Presbyterian Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va.; A. C. Bridgman, South Carolina; S. R. Gammon, Lavras College, Brazil; J. P. Hall, Lees-McRae Institute, Plumtree, N. C.; Walter L. Lingle, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.; R. P. Smith, Asheville, N. C.

Henry H. Sweets was elected Chairman of the Conference and William Dinwiddie, Secretary.

The Chairman announced that the following problems had been suggested for consideration by the Conference and the Ad-Interim Committee: First problem, "Church Connection"; second problem, "Standardizing"; third problem, "Financial"; fourth problem, "Arousing the Church"; fifth problem, "Loan and Scholarship Funds."

It was decided to divide the Conference into sub-committees, and to refer one of these problems to each of the same.

The Chairman appointed the following committees:

*On Church Connection*—R. E. Vinson, Wm. J. Martin, W. L. Lingle, T. Scherer, S. C. Byrd.

*On Standardizing*—F. H. Gaines, H. L. Smith, A. E. Spencer, J. P. Coffin, J. G. McAllister, J. M. Moore, G. J. Ramsay.

*On Financial Problems*—J. R. Dobyns, L. R. Walker, J. L. Caldwell, E. Tufts, C. R. Warthen, C. A. Leonard.

*On Arousing the Church*—Wm. Dinwiddie, W. B. Morrison, F. L. McCue, J. A. Scott, W. F. Hollingsworth, C. B. Wallace.

*On Loans and Scholarship Funds*—J. I. Norris, R. P. L. Ferguson, J. K. Coit, H. H. Sweets.

After several hours of general discussion, the Conference adjourned for the meetings of the committees.

On reassembling, the committees reported in the order named. These reports brought forth long and earnest discussion, participated in by the members of the Ad-Interim Committee and the educators present. The reports were amended, adopted by the Conference, and referred to the Ad-Interim Committee for their consideration in preparing a report to the General Assembly.

The Conference adjourned at 1:00 p. m. July 10th, having been in almost continuous session since its organization.

All of the sessions of the Conference and the meetings of the Ad-Interim Committee which followed were pervaded with the spirit of prayer and deep earnestness. Almost every action received the unanimous endorsement of the Conference, and the Committee's report is signed by every member.

*Report of the Ad-Interim Committee.*—The Ad-Interim Committee assembled in the afternoon, took up the recommendations of the Conference, and, after making some slight changes, adopted them and herewith presents them to the General Assembly for its consideration, with a recommendation that they be adopted and put into effect as speedily as possible:

*Church Connection.*—Your Committee recommends that—

I. Those schools, colleges, and universities whose charters or constitutions require that at least two-thirds of their trustees shall be elected, nominated or ratified by some court or courts of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; whose presidents or principals are members of the said Church; all the members of whose faculties are members of some evangelical Church, a majority being members of some Presbyterian church; and which require a course in the Bible, shall be classed as Southern Presbyterian institutions.

II. Those schools, colleges, and universities whose charters or constitutions require that at least two-thirds of their trustees shall be elected, nominated or

ratified jointly by a court or courts of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., together with a court or courts of other Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system of doctrine, at least one-half of such trustees being elected, nominated or ratified by a court or courts of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; whose presidents or principals are members of some one of the bodies mentioned above; all the members of whose faculties are members of some evangelical Church, a majority being Presbyterian; and which require a course in the Bible, shall be classed as joint Presbyterian institutions.

III. Those schools, colleges, and universities whose charters or constitutions require that a majority of their trustees shall be members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; whose presidents or principals are members of the said Church; all the members of whose faculties are members of some evangelical Church, a majority being Presbyterian; and which require a course in the Bible, may be classed as affiliated Presbyterian institutions, if they so desire.

IV. Those theological seminaries which are approved by and report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., shall be classed as Presbyterian Theological Seminaries.

V. All of the institutions listed above are cordially recommended to our people for patronage and support, and the General Assembly is requested to place the institutions in Classes I, II, and IV upon the budget of our churches as one of the Assembly causes for regular financial support.

VI. It is further recommended that all the funds secured under recommendation V shall be sent to the Treasurer of the General Assembly's Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, who shall retain not more than five per cent. of the funds from each Synod for administrative purposes, and return not less than ninety-five per cent. to the proper agency or agencies in each Synod for distribution among institutions in its bounds or under its control, as the Synod or Presbytery shall direct.

VII. That the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be requested to set forth in its published lists and descriptive pamphlet of schools, colleges, and seminaries a detailed statement of the exact relationship of each institution to the Church, including the court or courts exercising oversight, the method of nominating, electing or ratifying trustees, the requirements as to Church membership of trustees and faculties, the terms of office of trustees, the number of years over which Bible study required for graduation is distributed, and the number of hours a week so required each year.

*Standardizing.*—Your Committee recommends:

I. The following requirements for a Standard Presbyterian College:

1. For entrance—14 units, unconditioned.
   12 units, conditioned.
2. Faculty of at least six full professors, giving their entire time to college or university work.
3. Four full years of college work in the liberal arts and sciences.
4. Its heads of departments must have the Baccalaureate Degree and M. A. Degree, or in lieu of the M. A. Degree, conspicuous teaching ability.
5. Endowment—a minimum of $100,000 of productive funds, or an

annual income for maintenance of not less than $12,000; with the understanding that this is to be increased within three years after these standards go into effect to $200,000, or an annual income for maintenance of not less than $15,000.

6. A working library of 5,000 volumes, and laboratory equipment sufficient for two years of college work in Chemistry, Physics, and Biology.

7. It must require for graduation not less than the equivalent of two years of biblical instruction of two hours a week each.

8. It must have only such professors and teachers as are members in good and regular standing in some evangelical Church.

9. The above standards go into effect September, 1916.

II. That after September, 1917, no Church college, except standard colleges, as above defined, shall confer degrees.

III. As the definition of a Standard Presbyterian College Preparatory School:

1. It must give at least 14 units of preparatory work, according to the rating of the State high school inspectors or similar officials.

2. It shall, of course, give no degrees.

3. It shall give systematic biblical instruction during each of the four years.

4. The principal shall be a member of the Presbyterian Church in good and regular standing, and the teachers shall be members of some evangelical Church.

*Financial Problems.*—Your Committee recommends:

I. That the Assembly's Committee of Christian Education be requested to ascertain the financial needs of the schools and colleges under the control of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., especially as to the following particulars:

1. Debts now existing and needing liquidation.

2. Buildings and equipment needed.

3. Desired and needed endowment.

II. That the General Assembly be asked to take such action as will secure in the minds and hearts of our people a proper sense of the need and importance of our Presbyterian schools and colleges, and to employ such men as the Executive Committee may deem necessary to accomplish this work.

III. That our people, recognizing the importance and fundamental position in all the Church's work of Christian Education, be urged to give liberally to the support, equipment, and endowment of our Church educational institutions, to the end that these institutions may be able to give the best possible advantages to our sons and daughters.

IV. That the General Assembly be asked to recommend to the Synods that they unify and co-ordinate their work of schools and colleges according to some such plan as that of the Synod of Texas, and that they ask their Presbyteries to put their schools and colleges upon their annual budget.

*Arousing the Church.*—Your Committee recommends:

I. That the General Assembly be asked:

1. To request every pastor to preach at least once a year on the importance of Christian Education, and to use all proper effort to lead his

people to patronize and otherwise to support our own institutions of learning.

2. To request each Synod and Presbytery to urge their pastors to comply with the above request.

II. That the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be asked:

1. To prepare a pamphlet outlining the importance of Christian Education and describing our educational institutions and their needs, allowing two pages to each, a copy to be sent to each of the institutions, each of our pastors, and to the proper women's society of each church.

2. To prepare a series of leaflets on Christian Education for the general use of our school and college men.

3. To arrange, if possible, to have our educators address congregations, Presbyteries, and Synods at favorable times on this topic, and to endeavor to have one strong speaker address the General Assembly each year on this cause.

4. To urge our seminaries to impress upon their students each year, especially upon the members of the senior classes, the obligation of keeping before the congregations they will serve the fundamental need for Christian Education, the schools and colleges of our Church, and the privileges and the duty of our people to patronize and to support them.

5. To inform our pastors, Presbyteries, and Synods of the requests suggested above, and to urge their compliance.

*Loan and Scholarship Funds.*—Your Committee recommends:

I. That renewed and persistent efforts be made to increase the Loan and Scholarship Funds of the various institutions and of the Assembly. To this end we suggest that our pastors and sessions be requested to make free use of the literature on this work issued by the Executive Committee of Christian Education, and in private and from the pulpit commend this cause to our people.

II. That aid to students in all cases, so far as possible, be made on the basis of a loan rather than of a grant.

III. That in the case of candidates for the ministry the General Assembly adopt as its sole plan the wise policy adopted in 1907 of furnishing aid to candidates on the basis of a loan, to be repaid either in money or in service to the Church.

IV. That the fact be made clear to students at the very beginning of their receiving aid that unless they maintain a satisfactory standard of character, diligence and scholarship all aid will be withdrawn.

*Ad-Interim Committee.*—We also recommend that this General Assembly appoint an Ad-Interim Committee to continue the study of the entire educational work and problems of our Church.

(Signed) HENRY H. SWEETS, *Chairman.*

## XI. REPORT OF AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAITH AND SOCIAL SERVICE.

The report of the Joint Committee appointed to prepare a United Declaration on Christian Faith and Social Service by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South.

The Joint Committee would respectfully submit the following report:

We were appointed in response to a proposal that our four Presbyterian Churches should prepare and publish a united declaration of their common faith in the great truths of the gospel in relation to what has come to be known as Social Service. We understand from the action taken by the respective bodies which appointed us that our Churches call for such a declaration as will make clear to the world the true place of Social Service in Christian life and work.

### Our United Declaration.

In preparing this United Declaration, we use the words:

"Christian Faith" to designate the teachings of the Holy Scriptures, the essential doctrines of which are held in common by all Evangelical Churches and are embodied in the ecumenical creeds of Christendom.

"Church" to designate an organized body instituted by Christ and exercising her corporate functions through her courts and officers.

"Social Service" to designate the practice of the principles set forth in God's holy law which regulate the relations by which men are bound together in the social order, this practice being a part of those good works of which our Confession of Faith teaches that they are only such as God hath commanded in His Holy Word, and are done in obedience to God's command, and are the fruits and evidence of a lively faith, and at best cannot merit pardon of sin or eternal life at the hand of God.

Accordingly, our Churches unite in saying:

I.

We believe that man's chief end is to glorify God and to enjoy Him forever, and that the first duty of all men is to seek God, to repent of sin, to accept the offer of salvation through Jesus Christ, and to dedicate their lives unreservedly to His service.

II.

We believe that, from the creation of man, God has ordained for us those social relationships which are to His glory and to the happiness and usefulness of mankind, and that in every age He has made known His will that he that loveth God must love his brother also.

III.

We believe that the moral principles upon which all social relations are based were written in the heart of man when he was made in the image of God, that these principles have been obscured by sin and are revealed anew in the Holy Scriptures. Inasmuch as all evils, social and individual, have their source in human sin and selfishness, they can be remedied only by the divinely appointed plan for salvation from sin, and through the divinely given motive

which is the love begotten in our hearts through God's great love for us in the gift of His Son.

IV.

We believe that the Church, holding the Gospel of Jesus Christ, is not only the appointed means to salvation from eternal death, but that, with the State and family, she has a distinctive work to do in bettering the social relations of men in this present world. The power given to the Church is spiritual, ministerial and declarative, and her function, through the Word and the Holy Spirit, is to inculcate and apply those principles and to quicken those motives which are essential to all true and lasting reform.

V.

We believe that the social conditions of our day require emphasis upon the divine message for the following reasons:

1. The tremendous advance in our time of scientific discovery and invention and of commercial, industrial and civic enterprises by which men have been brought into closer relations of reciprocal dependence and service towards one another as individuals and towards society as an organized body.

2. The vast increase of wealth, its unequal and, often, unjust distribution, and the consequent increase of the power of the privileged few to exploit their fellowmen for private and selfish ends.

3. The development of great business corporations which discharge many of the functions once belonging to individuals, and as a result of this the weakening of the sense of individual responsibility for social wrongs.

4. The fostering or protection of vice as an instrument to private gain or to selfish ambition for place and power.

5. The submergence of large classes in ignorance and poverty, so that the difficulty of reaching them with the message of Christ is greatly increased.

These reasons require that the Church of Jesus Christ, which takes its stand as Christ did against the sins of social injustice and tyranny, as well as against other forms of sin, should emphasize:

1. The duty of man towards his fellowmen as individuals, and towards society, with reference to the life that now is as well as to life which is to come.

2. The duty of men to put into practice the Christian principles of Love, Justice, and Truth in all their social relations, economic, industrial or political; as officials or citizens of the State; as employers and employees; as capitalists and laborers; as stockholders or officers in corporations, and in all similar relationships.

3. The responsibility of men both for the manner in which they acquire positions, possessions and power in their social relations, and for the manner in which, as stewards of God, they use these, lest, in the great day of judgment, they be found unfaithful.

4. The responsibility of every individual, not only for those social wrongs to which he may be a contributing cause, but for those which, by his prayers and efforts, he could assist in abolishing.

5. The duty of Christian citizens to observe those principles of our religion which require that every man do his full share of the world's work; which oppose injustice and tyranny, even when these are entrenched in the usages of our civilization; which lead men to endeavor to maintain themselves in a self-

respecting, God-fearing way, this self-maintenance being understood to include a fair return for labor, sufficient to support the man and his family against illness and old age, and relief from labor on one day in seven; which lead to movements to secure childhood against forced labor, and woman against conditions degrading womanhood.

6. The duty of every man to accept Jesus Christ and obey His teachings as the only cure for the injustice, tyranny and sins now looming so large upon the world's horizon.

VI.

We believe that, inasmuch as many of these evils are rooted in the past and have grown with the development of civilization, they can be cured only by concerted and organized effort on the part of all good citizens. Our Churches, therefore, should always encourage voluntary organizations for the betterment of social conditions and urge their members to co-operate in them, leaving private judgment to decide what means or methods, or what organizations, are best adapted to the promotion of these desirable ends.

Your Joint Committee would respectfully recommend to the General Assemblies and to the Synod which appointed that:

1. This report be adopted.

2. This report be printed by the Boards of Publication of our Churches, or by one of these Boards acting for the others, in the number of at least ten thousand copies for distribution.

3. This report be transmitted to the supreme judicatories of our sister Churches in the Federal Council for their consideration by the Clerk of this Committee, Rev. D. F. McGill, Ben Avon, Pa.

4. Our Churches cordially recognize and encourage the Federal Council as affording a common ground where all who love and serve our Lord Jesus Christ may meet for conference and co-operation in the vast and holy enterprise of Christian Social Service, and, to the end that these conferences may continue to be truly Christian and this co-operation really effective, the representatives of our Churches in the Executive Committee of the Federal Council be directed to endeavor at all times to have the Federal Council distinctly recognize the great truths of the Christian faith held in common by the Evangelical Churches, and thus avoid and allay misunderstandings. Further, that these representatives be directed to report to the subsequent Assemblies the result of their endeavors.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the accompanying is a true and correct copy of the report of the Joint Committee, appointed to prepare a United Declaration on Christian Faith and Social Service by the General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the United Presbyterian Church of N. A., and the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, and that the following persons have authorized me to affix their signatures to the report:

*For the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.*—J. S. Lyons, Louisville, Ky.; James R. Howerton, Lexington, Va.; Robert E. Vinson, Austin, Texas; Thornton Whaling, Columbia, S. C.; A. M. Scales, Greensboro, N. C.

*For the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of N. A.*—John A. Wilson, Pittsburg, Pa.; J. K. McClurkin, Pittsburg, Pa.; D. F. McGill, Ben Avon, Pa.; George M. Paden, Pittsburg, Pa.; John E. Shaw, Pittsburg, Pa.

*For the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.*—W. S. Plumer Bryan, Chicago, Ill.; J. Ross Stevenson, Baltimore, Md.; Charles R. Erdman, Princeton, N. J.; J. C. McCombs, Pittsburg, Pa.; S. E. McClelland, Decatur, Ill.

*For the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South.*—A. S. Rogers, Rock Hill, S. C.

D. F. McGill, *Secretary of Joint Committee.*

Ben Avon, Pa., April 16, 1914.

---

## XII. REPORT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:*

Dear Brethren:—The Council of the Reformed Churches in America respectfully reports to its constituent Churches, for the year ending April 30, 1914.

The constituent Churches in the Council are the same as heretofore reported, and their names appear later in this report.

1. *Meeting.*—The Council held its regular biennial session in the Second United Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa., on March 17 and 18, 1914. There were present representatives from all the Churches, in number 42, and, in addition, 34 representatives of 21 Boards and Executive Committees; a total of 76 persons.

2. *Courtesies.*—The hosts of the Council were the United Presbyterian Churches of Philadelphia, and the Ministers' and Elders' Association of these Churches gave a dinner to the Council on the evening of March 17 at the Hotel Walton. Admirable provisions for the business sessions were made by the pastor and Session of the Second United Presbyterian Church. For all these courtesies appropriate acknowledgment was made.

3. *Necrology.*—During the past ecclesiastical year the following members departed this life: The Rev. Walter A. Brooks, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., who was the Permanent Clerk of the Council; the Rev. T. G. Boyce, D. D., of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod; the Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., of the United Presbyterian Church; and the Hon. R. T. Simpson, of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

4. *Officers.*—The President of the Council during the past two years was the Rev. John H. Prugh, D. D., who opened the meeting with an address on the subject of Church Unity. With him was associated, as Vice-President, the Hon. Elisha A. Fraser. The officers elected for the present term of two years were: President, Rev. George Alexander, D. D.; Vice-President, Hon. T. H. Somerville, LL. D.; Stated Clerk, Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D.; Permanent Clerk, Rev. Rufus W. Miller, D. D.; and Treasurer, Rev. D. F. McGill, D. D.

5. *Conferences.*—The conferences of the Council with representatives of the Boards and Agencies were held on the afternoon of Tuesday, March 17, and the morning of Wednesday, March 18. The several committees of Council

met with the representatives of the Agencies directly related to the work of each, and the results are stated under the following heads:

6. *Foreign Missions.*—The chief problem under discussion was the need of a closer co-operation in the Home Administration of the Agencies for Foreign Missions represented in the Council. The following resolutions were approved by Council:

*Resolved,* 1. That the Committee on Foreign Missions be authorized through a sub-committee, which it may appoint, to collate the essential facts regarding the foreign missionary work of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches represented in the Council, and to inquire of the Agencies whether, in their judgment, there are any ways in which they can wisely co-operate in a closer way, and to report such recommendations as the Committee may deem proper at the next meeting of the Council.

*Resolved, 2.* That the Chairman of the Committee be authorized to appoint a Committee of seven, one from each of the denominations, to gather this information.

The Chairman of this Committee is the Rev. Arthur J. Brown, D. D., Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

7. *Home Missions.*—The Home Mission Committee reported the statistics, for the year 1912-13, of the Churches composing the Council: Expenditures, $3,866,837; Home Mission stations, 5,370; churches aided, 5,195; members added, 131,665. The subject of comity in work was carefully considered, and, in order to make effective the principles of comity adopted at previous meetings, the following resolutions were ordered transmitted to the Supreme Judicatories of the constituent Churches for action:

*Resolved,* 1. That the Supreme Judicatories direct their Synods each to appoint three representatives to act with representatives of other Presbyterian and Reformed bodies in constituting a joint advisory Committee of Comity, for the purpose of effecting a fair exchange of churches, to discourage overlapping of Home Mission forces, to settle cases of friction, and promote other phases of co-operation in Home Mission work, the joint advisory Committee to report to each of the appointing Synods.

*Resolved, 2.* That in any city of less than 100,000, where any Presbyterian or Reformed Church is at work among foreign people, no other Presbyterian or Reformed Church shall open a work for the same people in that city until other cities and towns, where such work is needed, have been occupied.

*Resolved,* 3. That in case of any denomination contemplating opening work for foreigners in such cities already occupied by one of the constituent Churches of this Council, this matter shall be referred to the Committee of Comity, provided for in Resolution No. 1 of this report.

8. *Colored Work.*—The proceedings of the Permanent Committee on Work Among the Colored People, established at the recommendation of the Council and with the consent of the Supreme Judicatories of the respective Churches, was duly organized at Pittsburgh, Pa., April 25, 1912. The officers elected were Dr. J. G. Snedecor, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Chairman; Dr. J. Preston Searle, of New Brunswick, N. J., Vice-Chairman; Dr. W. J. Darby, of Evansville, Ind., Secretary-Treasurer. These officers, with Drs. Cowan, Schaeffer and McGran-

ahan, were constituted an Executive Committee. Effective work has been done by this Committee upon the basis of the platform adopted by it and printed in the Minutes of 1912. A statement of the work done among the colored people by the Churches since 1864 has been published in a pamphlet of twenty-two pages, and the field of operations has been visited and special attention given to the educational interests of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored. The following recommendations are offered for approval by the Supreme Judicatories:

1. That the Executive Officers of the Council be instructed to call the particular attention of the Supreme Judicatories to each of the resolutions adopted as a platform of co-operative work by the Permanent Committee that relate to co-operation by education, publication, Sunday School and other agencies of the respective Churches, and request that specific direction be given to these agencies as to the manner and extent of their expected co-operation with the particular agencies that have in charge the Home Mission and Freedmen operations of the Churches.

2. That the attitude assumed by the Permanent Committee regarding institutional, industrial, Sunday School and general evangelistic work in cities having a large colored population be strongly commended, and that the Executive Committee be requested to give emphasis to this feature of the work in its report to the Supreme Judicatories, requesting that, so far as funds may allow, and without in anywise doing injury to the established educational and other regular organized forms of work now going on among the colored people, these proposed co-operative methods in the cities be prosecuted as vigorously as possible.

3. In the interest of more effective work and of brotherly co-operation among the colored people themselves, we recommend that the adoption of plans of federation among themselves be encouraged.

9. *Christian Education and Literature.*—The Council at its meeting in 1912 recommended a joint conference of publishing agencies, which was held April 22, 1913, in the Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa. There were present the representatives of six agencies, including the "Publications" of the Canadian Presbyterian Church. The matter of the preparation and publication of Graded Lessons was considered, and a Committee was appointed of a member from each of the agencies to confer as to the best methods of carrying on the work. The Committee consists of Dr. Alexander Henry, Chairman; with Drs. R. D. Fraser, R. W. Miller, R. J. Miller, I. W. Gowen and A. L. Phillips. In Philadelphia, Pa., April 22-24, 1914, a second conference was held to consider the whole subject. Action was also taken on Collaboration of Lesson Material, but nothing final has been done. The Supreme Judicatories are referred to the Minutes of the Council for 1914 for further particulars.

*The Conference of Educational Agencies.*—The Council of 1912 passed a resolution with reference to the religious education of the children and youth of our land, and the distressing situation at which such resolution was directed has been intensified, making necessary, in the opinion of the Council, a complete and more pointed restatement of the matters therein contained.

The following resolutions are submitted for action by the Supreme Judicatories:

*Whereas,* It is the teaching of the Word of God that the training of the young in the truths and practice of religion is committed to the Christian Church and to the Christian parent; and,

*Whereas,* All history teaches that this training is never accomplished successfully through any other agency; and,

*Whereas,* Notwithstanding the high character of the body of teachers in our public schools and their faithful use of every one of their limited opportunities to impress high ethical standards upon the minds entrusted to their care, and even to impart knowledge of those fundamental religious truths which are needed to make ethical standards living and practical forces in life, it is becoming increasingly clear that the primary scriptural agencies of religious and moral training must be awakened to new activity or roused from its positive neglect of a sacred responsibility, unless the vicious forces seeking to destroy character in the child and the helplessness of the child unprotected by faithful religious instruction imperil the future, and at no distant day, of both Church and State, therefore

*Resolved,* 1. That this Council renew formally and with increased urgency its request to the Supreme Judicatories for the careful investigation of this whole subject, with a view of devising some methods of averting the sad results of present inefficiency in the teaching of morals and religion.

*Resolved,* 2. That we also ask the Judicatories to use their utmost efforts to aid pastors in discharging their teaching responsibility, in the name of Him who commissioned them each and every one to "Feed my lambs."

*Resolved,* 3. That we ask these Judicatories to seek and initiate effective measures for the restoration of the family altar, in itself an educative agency of measureless value.

*Resolved,* 4. That we ask the Judicatories to use their utmost influence to impress upon Christian parents their vital relation to the religious and moral future of their children, a relation in which no substitute, however willing and consecrated, can adequately enter.

*Resolved,* 5. That this Council appoint a Committee to consider, formulate and report to the Council plans for the introduction of moral and religious training in our public schools, plans which, without violating any phase of the great and cherished principle of government by which Church and State are separated in our land, may yet be systematic and competent.

*Resolved,* 6. That the Council request each of the Judicatories to appoint a Committee to co-operate with the Committee of the Council both in securing facts and formulating plans.

As to the Bible in the Public Schools, the following is recommended:

*Whereas,* The Word of God is the charter of the spiritual and civil rights of man, as abundantly illustrated in the history and institutions of this country; and,

*Whereas,* Persistent efforts are being made to exclude the Bible from use in the public schools; therefore be it

*Resolved,* That the Council overture the Supreme Judicatories to use every proper means in maintaining the Word of God as an essential element in the education and training of the youth of the land.

10. *Permanent Committees and Joint Conferences.*—The constituent

Churches authorized two years ago the appointment of a Permanent Committee on Work Among Colored People, and a joint conference of the publishing agencies. Other permanent committees and joint conferences will naturally need to be appointed, as the co-operative work entrusted to the Council develops along additional lines. The question of the relationship of these bodies to the Council needs to be clearly defined, and the Supreme Judicatories are requested to approve the following resolutions:

*Resolved,* 1. That the Permanent Committees and Joint Conferences on the co-operative work of the constituent Churches, established on the recommendation of the Council, are Committees of the Council, and are hereby directed to report to the Council, as well as severally to the Boards and Agencies represented.

*Resolved, 2.* That the Permanent Committees be and are hereby authorized and directed to confer with the regular Committees of the Council, which latter shall represent the Council at the joint meetings.

11. *Finances.*—The report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year is as follows: Receipts, $755.00; balance from previous year, $1,175.78; total, $1,930.78. Expenditures, $613.16; balance, $1,317.62; total, $1,930.78.

12. *The Schaff Christian Unity Fund.*—The attention of the Supreme Judicatories is respectfully requested to the movement to honor the memory of the Rev. Philip Schaff, D. D., one of the chief advocates in the past of Church Unity. The action of the Council might be well duplicated by the Supreme Judicatories of the Churches, and is as follows:

*Resolved,* That the Council of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System learns with pleasure of the purpose to create the Philip Schaff Christian Unity Fund for the purpose of promoting closer co-operation and eventually union between the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States, this Philip Schaff Christian Unity Fund to be invested in the Schaff Memorial Building, the income to be used for the purpose mentioned, and when the organic union of at least five of the Presbyterian and Reformed bodies has been effected, the principal to be placed in trust in the hands of the Publication and Sunday School Board of the United Church, the income to be used for the purposes of the Board, under the direction of the General Assembly of the United Church.

13. *Federation.*—The subject of the relation of the Council to the future of the Church was referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Drs. Lyons, Roberts, McGill, Searle, Richards and Wolfe. The report submitted by the Committee was discussed at length, and, after amendment, was unanimously adopted. It is respectfully submitted for the action of the Supreme Judicatories, and reads:

*Whereas,* There has been a widespread awakening of the spirit of fellowship and co-operation between the Evangelical Churches of our country, in which the Churches of the Presbyterian family have taken a notable part; and

*Whereas,* The Articles of Agreement, adopted by the constituent Churches of this Council, specifically refer to their co-operative work as one of the reasons for the existence of this Council; and

*Whereas,* Article 5 of the said Articles of Agreement reads:

"5. The Council shall promote the co-operation of the constituent Churches

in their Foreign Missionary work, and also in their general work in the United States of America, in connection with Home Missions, Work Among the Colored People, Church Erection, Sabbath Schools, Publication and Education. The Council may also advise and recommend in other matters pertaining to the general welfare of the kingdom of Christ"; therefore, be it

*Resolved,* 1. That the Council hereby overtures the Supreme Judicatories of the constituent Churches that they authorize and direct the Council:

*a.* To give careful and full attention to the whole subject of closer relations and more effective administrative co-operation between the several Presbyterian and Reformed Churches representing the Council, with particular reference to the formation of an effective federation of their plans, work and executive or administrative agencies, both in the home and foreign fields.

*b.* That the Council shall report its conclusions to the Supreme Judicatories at their meetings in May and June, 1916.

*Resolved,* 2. That when as many as four of the Supreme Judicatories shall approve the above overture, the Executive Committee of the Council shall appoint a Committee of members of the Council, not exceeding eleven in number, which Committee shall undertake the duties provided for in the overture, shall confer with the Boards and Agencies interested in co-operative work, and shall report to the Council at its next meeting, either special or regular.

14. *Representatives of Agencies, Etc.*—The Council asks the consent of the Supreme Judicatories to the following resolutions:

*Resolved,* 1. That the Supreme Judicatories authorize their Executive Agencies to appoint representatives to be present at future meetings of the Council.

*Resolved,* 2. That each of the Supreme Judicatories appoint Standing Committees to report upon the minutes and recommendations of the Council.

15. *Elections.*—The Supreme Judicatories are also respectfully requested to elect at their next meetings the members to represent them in the Council for the next two years, or for such other periods as to the Judicatories may seem proper. The total membership of the Council is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Reformed Church in America | 8 |
| Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A | 32 |
| United Presbyterian Church | 8 |
| Presbyterian Church in the U. S | 12 |
| Reformed Church in the U. S | 12 |
| Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod | 4 |
| Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored | 4 |
| | 80 |

16. *Expenses.*—The Supreme Judicatories are also requested to pay apportionments for the current expenses of the Council in the following annual amounts.

| | |
|---|---|
| Reformed Church in America | $ 50.00 |
| Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A | 200.00 |
| United Presbyterian Church | 50.00 |
| Presbyterian Church in the U. S | 75.00 |
| Reformed Church in the U. S | 75.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod..... | 25.00 |
| Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored..... | 25.00 |
| | $500.00 |

17. *Delegates.*—Delegates to the Supreme Judicatories of the constituent Churches were appointed as follows:

Reformed Church in America.....Rev. J. P. Searle, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A.....Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, D. D.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.....Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.
Reformed Church in the U. S.....Rev. John H. Prugh, D. D.
United Presbyterian Church.....Rev. D. F. McGill, D. D.
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod.....Rev. R. M. Stevenson, D. D.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Colored).....Rev. Prof. Wm. Wolfe.

As required by the regulations, the Minutes of the Council are herewith submitted.

Very respectfully submitted in behalf of the Council.
GEORGE ALEXANDER, *President.*
WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

## XIII. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1914.

*To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.:*

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System respectfully presents its Annual Report for the year 1913-14 under the following heads:

1. *Meetings.*—At the Tenth Council of the Alliance, Aberdeen, Scotland, June, 1913, a new Western Section was appointed, which met and organized during the sessions of the Council. The regular meeting of the Western Section was held at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., February 10 and 11, 1914. A cordial welcome was given to the members by President E. D. Warfield of the college, by the faculty and by many others. The business sessions were held in Brainerd Hall of the college, a popular meeting was held at Pardee Hall on the evening of February 10, and the closing meeting was held at the First Reformed Church, Easton. The Section recognized cordially the hospitality generously tendered.

2. *Officers.*—The officers chosen at Aberdeen, Scotland, were: Rev. R. H. Fleming, D. D., Chairman; Rev. Philip Vollmer, D. D., and E. W. C. Humphrey, Esq., Vice-Chairmen; and Rev. J. C. Scouller, D. D., Recording Secretary. These brethren served from June 25, 1913, to February 11, 1914. At Easton, Pa., the officers chosen were: Rev. William McKibbin, D. D., Chairman; Rev. Clarence MacKinnon, D. D., and Rev. John G. Fagg, D. D., Vice-Chairmen; Rev. J. C. Scouller, D. D., Recording Secretary; and Gen. R. E. Prime, Chairman of the Executive Committee. The American Secretary, Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., and Mr. Philip E. Howard, American Treasurer, are permanent officers of the Alliance and of the Section.

3. *Necrology.*—The General Secretary. We record the death of Rev. George Duncan Mathews, D. D., LL. D., for twenty-five years General Secretary of the Alliance. Dr. Mathews was born in Kilkenny, Ireland, April 23, 1828, and died in Brondesbury, London, July 5, 1913, aged eighty-five years. He studied at the United Presbyterian Divinity Hall in Edinburgh, Scotland, and was ordained to the ministry by the Presbytery of Glasgow, August 31, 1854. He was pastor in Stranraer, Scotland, in New York City, and in Quebec, Canada, where he also became Professor of Theology and afterwards of Moral Philosophy in Morrin College. His connection with the Alliance began in 1873, and until 1888 he was American Secretary. In 1888 he was chosen General Secretary.

Taking up his residence at London, England, he continued in active work for twenty-five years, and, despite the increasing infirmities of age, as the years advanced was increasingly a positive and influential factor in the growth and development of the Alliance. He traveled frequently and far in Europe, South Africa, America and other portions of the world. Unwearying in his labors, seeking ever according to his best judgment the interest of the Churches of Christ in the Alliance, and, above all, devoted to the cause of the world kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, he has earned the reward, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

The members of the Western Section who departed this life during the year were:

Mr. Louis H. Severance, a member for many years, and a representative of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., who died at Cleveland, Ohio, June 25, 1913. While devoted to the interests of the Church of which he was an elder, and serving as a member of its Board of Foreign Missions, his heart went out to all parts of the work of the Church of Christ, and he gave generously of his time and means to all good causes.

The Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., LL. D., passed to his rest on August 19, 1913. He had lived more than fourscore years, and was active and prominent in the service of the United Presbyterian Church and in the interests of the kingdom of God until weakness disabled him a few months before his death. Dr. Wallace became a member of the Western Section shortly after its organization, and through all the years was valuable in all service.

The Rev. Thomas Gilmore Boyce, D. D., was born February 3, 1862, ministered to the congregation of Hickory Spring and Shady Grove, Ark., from 1888-93, and to the Salem, Tenn., congregation from 1893 until his death. Actively engaged in the work of the ministry, he was suddenly called to rest from his labors on May 31, 1913. The Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod, of which he was a leading minister, has lost a devout servant of Jesus Christ.

4. *The New General Secretary.*—The successor of the Rev. Dr. George Duncan Mathews is the Rev. Dr. Robert Dykes Shaw, a minister of the United Free Church of Scotland, who was unanimously chosen by both the Eastern and Western Sections. The first General Secretary was chosen from the Western Section, and the second was therefore chosen from the Eastern Section. Dr. Shaw is in the prime of life, an accomplished scholar, acquainted with both French and German, and was a successful pastor. The Western Section asks the constituent Churches to give him cordial support in his work.

5. *Membership.*—The Western Section at its meeting at Aberdeen, Scotland, June 25, 1913, acted upon the subject of the number of its members, and took final action at Easton, Pa., February 10, 1914, by the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved,* That the Western Section shall consist of 115 members; that the constituency of each member shall be 25,000 communicants in his denomination, except that the churches of less than 25,000 communicants shall be represented by two members (one a minister and one an elder); and that the following is the allotment of membership:

| | Members. |
|---|---|
| Presbyterian Church in Canada | 12 |
| Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. | 55 |
| Presbyterian Church in the U. S. | 12 |
| United Presbyterian Church | 7 |
| Reformed Church in America | 5 |
| Reformed Church in the United States | 12 |
| Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod | 2 |
| General Synod, Reformed Church | 2 |
| Synod, Reformed Church | 2 |
| Welsh Presbyterian Church | 2 |
| Presbyterian Church in Mexico | 2 |
| Presbyterian Church in Brazil | 2 |
| | 115 |

6. *The Aberdeen Council.*—The Tenth Council of the Alliance met in Aberdeen, Scotland, as appointed, June 18 to June 26, 1913. The city of Aberdeen is a strong religious center, and, like all other cities in Scotland, the dominant Church is the Presbyterian. The welcome to the Council by the city was given at the University of Aberdeen on the afternoon of June 18, and in the evening at the Art Gallery by the Lord Provost, the Magistrates and Town Council of Aberdeen. There were also other social appointments emphasizing the cordiality of the welcome.

The opening service was held in the Cathedral of St. Machar in old Aberdeen. The edifice stands on the site of a chapel erected by Machar, an Irish saint of the seventh century and a disciple of St. Columba. The sermon was delivered by the Rev. George Adam Smith, D. D., LL. D., Principal of Aberdeen University, and the opening address by the Rev. D. J. Burrell, D. D., LL. D., of New York City, President of the Alliance.

There were present about 250 members, including representatives of Foreign Mission stations throughout the world, and in particular of the Persian Evangelical Church and the Presbyterian Church of Syria. The total constituency, represented by the Council members, consists of 106 denominational and national Churches, located on all the six continents, and having about thirty-five millions of members and adherents.

The subjects treated were: Authority in Matters of Faith, The Notes of the Church, The Deity, The Cross and the Abiding Presence of Christ in the Church, The Use of Catechisms, The Ministry, Present-day Problems, Social Problems, and Evangelism.

In addition to the business sessions, evening popular meetings were held

devoted to the interest of Young People, to Foreign Missions, to the Church, and to Social Problems. The closing meeting in Music Hall was given to addresses upon the Church and Revivals.

The entire effect of the Council, with its 250 members, will be conducive to the welfare, it is believed, not only of the Presbyterian churches throughout the world, but also to all other Christian churches.

7. *Volume of Proceedings.*—The Proceedings of the Aberdeen Council have been published in an admirably edited volume by the Rev. Dr. Shaw. The price is two dollars, and it can be had from the American Secretary at his office in Philadelphia, Pa. A copy has been forwarded for the use of your venerable body.

8. *Foreign Missions.*—There are two great outstanding facts in the Foreign Mission field today, the first of which is the door almost everywhere open for the entrance of the Gospel. Christian prayer has been largely answered, and barriers, long time insuperable, have melted or crumbled. Except perhaps in the Nejd and Thibet or the inaccessible stretches of Central South America, there are no obstacles of an official character. The second of these facts is one which appears on the field, in the unification of effort, intelligent and widespread, following on that unity of the spirit which has prompted in so many Churches, the missionary endeavor. Co-operation, not competition, is the significant spirit of present-day progressive missionary endeavor and aid. Further, this unity in effort finds constant expression in the work of the Continuation Committee of the World Missionary Conference, held at Edinburgh, Scotland. That Committee of forty men, with its earth-wide sweep of vision, planning, and endeavor, represents a united constituency as never before, and is entrusted with the task of inspiring foreign missionary activity of the Protestant world.

In view of these facts, the Churches must accomplish a three-fold task:

1. Reserve forces must be brought into action. The whole Church must be persuaded into the common line of advance against heathenism.

2. Our sons and daughters should be consecrated to the work.

3. Every member of the Church must be aroused to an understanding of his privlege and duty in connection with the dissemination of the Gospel to all parts of the world.

The following resolutions are submitted for your adoption:

1. *Resolved,* That the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System believes that a new day of opportunity, if not of crisis, is dawning upon the work of Christian Missions, evidenced by the signs of the times, discernible in every part of the mission field, and in the marvelous marshaling of the forces of Christianity into what we are constrained to believe is a divinely wrought unity of effort and of aim.

2. *Resolved,* That we urge the commendation of the principles and aims of the "every-member" movement to all our Churches.

3. *Resolved,* That we call upon Christian ministers to seek, and Christian parents to give, the very flower of our Christian youth to the help of the Lord in what may be the last assault upon the strongholds of darkness.

4. *Resolved,* That we urge, through the properly constituted authorities of our Churches, every member of these Churches, for our missionaries and

for the conversion of the world to our Lord Jesus Christ, a new concert of intercessory prayer, from which the voice of not a single heart shall be lacking.

9. *Work in Foreign Seaports.*—The Tenth Council, in relation to the mission work done for American and European residents in foreign seaports, took action, which reads:

*Resolved,* That this Council expresses its hearty approval of the work carried on in foreign seaports by the Annual Conference of North American Mission Boards, commend the work to the favorable attention of all the Churches, and refers the matter to the two Sections for further consideration of the report.

This work, so far as the Western Section is concerned, was reported upon at the last meeting of the Section as follows:

The Committee of the Annual Conference of Mission Boards having this work in charge has had an unusually encouraging year. The pastors whom it has aided the churches in Mexico City, Colombo, Ceylon, and Kobe, Japan, to secure, have continued uninterruptedly at their work. The Mexico City and Colombo churches are entirely self-supporting.

The church at Yokohama has been efficiently served during the past year by Dr. Blackburn, who stopped for that purpose on his journey around the world. Rev. G. Chapman Jones, of Hornell, N. Y., has consented to take the pastorate of the church for the ensuing year.

The Committee has also arranged to supply the pastorates of union churches in Rio Janerio, Brazil, and Peking, China.

The church at Tien Tsin, China, has applied to the Committee for help in securing a pastor.

A Tourist Directory of Christian Work in Asia has been published during the year, and copies have been sent to all the tourist agencies. The preparation of it was an arduous labor of love on the part of the Chairman of the Committee, Dr. Speer, and the Western Section has expressed to him its appreciation of his devoted and efficient services in this important work.

10. *Work in Europe.—Germany.*—Three things worthy of note are indicated. The opposition to an establishment of religion is asserting itself in a peculiar manner. During the year 1912, and the first three months of 1913, 140,000 persons left the State Church. The Reformed Alliance met last September at Wesel, one of the great centers of the Reformation. The Alliance is making steady progress in its effort to gather together the scattered Reformed Churches. Its membership now consists of five Synods, 114 congregations, with a constituency of 300,000 adherents. Rev. Prof. A. Lang, of the University of Halle, is at present visiting in this country as its representative. The Synod of Posen united with the Alliance last year.

*France.*—The exodus from religion to indifferentism or infidelity is still in progress. Free-thinking associations, which aim to supersede the Christian Churches, have been organized, and are particularly strong in the industrial class. The adherents of the Christian Churches are to be found principally among the upper and middle classes. The great mass of the people have no distinct Christian or anti-Christian principles, but conform to the traditions of the Church in such acts as baptism, marriage, confirmation, and funeral ceremonies. The attitude of the government towards the manifestations of the

Christian faith has been that of extreme reserve. Despite these unfavorable indications, there are signs that France is finding out the emptiness of mere materialism, and is inclining toward more spiritual things.

*Italy.*—This year this most ancient Church of the Alliance is represented in America by the Rev. Mr. Bosio. A noteworthy incident in its history is the services regularly held in the new Waldensian Church in Rome, erected through the generosity of John Stewart Kennedy at a cost of $250,000.

*Hungary.*—The visit to this country by the deputation of the Eastern Section in the summer of 1912 has been productive of excellent results. At the Aberdeen Council about a dozen Hungarian ministers and laymen were present, and from the association with the practical British and American Churches has come a new vitality in the Church. Schools are being improved, home evangelization strengthened, and a movement to begin Foreign Mission work in Roumania is being contemplated.

*Bohemia.*—Preparation for the Quinquecentennial of the Martyrdom of John Huss, in 1915, are being completed. It is hoped that this anniversary, of such especial interest to the Churches of our faith, will be the means of great uplift and inspiration, and that the action suggested later will be adopted.

*English-Speaking Churches and Summer Services.*—At Frankford-on-the Main the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. has a church, with forty members, who raise $1,500 a year. It is now without a pastor, and in great need of a church building. At Paris the same denomination is sustaining a work for 3,000 students. Its importance may be judged from the fact that the Americans there raise $2,000 for its support. The English summer services at The Hague were continued by the Dutch Reformed Church, with Rev. Henry J. Veldman, of Holland, Mich., in charge. The audiences were the largest in the history of the work, averaging over 100, and with a total of more than 1,100. The services at Zurich, Switzerland, were continued by Rev. James I. Good, D. D. Owing to the renovation of the old cathedral, services were held in other places, and consequently the audiences were not quite so large as the previous summer.

The influence of the great World's Sunday School Convention at Zurich will doubtless affect our Churches in Europe. During the fifty years that Sunday Schools have existed there they have been largely limited in their membership to little children. At this convention the work among young people or adults was emphasized, and it is confidently expected that the movement for adult Bible classes will now spread all over Europe and exert a blessed influence on the Churches.

The following recommendations are presented to the Supreme Judicatories for adoption:

1. That the Rev. Mr. Bosio, of Rome, of the Waldensian Church, be cordially commended to the Churches.

2. That in view of the approaching Quinquecentennial of the death of John Huss, in 1915, and in order that the full significance of this anniversary may be utilized for the benefit and inspiration of our Churches, especially in respect to the nature of the true Church and religious toleration, for both of which things he stands out with great prominence in the history of the Church, that the Committee appointed by the Section be generously sustained in its efforts to secure a proper observance of this anniversary, and that a general collection in our congregations during that year be gathered to erect as a

memorial to John Huss the Huss House at Prague, as a center of Protestant activity and influence in the land of Huss.

11. *Education in Canada.*—An interesting paper, prepared by Principal John Scrimger, of Montreal, on Education in Canada, was submitted to the Western Section at Easton. Briefly stated, the situation is as follows:

The population of the country is, roughly speaking, two-thirds Protestant and one-third Roman Catholic. Ever since the conquest by the British in 1769, the Roman Catholics, who were the first settlers of the country, have been watchful to secure every possible privilege. In the Province of Quebec, where they have a clear majority, they have established a system of education as thoroughly ecclesiastical as it is possible to have it and still be recognized by the State. They have schools under control of their bishops, and in which the teachers, to a large extent, belong to ecclesiastical orders. No certificate of qualification for teachers is required beyond that of the bishop. In the list of studies the first and foremost place is given to the Catechism.

In the other Provinces Roman Catholics are in a minority, and the Protestant ideal of education is the dominating one, yet Catholics have secured the right to organize separate schools, and in Ontario they have 500 such schools actually in operation. Where the Roman Catholics have not been able to maintain separate schools, they have demanded that religious instruction shall be excluded from the public schools, and that the Bible shall not even be read. In many cases this point has been yielded. In Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, Catholic schools and Catholic teachers, including the religious orders, are recognized. The public schools are mainly controlled by the Public School Boards.

In another important direction the Roman Catholic influence is felt injuriously—in the refusal to consent to compulsory education. Quebec and Manitoba are the two Provinces which have no compulsory education law, and in both cases it is due directly to their power. It is needless to add that the Roman Catholic Church in Canada is avowedly in politics.

12. *Arbitration.*—The Tenth Council directed that the following resolution, commending arbitration in the settlement of international disputes, be submitted for approval:

*Resolved,* "That while the condition of modern nations does not warrant the confident hope that war can be altogether avoided as a means of settling international disputes, this Council deplores the horrors and bloodshed that are ever connected with it, and the spirit that evokes it, as contrary to the principles of Christianity, and inconsistent with the ideals at which the Christian Church is bound to aim.

"The Council is of the opinion that most of the disputes which lead to war might be settled by properly constituted Courts of Arbitration, which would command the confidence of the various nations and prepare the way for the diminution of the armaments which now lay such a heavy burden on the governments and peoples of the various countries of the world.

"The Council therefore rejoices in the proposals for treaties in favor of arbitration between different nations, providing for the submission of disputed questions to such courts before appealing to the arbitrament of the sword, and would encourage the statesmen of the world to seek to secure the acceptance of such treaties wherever possible."

13. *World Conference on Faith and Order.*—In the matter of the proposed World Conference, the following action was taken by Council:

"*Whereas,* There has been submitted to this Council a proposal by the Joint Commission of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States for a World Conference on Faith and Order of all Christian Churches which confess our Lord Jesus Christ as God and Savior, for the purpose of study and discussion, without power to pass resolutions; and

"*Whereas,* A conference of said Commission with the Co-operating Commissions and Committees of other American Churches has submitted the same proposal through Gen. R. E. Prime, of New York, a duly appointed delegate; and

"*Whereas,* The Western Section of the Executive Commission has commended this proposal, and it has been approved by a number of its constituent Churches, therefore,

"*Resolved* (1), That this Council places on record its sympathy with all wise measures which have for their object the restoration of the unity of Christendom, and the fulfillment of our Lord's prayer for His Church.

"*Resolved* (2), That the invitation to join in the proposed Conference concerning Faith and Order be transmitted to the constituent Churches composing the Alliance, with such information as shall secure an intelligent consideration of the whole matter.

"*Resolved* (3), That the necessary information, so far as this Council is concerned, be furnished through the Eastern and Western Sections of the Executive Commission."

14. *Sabbath School and Young People's Work.*—A survey of the situation in the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies in the Western Section reveals advances in efficiency and a hopeful outlook. Attention is called specially to the matters following:

1. *Educational Advances.*—There is a decided endeavor in the churches to enlarge the vision and awaken the interest of our children and young people in the direction of a more accurate knowledge of fundamental Christian doctrines, the great facts of Church history and government, the situation as to missions at home and abroad, and practical training in the work of the local church. The Sabbath School Boards of our Churches are co-operating in the production of a literature in these lines suitable for the young.

2. *Teacher Training.*—The denominational Boards and Committees give permanent place to the requirement of a teacher training class in each school. The Boards furnish requisite literature and material for the prosecution of this work. There is an increasing realization of the truth that teachers in our Sabbath Schools and leaders in our Young People's Societies must be adequately guided and directed in preparation for and in the conduct of their serious work.

3. *Graded Lessons.*—Plans for a new series of Graded Lessons have been agreed upon, and are now being worked out by the Publishing Agencies of our Churches. These lessons are to be Biblical and evangelical, based upon departments rather than years, and published periodically. They will maintain the supreme authority of the Bible, emphasizing the supernatural in the sphere of

Providence, and making clear the need for regeneration and the grace of Christ in the upbuilding of character.

4. *Men's Organized Classes.*—Adult Bible classes, composed of men or women, or both, are a feature of many Sabbath Schools at present. There is great enthusiasm among the men who have entered these classes, and the value of the study of God's Word by them cannot be overestimated. It is encouraging to note that the modern Sabbath School has a large element of adult members.

5. *Evangelism.*—The evangelistic effort in Sabbath Schools is of the first importance. The value of this kind of work is emphasized by the fact that the first direct contact of the Church with the ever-increasing immigrant population is almost invariably through the Sabbath School. In most schools today two lines of work are followed: First, the encouraging of the children of believers to recognize personally their covenant relationship to the Church; and, second, the need of decision for Christ on the part of all scholars. Statisticians state that only 40 per cent. of the Sabbath School scholars are brought to Christ. This is probably true, and affords reason for a great searching of heart. But, on the other hand, the question can be asked: Are 40 per cent. of the unconverted adults, who are in touch with the churches and hear the offer of salvation, brought to Christ? The answer will be, No, and it makes clear the duty of yet more consistent and sustained effort for the bringing of the children and young people to the Savior.

15. *Home Missions.*—The greatest mission field in the world is North America. This is true as to the magnitude of the unoccupied territory and the unreached and increasing populations. Canada and the United States together have an immense territory of fertile and uncultivated land, and have also passed the one hundred million mark in population. The nature of Home Missions is also being changed. There is no longer a frontier which appeals for the Gospel, but instead of it we have the congested city, the disintegrating country church, the immigrant population, the mining camps, the lumber mills, the multitudinous factories, and both the degraded Negro and the degraded white man. All these features emphasize the fact that the task of Home Missions is expanding, and, as one has said: "If the Church loses the fight in America, the evangelization of the world in this generation will be but the dream of a dreamer who dreams that he dreams." A full report was made by the Committee on Home Missions of the Western Section at Easton upon the whole field of North American Missions. All the Churches are actively at work. In the United States the Home Missions Council is seeking to unify the forces of Christian America, and by means of the Home Mission Week to impress the whole Church and country as never before in its history. There is as yet, however, no widespread co-operation in Home Mission work. In Canada, however, the Canadian Church has unified its entire Home Mission work under one well-articulated central agency, and is nearing the goal of amalgamating the evangelical forces of British America into one great Protestant organization. A like work of amalgamation and unification is pre-eminently the need of the Churches in the United States.

The following statistical table, prepared by the Rev. Dr. S. L. Morris, of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., gives a specifically accurate survey of Home Mission conditions in the United States and Canada:

STATISTICS.

| Denomination | Receipts | Expenditures | Mission Churches | Churches Aided | Additions. Members |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.. | $2,481,835 | $2,533,970 | 3,584 | 3,476 | 88,808 |
| Presbyterian Church, U. S..... | 464,266 | 465,793 | 816 | 1,000 | 15,979 |
| Reformed Church in America.. | 193,868 | 191,574 | 260 | 260 | 5,986 |
| Reformed Church in U. S..... | 161,323 | 175,763 | 216 | 180 | 12,868 |
| United Presbyterian Church... | 482,961 | 481,737 | 461 | 249 | 7,324 |
| Presbyterian Church in Canada | 479,800 | 479,800 | 935 | 935 | 15,808 |
| Associate Reformed Presby'n.. | 17,000 | 18,000 | 33 | 30 | 700 |
| Synod of Reformed Presbyterian Church ..... | 25,000 | 25,000 | 25 | 40 | 400 |
| Welsh Presbyterian Church.... | 5,082 | 6,180 | 20 | 35 | 567 |
| General Synod of Reformed Presbyterian Church ..... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 5 | 10 | 200 |
| Totals..... | $4,313,135 | $4,379,817 | 6,355 | 6,215 | 148,640 |

16. *Evangelism.*—The Tenth Council considered the subject of Evangelism with some fullness. The closing popular meeting was devoted to the subject, addresses being delivered by the Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, D. D., the Rev. Henry Montgomery, D. D., and the Rev. Charles W. Gordon, D. D. During the sessions a Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work was appointed, with branches for both the Eastern and Western Sections, and the following resolutions were adopted:

"1. That pastors of Churches represented in the Alliance be urged to present more earnestly and more constantly, both in their preaching and in personal conversation with members of their congregations, the vital necessity of repentance for sin and faith in Jesus Christ as the conditions of pardon and eternal life.

"2. That the Tenth General Council hereby commends to all the Churches represented in it the world-wide movement for evangelization, as it has relation to evangelistic effort within their own bounds, and the cultivation in their ministry and membership of the evangelistic spirit. We believe that this spirit is fundamental to the success of the work of Christ, not only abroad, but also at home.

"3. That this Council sends out to the Churches a solemn call for a year of intercession, beginning October 1, 1914, for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit throughout the world in both home and foreign fields.

"4. That while this Council cordially approves and commends all wise methods of evangelism, it would earnestly remind the Churches within its purview that all true followers of Christ are called to evangelistic service as fishers of men; and that the responsibility for such service cannot be disallowed or laid upon others: for which cause parents and religious teachers, particularly in the Sabbath School, are urged to emphasize more and more deeply the importance of an immediate acceptance of Christ as the only hope of salvation from the penalty and power of sin."

It is respectfully requested that these resolutions be passed also by you, and

an especial emphasis be placed upon the call for a year of intercession, beginning October 1, 1914.

17. *The Quarterly Register.*—*The Quarterly Register,* the organ of the Alliance, is now under the editorial care of the new General Secretary, the Rev. Dr. R. Dykes Shaw. The Executive Commission has under consideration plans for the enlargement and improvement of the publication. The support of the Churches is earnestly requested for the magazine.

18. *Finances.*—The receipts from the Churches on their apportionments during the year ending February 1, 1914, amounted to $3,720.00, and there was received as interest he sum of $82.78, making a total of $3,802.78. The disbursements were as follows: Alliance expenses, general office, $2,163.81; annual meeting, Western Section, Montreal, $1,304.87; printing and miscellaneous, $293.91; total, $3,762.59.

It is respectfully requested that the contribution from your Church be forwarded not later than October, 1914, to the American Treasurer, Mr. Philip E. Howard, 1031 Walnut street, Philadelphia, Pa. The financial provisions of the Alliance include the salary and expenses of the General Secretary, Rev. R. Dykes Shaw, D. D., of Edinburgh, Scotland, and the expenses of the Western Section. The American Secretary continues to serve without salary.

19. *Fraternal Delegates.*—The Western Section has appointed the following delegates from the Alliance to the Supreme Judicatories of the Churches:

| | |
|---|---|
| Presbyterian Church in Canada | Rev. John Somerville, D. D. |
| Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. | Rev. George B. Stewart, D. D. |
| Presbyterian Church in U. S. | Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D. |
| United Presbyterian Church | Rev. W. I. Wishart, D. D. |
| Reformed Church in America | Rev. D. J. Burrell, D. D. |
| Reformed Church in U. S. | Rev. Philip Vollmer, D. D. |
| Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod | Rev. W. W. Orr, D. D. |
| Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church | Rev. R. M. Sommerville, D. D. |
| General Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church | Rev. J. Y. Boice, D. D. |
| Welsh Presbyterian Church | Rev. W. Owen Williams |
| Presbyterian Church of Brazil | Rev. J. B. Kolb. |
| Presbyterian Church of Mexico | Rev. William Wallace. |

20. *Representatives in the Eleventh Council.*—The Eleventh Council of the Alliance will consist of 350 members, 150 from the Eastern and 200 from the Western Section. At the Easton meeting the distribution of members to the constitutent Churches, and of the annual apportionment of the Churches of the Alliance were made as given below. The rate of apportionment is $20 per representative per annum.

| Church | Number Representatives. | Annual Payments. |
|---|---|---|
| Canadian Presbyterian Church | 21 | $ 420.00 |
| Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. | 103 | 2,060.00 |
| Presbyterian Church, U. S. | 21 | 420.00 |
| United Presbyterian Church | 13 | 260.00 |
| Reformed Church, U. S. | 22 | 440.00 |
| Reformed Church, America | 8 | 160.00 |
| Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod | 2 | 40.00 |
| General Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church | 2 | 40.00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Synod, Reformed Presbyterian Church | 2 | 40.00 |
| Welsh Presbyterian Church | 2 | 40.00 |
| Presbyterian Church, Brazil | 2 | 40.00 |
| Presbyterian Church, Mexico | 2 | 40.00 |
| Totals | 200 | $4,000.00 |

21. *The Eleventh Council Meeting Place.*—The invitation of the Presbyterian Churches of Pittsburgh, Pa., submitted by the Western Section, for the meeting of the Eleventh General Council in that city was submitted to and unanimously accepted by the Tenth Council. The time was fixed for the month of September, 1917, the opening day to be as near the fifteenth of that month as may be convenient. The Committee to have charge of the local arrangements was duly appointed, with the Rev. John McNaugher, D. D., as Chairman.

22. *Next Meeting of the Western Section.*—The Western Section will meet in 1915, at Cincinnati, O., having accepted the kind invitation of Walnut Hills Presbyterian Church and Lane Theological Seminary in that city. The time has been left to the Executive Committee.

23. *General Outlook.*—The Churches of the Alliance on all the six continents are, as a rule, prospering spiritually. Their resources of men and means are on the increase, and their spirit is optimistic. Before them all lies an open door for the salvation of souls and the redemption of humanity. The general interest in religion on the part of the masses of human beings, both in home and foreign fields, is noticeable. It is easy to talk about Christ today in Asia and Africa as well as in Europe and America. May the Churches of the Alliance so cooperate in work and unite in prayer that ere long the prophecy of our divine Lord may be completely fulfilled: "And I, if I be lifted up, will draw all men unto me."

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Alliance,

WM MCKIBBIN, *Chairman.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *American Secretary.*

## STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE REQUESTED:

In making their Annual Reports to the Assembly to use blanks provided by the Secretary of Publication; always procuring new ones.

1. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Add all the columns and report no fractions in the money columns—using machine if practicable.

2. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When Churches do not report to Presbyteries, let the numbers of their communicants, elders and deacons in their last reports be inserted.

3. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of Churches and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of Church if a manse is furnished. Discard the use of "W. C." after names of ministers without charges.

4. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of

the Assembly as soon as they are prepared. If Statistical Reports are not received before the Assembly meets, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes.

Blank forms for Sessional or Presbyterial Reports are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for all Reports. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

## TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly through its Stated Clerk (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) of the times and places of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. (3) Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod. Attend to these three things immediately on the adjournment of Synod, that the Assembly's clerk may begin that early the preparation of his schedules and blanks for the next Assembly. To do this he needs a complete roll of Presbyteries.

## PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

*Resolved, First,* That the General Assembly recommend to all the Churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions, as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

*Resolved, Second,* That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

## FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States ———— (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of ———— dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $———— to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest), to be used for the Home Mission work of said Church."

## FORMS RECOMMENDED FOR CONVEYING PROPERTY.

### LOCAL CHURCH PROPERTY.

THIS DEED made and entered into this ——— day of ————, 191—, between A and B, parties of the first part, and C, D and E, Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at ————, and also known as ————, in the State of ————.

WITNESSETH, That for and in consideration of $——— to the parties of the first part in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, said parties of the first part hereby sell, transfer and convey (or in case of a gift, for and in consideration of the interest they feel in that Church, hereby give, transfer and convey), unto D, C and E, parties of the second part, as Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at ————, in the State of ————, and also known as ————, and to their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said congregation, and for the support and teaching and propagation therein of the doctrines and policy contained in the Confession of Faith and Government of the said Presbyterian Church in the United States, the following described real estate, situated, etc. (here insert description of the property).

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said real estate unto the said D, C and E, Trustees and Elders of the said local congregation of the said Church and their successors in office forever in fee simple, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the same to any other person or organization whatsoever, except for reinvestment to the same uses and purposes.

And the said parties of the first part do covenant with the said parties of the second part that they will warrant generally the title to the said property hereby conveyed.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties of the first part the day and year first above written.

———————————(SEAL)
———————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DEED OR GIFT TO COLLEGE, OR ETC.

For and in consideration of ———— dollars, to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I, ————, hereby sell, transfer and convey ———— (or in case of gift, I, ————, hereby give, transfer and convey) ———— unto A, B and C, as Trustees of ———— College (or Presbytery, or Synod, or Board, or the General Assembly), ———— and their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) as an institution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (known as the Southern Presbyterian Church) and not otherwise the following described real estate, situated, etc. (describe the property).

To have and to hold the said real estate unto the said A, B and C, Trustees of the said College (or Board, etc.) and their successors in office forever, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the said property to any other person or organization except for reinvestment for the same uses and purposes.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ———— day of ————, 191—.

———————————(SEAL)
———————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DONATION OF MONEY.

I, ————, hereby give and donate to A, B and C, Trustees of ———— College (or Presbytery, or etc.) and their successors in office, ———— dollars for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) and not otherwise.

This donation is to be used by the said Trustees and their successors in office as follows: ———— (state how it is to be used.) There shall be no power in the said Trustees and their successors in office to divert this fund or any part of it to any organization or institution or body not within and under the control and management of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ———— day of ————, 191—.

———————————(SEAL)
———————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which donation is made.)

# STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a Church indicates that it owns a manse; P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. or H. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES<br>NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| SYNOD OF ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Central Alabama.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. H. M. Boyce | Thomasville, Ga. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. Carr | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| I. C. H. Champney, D. D. | Montgomery, Ala. | First Colored | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 36 | .... | 3 | 74 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 144 | 102 | 19 |
| G. W. Covington | Havana, " | New Concord | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 12 | ..... |
| L. A. Deyampert | Luebo, Congo Belge | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. L. Edmiston | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| D. G. Garland | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. Lee | Bessemer, Ala. | Good Hope | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 | .... | .... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 225 | 18 |
| L. M. Flournoy | Hamner, " | Rock Zion | 7 | 2 | 3 | .... | 30 | .... | 3 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 29 | 11 |
| R. D. Roulhac | Selma, " | Sylven Street | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 70 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 234 | 15 |
| A. A. Rochester | Luebo, Congo Belge | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. P. Thurman, D. D. | Prairie View, Texas | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. Wooding | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. J. Washington | St. Louis, Mo. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. J. Wilkinson | Timmonsville, S. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. D. Wilkinson | Ralph, Ala. | Daily's Memorial | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | .... | .... | 54 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. A. Young | Mobile, " | Ann Street | 3 | 3 | 32 | .... | 47 | 6 | 14 | 68 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 58 | 563 | 788 |
| —17 | Havana, " | Wilson Memorial | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | ..... | 7 | 7 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Fulton's Chapel | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 38 | .... | .... | 20 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| | | Salem | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 3 | 85 |
| | | Baker's Memorial | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —11 | 28 | 16 | 56 | 15 | 258 | 15 | 31 | 384 | $ 6 | $ 18 | $ 26 | $ 2 | $ 19 | ..... | ..... | $ 527 | $ 1108 | $ 936 |
| 2. *Pres. of East Alabama.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. J. Blackwell, P. | Eufaula, Ala. | Eufaula, P.* | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 140 | .... | 2 | 126 | 50 | 50 | 130 | 50 | 12 | ..... | 120 | 1016 | 632 | 130 |
| W. D. Burkhead, P. | Opelika, " | Opelika, P. | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 88 | 3 | 3 | 158 | 38 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 25 | 1000 | 10204 | 62 |
| " S. S. | Tuskegee, " | Tuskegee, S. S.* | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 66 | .... | .... | 25 | 12 | 12 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 500 | 60 | 225 |
| E. M. Craig, P. | Prattville, " | Prattville, P.* | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 210 | 3 | .... | 154 | 246 | 148 | 357 | 339 | 44 | 10 | 175 | 1500 | 944 | 16 |
| E. D. Curtis, P. | Florala, " | Florala, P.* | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 69 | 3 | .... | 98 | 62 | 17 | 37 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 500 | 292 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Geneva, " | Geneva, P.* | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 62 | 13 | 25 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 211 | 115 | ..... |
| J. F. Ford, P. | Hartford, " | Hartford, P. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 1 | 56 | 29 | 8 | 15 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 480 | 225 | ..... |
| " P. | Columbia, " | Columbia, P. | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 50 | .... | .... | 30 | 7 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 219 | 42 | ..... |
| " P. | Headland, " | Headland, P. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 32 | 1 | .... | 36 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 150 | 55 | ..... |
| T. J. Hutchison, P. | Auburn, " | Auburn, P. | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 69 | 1 | .... | 115 | 58 | 47 | 60 | 32 | 11 | ..... | 47 | 364 | 415 | ..... |
| R. H. McCaslin, D. D., P. | Montgomery, " | First, P.* | 21 | 28 | 31 | 157 | 841 | 7 | 6 | 626 | 1118 | 132 | 827 | 2919 | 78 | 15 | 382 | 2175 | 5659 | 1001 |
| D. F. McConnell, P. | Alexander City, " | Alexander City, P.* | 3 | 3 | .... | 9 | 108 | .... | .... | 108 | 49 | 14 | 41 | 69 | 4 | 1 | 73 | 500 | 409 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " P. E. | Nixburg, | " | Nixburg, P. E. | 5 | 3 | 5 | .... | 46 | 3 | 2 | 54 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 15 | 300 | 104 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Dadeville, | " | Woods, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 53 | .... | 2 | 60 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 125 | 18 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Rockford, | " | Union No. 2., S. S. | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 62 | 8 | 1 | 62 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Dadeville, | " | Dadeville, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Kellyton, | " | Kellyton, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. McJunkin, P. | Wetumpka, | " | Wetumpka, P.* | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 58 | .... | .... | 63 | 12 | 12 | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 450 | 472 | ..... |
| " P. | Benton, | " | Good Hope, P. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 2 | .... | 29 | 29 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 300 | 125 | ..... |
| J. W. Marshall, P. | Montgomery, | " | Highland Park, P. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 74 | 3 | 1 | 82 | ..... | 8 | 38 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 30 | 613 | 5 | 29 |
| R. B. Morrow, P. | West Point, | Ga. | West Point, P.* | 5 | 4 | 6 | .... | 51 | 4 | 3 | 63 | 229 | 30 | 88 | 39 | 23 | 3 | 41 | 600 | 341 | 92 |
| " P. | Hayneville, | Ala. | Hayneville, P. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | 22 | 50 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 300 | 34 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Lowndesboro, | " | Lowndesboro, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 118 | 2 | ..... |
| W. P. Neilson, P. | Montgomery, | " | Trinity, P. | 9 | 13 | 34 | 40 | 416 | 21 | 9 | 294 | 529 | 55 | 340 | 209 | 16 | 5 | 328 | 2400 | 3495 | 100 |
| C. H. Rogers, P. | Deatsville, | " | Pine Flat, P. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 25 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 113 | 55 | ..... |
| " P. | Verbena, | " | Verbena, P. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 30 | 1 | .... | 150 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 88 | 60 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Marbury, | " | Marbury, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | .... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 88 | 30 | 430 |
| " S. S. | Waverly, | "' | New Harmony, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. W. Rogers, P. E. | Clayton, | " | Clayton, P. E.* | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 37 | .... | 2 | 43 | 16 | 10 | 38 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 35 | 400 | 53 | ..... |
| " P. E. | White Oak Springs, | " | Palmyra, P. E. | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 45 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 100 | 5 | ..... |
| " P. E. | Louisville, | " | Louisville, P. E. | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 28 | .... | .... | 16 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 230 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Clayton, | " | Pleasant View, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 2 | ..... |
| H. L. Snead, P. | Troy, | " | Troy, P.* | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 40 | .... | .... | 51 | 16 | 10 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 27 | 271 | 1142 | ..... |
| " P. E. | Le Grand, | " | Providence, P. E. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 28 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 5 | 21 | ..... | 6 | 8 | 37 | 200 | 10 | ..... |
| " P. | Inverness, | " | Bethel, P. | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 145 | 6 | .... | 100 | 8 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 180 | 58 | ..... |
| C. H. Talbot, P. | Dothan, | " | Dothan, P.* | 6 | 6 | .... | 17 | 87 | .... | .... | 181 | 101 | 28 | 177 | 61 | 16 | 1 | 72 | 755 | 281 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Slocumb, | " | Immanuel, S. S. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 21 | 1 | 1 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 21 | ..... |
| W. C. Underwood, P. | Clio, | " | Clio, P.* | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | 96 | .... | 1 | 156 | 73 | 10 | 62 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 31 | 450 | 36 | ..... |
| " P. | Clio, | " | Pea River, P. | 8 | 7 | 10 | .... | 213 | 4 | 3 | 87 | 37 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 450 | 38 | 122 |
| " S. S. | Ozark, | " | Ozark, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 30 | .... | .... | 39 | 31 | 6 | 31 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 34 | 250 | 51 | 28 |
| C. N. Wharton, P. | Andalusia, | " | Andalusia, P. | 4 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 77 | 2 | 7 | 84 | 187 | 33 | 134 | 29 | 8 | ..... | 28 | 1000 | 495 | 2437 |
| " S. S. | Opp, | " | Opp, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 2 | ..... |
| W. W. Woodburn, P. | Union Springs, | " | Union Springs, P.* | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 151 | 2 | 5 | 154 | 150 | 50 | 150 | 29 | 25 | ..... | 24 | 1050 | 406 | 30 |
| | Fitzpatrick, | " | Fitzpatrick, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 750 | ..... |
| —19 | Fort Davis, | " | Fort Davis, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 4 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 200 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—2. | Shorter, | " | Calebee, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | ..... | 17 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 75 | 3 | ..... |
| | Downs, | " | Downs, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| | Milstead, | " | Gabbett, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 26 | .... | .... | 55 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 60 | 69 | ..... |
| | Natasulga, | " | Woodland, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 6 | .... | 29 | 6 | 1 | 60 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| | La Fayette, | " | La Fayette, V. | 5 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 43 | 7 | .... | 44 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 177 | 299 | ..... |
| | Buffalo, | " | Lebanon, V. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Roanoke, | " | Roanoke, V.* | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 | 29 | ..... |
| | Greenville, | " | Greenville, V. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 39 | .... | 3 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 414 | 32 |
| | Fort Deposit, | " | Sandy Ridge, V. | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 42 | 2 | .... | 41 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 202 | ..... |
| | Clio, | " | Union No. 1, S. S. | 6 | 2 | .... | 2 | 132 | .... | 4 | 40 | 3 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 60 | ..... |
| | Elba, | " | Elba, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 112 | ..... | ..... |
| | Lanette, | " | Lanette, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Fort Gaines, | Ga. | McRae, V. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| | Brundidge, | Ala. | Philadelphia, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | —59 | 205 | 178 | 201 | 328 | 4188 | 102 | 66 | 3877 | $ 3357 | $ 790 | $ 3033 | $ 3948 | $ 337 | $ 73 | $ 1736 | $20578 | $28423 | $ 4734 |
| 3. *Pres. of Mobile.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Boyd | Cassatt, | S. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. M. Erickson, F. M. | Tokamatsu, | Japan | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. F. Harris, S. S. | Bayminette, | Ala. | Burgett Memorial* | 4 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 62 | 4 | 3 | 113 | 145 | 67 | 28 | 86 | 19 | 9 | 111 | 465 | 145 | 371 |
| " S. S. | Miflin, | " | Swifts, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 30 | .... | 1 | 30 | 15 | ..... | 10 | 40 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 96 | ..... | 12 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| W. F. Harris, S. S. | Bromley, Ala. | Bromley, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Murdock Murphy, S. S. | Mobile, " | Broad Street | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 122 | 1 | 3 | 162 | 31 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 26 | 532 | 82 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " " | S. Franklin Street | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 48 | .... | 1 | 119 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 195 | 83 | ..... |
| D. A. Planck, D. D., P. | " " | Central* | 7 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 436 | .... | 12 | 315 | 101 | 25 | 63 | 118 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1620 | 3655 | 391 |
| W. H. Rowe, P. | Citronelle, " | Citronelle* | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 110 | 1 | .... | 148 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 800 | 486 | 9 |
| H. W. Wallace, P. E. | Camden, " | Camden* | 4 | 2 | .... | 8 | 136 | .... | 3 | 92 | 45 | 3 | 12 | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 350 | 102 | ..... |
| " | Lower Peachtree, " | Hopewell, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 1 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| " | Bell's Landing, " | Bell's Landing, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 30 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| J. Van de Erve | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —8 | Mobile, " | Government Street, V. | 9 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 770 | .... | .... | 582 | 1943 | 538 | 951 | 200 | 50 | ..... | 557 | 1911 | 4654 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—5. | Jackson, " | Jackson, V. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 35 | 20 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 9 | 115 | 5 | 10 |
| | Brewton, " | Brewton, V. | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 77 | 2 | .... | 60 | 160 | 55 | 25 | 26 | 66 | 7 | 85 | 275 | 250 | 250 |
| | Evergreen, " | Evergreen, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 37 | .... | .... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 33 | 173 | 2 | 42 |
| | Stockton, " | Baldwin, V. | 5 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 125 | 6 | 1 | 63 | 320 | 105 | 28 | 105 | 6 | ..... | 41 | 198 | 241 | 35 |
| | Monroeville, " | Monroeville, V. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 3 | .... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 2 | ..... |
| | Tunnel Springs, " | Scotland, V. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 58 | .... | .... | 59 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 18 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 10 | 5 |
| | Franklin, " | River Ridge, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Perdue Hill, " | Perdue Hill, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Burnt Corn, " | Burnt Corn, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Thomasville, " | Thomasville, V. | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 22 | ..... |
| | Pine Hill, " | Pine Hill, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Creola, " | Creola, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bladon, " | Bladon | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —25 | 73 | 66 | 49 | 62 | 2247 | 17 | 25 | 1906 | $ 2799 | $ 815 | $ 1160 | $ 616 | $ 236 | $ 40 | $ 882 | $ 7125 | $ 9741 | $ 1125 |
| *4. Pres. of North Alabama.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. W. Atwood | Courtland, Ala. | Courtland, P.* | 4 | 5 | 6 | .... | 90 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 360 | 100 | 100 | 455 | 34 | 16 | 124 | 1260 | 115 | 100 |
| W. L. Bedinger | Springville, " | Springville, P.* | 5 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 53 | 4 | .... | ..... | 51 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 318 | 404 | 35 |
| " | Attalla, " | Attalla, D. M. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 22 | .... | .... | 66 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 334 | 122 | ..... |
| G. F. Bell | Florence, " | Florence, P. | 7 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 284 | 3 | 7 | 293 | 559 | 191 | 317 | 358 | 45 | 11 | 258 | 1650 | 37 | 56 |
| R. L. Bell | Birmingham, " | Handley Memorial, P.* | 8 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 250 | 8 | 1 | 250 | 178 | 219 | 346 | 91 | 42 | 9 | 125 | 2200 | 1261 | 212 |
| J. A. Bryan | " | Third Birmingham, P.* | 5 | 9 | 44 | 7 | 201 | 30 | 20 | 332 | 12 | 22 | 40 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 190 | 1092 | 900 | 130 |
| W. C. Clark, D. D. | " | Woodlawn, P.* | 5 | 12 | 8 | 63 | 340 | 3 | 5 | 303 | 77 | 21 | 89 | 60 | 15 | 6 | 154 | 1425 | 814 | 5782 |
| H. M. Edmonds, D. D. | " | South Highlands, P.* | 16 | 22 | 20 | 81 | 717 | 2 | 9 | 324 | 1009 | 93 | 3576 | 2815 | 3 | ..... | 361 | 4500 | 6995 | ..... |
| J. E. Fogartie, D. D., Prof. | Anniston, " | Jacksonville, D. M. | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 76 | .... | .... | 83 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 360 | 32 | ..... |
| Jno. S. Foster, D. D. | Birmingham, " | First Birmingham, P.* | 18 | 13 | 22 | 42 | 700 | 5 | 3 | 647 | 1435 | 225 | 343 | 1625 | 109 | 5 | 531 | 3000 | 685 | 335 |
| S. J. Foster, D. D. | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. E. Fry | Gadsden, | " | Gadsden, P.* | 8 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 181 | 7 | 4 | 100 | 17 | | 34 | 10 | 34 | 9 | 46 | 933 | 645 | |
| W. J. Garrison | Birmingham, | " | Second Birmingham, P.* | 11 | 14 | 20 | 47 | 342 | 8 | 1 | 319 | 154 | 31 | 161 | 206 | 20 | 6 | 225 | 1775 | 1794 | 427 |
| T. P. Hay, D. D. | Ensley, | " | Ensley, P. E. | 8 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 210 | 5 | 8 | 274 | 97 | 45 | 43 | 31 | 13 | | 75 | 1685 | 744 | |
| R. E. Henderlite | Anniston, | " | Second Anniston, P. E. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 57 | | 3 | 230 | | | | | | | 35 | 220 | 527 | |
| S. E. Hodges | " | " | First Anniston, P.* | 9 | 12 | 8 | 17 | 316 | 3 | 3 | 336 | 1001 | 126 | 962 | 5116 | 67 | 10 | 456 | 1850 | 744 | |
| W. B. Holmes | Birmingham, | " | Vine Street, P.* | 10 | 12 | 33 | 60 | 277 | | | 378 | 83 | 90 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 186 | 1800 | 1901 | |
| W. R. Hudson | " | " | 35th Avenue, P. E. | 9 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 123 | | 1 | 213 | | | 53 | 18 | | | 10 | 1072 | 107 | 6 |
| H. C. Kegley, Ed. | " | " | East Lake, D. M. | 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 72 | 1 | | 105 | 104 | 13 | 23 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 480 | 240 | |
| Geo. A. Grille | Madison, | " | Madison, D. M. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 40 | | | 62 | 27 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 6 | | 12 | 194 | 126 | |
| " | Lacon, | " | Lacon, D. M. | 2 | 1 | | | 15 | | | | 30 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 24 | 25 |
| " | Belle Mina, | " | Belle Mina, D. M. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | | | | | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | | 146 | | |
| Geo. Lang, Prof. | Anniston, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooks Lawrence, Supt | Birmingham, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. T. Liston | Montevallo, | " | Montevallo, P. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 42 | 2 | | 69 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 85 | 388 | 72 | 89 |
| Angelo Mastratto | Ensley, | " | Ensley Italian, D. M. | 1 | 1 | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. E. McAlpine, F. M. | Tokushima, | Japan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. D. McDougall, D. D., Pres. | Anniston, | Ala. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. B. McLeod | Citronelle, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. J. McLean | Jasper, | " | Jasper, P. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 40 | | | 60 | 54 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 7 | | 10 | 600 | 28 | |
| " | Fayette, | " | Fayette, D. M. | 2 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | 370 | | |
| " | Carbon Hill, | " | Carbon Hill, D. M. | 3 | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jno. Milner | Birmingham, | " | Fairview, D. M. | 2 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 68 | 3 | 2 | 78 | 11 | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| " | " | " | Wylam, D. M. | 2 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 65 | | 5 | 136 | | | | | | | | 300 | 275 | |
| " | Brighton, | " | Brighton, D. M. | 2 | | 4 | | 17 | 2 | 1 | 30 | | | | | | | | 50 | 60 | |
| J. D. Mooney | New Orleans, | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. H. Morrison, D. D., Agt. | Talladega, | Ala. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David Park | Ensley, | " | Plunket Memorial, P. E. | 3 | 2 | 21 | 41 | 67 | 4 | | 152 | 33 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 360 | 273 | |
| " | Thomas, | " | Thomas, D. M. | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 50 | 1 | | 57 | 56 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 720 | 1 | |
| M. L. Phillips | Taylorsville, | " | Ebenezer No. 1, D. M. | 4 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 67 | 8 | | 53 | 4 | | 8 | 2 | 4 | | | 100 | 6 | 68 |
| " | Lacy Springs, | " | Bethlehem, D. M. | 4 | 1 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. J. Ponder | Goodwater, | " | Goodwater, P. E. | 3 | 3 | | | 38 | | | 58 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 7 | 250 | 74 | |
| " | " | " | Hatchett Creek, P. E. | 6 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 150 | 7 | 4 | 74 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | | 3 | 5 | 200 | 6 | |
| " | Kellyton, | " | Ebenezer No. 2, P. E. | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 27 | 7 | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | Weogufka, | " | Unity, P. E. | 3 | | 6 | 5 | 44 | 2 | | 50 | | | | | 5 | | | | | |
| " | Goodwater, R. F. D., | " | Mt. Pisgah, P. E. | 2 | 2 | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | Sylacauga, | " | Sylacauga, P. E. | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 90 | 5 | | 73 | 130 | 12 | 4 | 122 | 3 | | 64 | 600 | 31 | 305 |
| F. E. Rogers | Guntersville, | " | Guntersville, D. M. | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | 273 | 573 | |
| J. S. Shaw, In Trans. | Gillet, | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. N. Sholl | Decatur, | Ala. | Decatur, P.* | 6 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 154 | 7 | | 121 | 358 | 36 | 160 | 455 | 8 | | 143 | 1193 | 495 | 486 |
| J. G. Snedecor, Supt. | Tuscaloosa, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. O. Stephens | Oxford, | " | Oxford, D. M.* | 6 | 3 | 4 | | 62 | 1 | 5 | 93 | 75 | | 15 | 14 | | | 26 | 260 | 268 | |
| " | Piedmont, | " | Piedmont, D. M. | 1 | | | | 25 | | | 35 | | | | | | | | 35 | 10 | |
| " | Spring Garden, | " | Carmel, D. M. | 3 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | | | | 11 | | | | | | 110 | | |
| " | Silver Run, | " | New Lebanon, D. M. | 2 | 1 | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | 56 | 5 | |
| I. F. Swallow | Bessemer, | " | Bessemer, P. | 5 | 12 | 15 | 48 | 301 | 8 | 7 | 357 | 54 | 17 | 164 | 112 | 5 | | 110 | 1500 | 2957 | |
| Francis Tappey | Huntsville, | " | Huntsville, P.* | 5 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 204 | 2 | 1 | 143 | 412 | | 192 | 50 | | | 150 | 1500 | 6551 | 180 |
| A. H. Todd | Talladega, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. T. Turner | Birmingham, | " | Westminster, P. | 7 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 162 | 4 | 2 | 269 | 71 | 18 | 69 | 18 | 26 | | 121 | 1205 | 1086 | 82 |
| W. F. Trump | Tuscumbia, | " | Tuscumbia, P.* | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 132 | 6 | 3 | 115 | 350 | 89 | 200 | 154 | 55 | 5 | 241 | 1050 | 200 | 50 |
| T. P. Walton, Pres. | Talladega, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thornton Whaling, D. D., P. | Columbia, | S. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. B. Webb, D. D. | Talladega, | Ala. | Talladega, P.* | 10 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 347 | 1 | | 223 | 205 | 62 | 153 | 173 | 21 | 27 | 381 | 1500 | 416 | |
| W. G. Woodridge, D. D. | Tacoma, | Wash. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| —47. | Alabama City, Ala. | Alabama City | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Albertville, " | Albertville | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jos. Dunlap | Avondale, " | Avondale | 4 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 104 | 2 | .... | 74 | 118 | 15 | 110 | 30 | 15 | 3 | 108 | 690 | 261 | ..... |
| C. E. Allen | Huntsville, " | Bryson Memorial | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 54 | .... | .... | 122 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—12. | Calera, " | Calera | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Center, " | Center | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Collinsville, " | Collinsville | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 40 | 35 | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 7 | 254 | 23 | 5 |
| | Childersburg, " | Childersburg | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Columbiana, " | Columbiana | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Florence, " | E. Florence | 1 | 1 | 18 | .... | 34 | 18 | 3 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Birmingham, R. F. D., " | Hardie Chapel | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hartselle, " | Hartselle | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Athens, R. F. D., " | Limestone | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 45 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Munford, " | Munford | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Piedmont, " | Olivet | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Almond, R. F. D., " | Pleasant Grove | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Pratt City, " | Pratt City | 3 | 3 | 7 | .... | 105 | 1 | 5 | 219 | 10 | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 350 | 65 | 22 |
| | Russellville, " | Russellville | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Merrillton, " | Salem | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 2 | .... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 15 | ..... |
| | Sheffield, " | Sheffield | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Wilsonville, " | Wilsonville | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Valley Head, " | Valley Head | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 13 | .... | 1 | .... | 18 | 10 | 14 | 17 | ..... | 3 | 19 | 136 | 18 | ..... |
| | Midway, " | Midway, | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —73 | 279 | 293 | 448 | 645 | 7426 | 178 | 106 | 7171 | $ 7251 | $ 1570 | $ 7271 | $12683 | $ 584 | $ 130 | $ 4397 | $40439 | $31920 | $ 8389 |
| 5. *Pres. of Tuscaloosa.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John H. Axford, P. | Demopolis, Ala. | Demopolis, P.* | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 47 | .... | 1 | 59 | 88 | 32 | 25 | 30 | 12 | 3 | 50 | 700 | 80 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Faunsdale, " | Faunsdale, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 13 | ..... | 14 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 500 | 30 | ..... |
| F. E. Bagby, P. | Plantersville, R. 2, " | Vine Hill, P.* | 5 | 1 | 3 | .... | 60 | 3 | 1 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | " R. 1, " | Mt. Pleasant, P. | 4 | 4 | 3 | .... | 65 | .... | 3 | 89 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 229 | 16 | 6 |
| " P. | Stanton, " | Stanton, P. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Pleasant Hill, " | Pleasant Hill, S. S. | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 150 | ..... |
| J. M. Batte, Pres. | Summerfield, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. M. Boyd, P. | Tuscaloosa, " | Tuscaloosa First, P.* .. | 6 | 7 | 16 | 48 | 423 | 4 | 5 | 359 | 1200 | 208 | 662 | 149 | 40 | 10 | 89 | 1800 | 1010 | 52 |
| W. R. Carothers, Pres. | Marion, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. H. Davis, Prin. | Tuscaloosa, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| O. C. Dolphy | Monroeville, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Joseph Dunglinson, P. | Selma, " | Selma First P.* | 11 | 17 | 39 | 23 | 549 | 16 | 8 | 474 | 2504 | 656 | 1626 | 162 | 66 | 17 | 1257 | 2400 | 5467 | 132 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. A. Gaston | Coker, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. W. Hollingsworth, P. | Greensboro, | " | Greensboro, P.* | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 100 | | | 58 | 185 | 41 | 42 | 161 | 15 | 9 | 40 | 900 | 393 | 18 | |
| " P. | Newbern, | " | Newbern, P. | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 75 | | | 46 | 57 | 32 | 30 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 300 | 283 | | |
| J. E. James, P. | Uniontown, | " | Uniontown, P.* | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 149 | | 2 | 88 | 625 | 133 | 250 | 1434 | 39 | 50 | 384 | 1322 | 4572 | 18 | |
| N. W. Kuykendall, Prof. | Tuscaloosa, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Reform, | " | Reform, S. S. | 1 | 2 | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. B. McAlpine | Tuscaloosa, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Boligee, | " | Bethsalem, S. S. | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 20 | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | |
| " S. S. | Moundville, | " | Moundville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 21 | | | | 7 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 8 | | | 120 | 5 | | |
| " S. S. | Stewart, | " | Concord, S. S. | 3 | 1 | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| O. H. Matthews | Atlanta, | Ga. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. C. Moore | Akron, | Ala. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Gordo, R. 2, | " | Mt. Olivet, S. S. | 4 | 2 | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. G. Praigg, D. D. | Tuscaloosa, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Carrollton, | " | Carrollton, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 15 | | 4 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 3 | | 8 | 125 | 2 | 2 | |
| " S. S. | Gordo, | " | Gordo, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 9 | | | | 8 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | | 177 | 262 | | |
| F. G. Railey | Selma, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Plantersville, | " | Plantersville, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 31 | | | 21 | 2 | | 16 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | 125 | 5 | 7 | |
| " S. S. | Thomaston, | " | Thomaston, S. S. | 1 | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | McKinley, | " | McKinley, S. S. | 1 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Richmond, | " | Center Ridge, S. S. | 1 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geo. F. Robertson, P. | Marion, | " | Marion, P.* | 7 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 176 | 5 | | 113 | 396 | | 236 | 6 | 18 | | 85 | 933 | 146 | | |
| E. B. Robinson | Funston, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Valegrande, | " | Valley Creek, S. S.* | 3 | 4 | | | 76 | 1 | | | 26 | 30 | 35 | | 3 | | 4 | 300 | 15 | | |
| " S. S. | Selma, R. 3, | " | Pisgah, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Berlin, | " | Adam's Grove, S. S. | 1 | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. R. Simpson, P. | Aliceville, | " | Aliceville, P.* | 8 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 187 | 12 | 1 | 191 | 477 | 59 | 28 | 34 | 25 | | 74 | 1200 | 276 | 1667 | |
| " P. | Pleasant Ridge, | " | Pleasant Ridge, P. | 3 | 3 | | | 50 | | | 13 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 3 | | | | 260 | 17 | | |
| N. Smylie, Prof. | Summerfield, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. P. Stevenson, P. | Centerville, | " | Centerville, P* | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 143 | 6 | 4 | 88 | 60 | 25 | 38 | 85 | 10 | 9 | 72 | 1100 | 395 | 30 | |
| J. W. Walden, D. D., P. | Eutaw, | " | Eutaw, P.* | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 170 | | | 92 | 109 | 81 | 10 | 52 | 19 | 8 | 206 | 1104 | 766 | | |
| " P. | Knoxville, | " | New Hope, P. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 65 | | | | 13 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 6 | | 350 | | | |
| J. T. West, P. | Selma, | " | Alabama Ave. P.* | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 120 | 1 | | 80 | 100 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 600 | | | |
| W. H. White, P. | Cuba, | " | Cuba, P.* | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 32 | | | | 7 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 1 | | | 100 | 775 | 10 | |
| " P. | York, | " | Elizabeth, P. | 3 | 2 | | | 46 | | | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " P. | Ramsay, | " | Hadden, P. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 | | 25 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 1 | | | 200 | 100 | 50 | |
| " P. | Minden, | " | Oxford, P. | 5 | 5 | | | 102 | | | 30 | 3 | | 14 | 4 | 2 | | | 12 | 8 | | |
| W. H. Ziegler P. | Livingston, | " | Livingston, P.* | 7 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 80 | 2 | 2 | 91 | 38 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 120 | 636 | 32 | | |
| " P. | Epes, | " | Cedar Grove, P. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 63 | 1 | | 46 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 4 | | 6 | 300 | 4 | 65 | |
| " S. S. | Boligee, | " | Boligee, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 40 | | 1 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | | 10 | 208 | 32 | | |
| —26 | Marion Junction, | " | Marion Junction, P. E.* | 4 | 4 | | | 39 | | 2 | 55 | 60 | 38 | 50 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 143 | 400 | | | |
| | Catherine, | " | Catherine, P. E. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 42 | 1 | | 39 | | | | | | | | 200 | 30 | | |
| | Sumterville, | " | Bethel First, V. | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 33 | 1 | | 68 | | | | | | | | 200 | 75 | | |
| | Northport, | " | Bethel Second, V. | 1 | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Gordo, R. 3, | " | Bethesda, V. | 1 | 2 | | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Emelle, | " | Central, V. | 3 | 3 | | | 29 | | 4 | 64 | | 3 | 3 | 5 | | | | 110 | 1600 | 8 | |
| | Coatopa, | " | Coatopa, V. | 1 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Clinton, | " | Ebenezer, V. | 1 | 2 | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Marion, | " | Fairview, V. | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Gainesville, | " | Gainesville, V. | 1 | 1 | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Geiger, | " | Geiger, V. | 3 | 2 | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Nanafalia, | " | Geneva, V. | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 50 | | 2 | 49 | 23 | 2 | 10 | | 4 | 10 | 12 | 178 | | | |
| | Mantua, | " | Hebron, V. | 2 | 2 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Miller, | " | Laurel, V. | 2 | 2 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Linden, | " | Linden, V. | 1 | 2 | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| | Rembert, Ala. | Montpelier, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Akron, " | Mt. Zion, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Myrtlewood, " | Myrtlewood, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Tuscaloosa, " | Tuscaloosa Second, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | York, " | York, V. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 38 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | —59 | | 176 | 165 | 135 | 137 | 3794 | 55 | 41 | 2432 | $ 6060 | $ 1460 | $ 2641 | $ 2296 | $ 324 | $ 136 | $ 2650 | $17239 | $16546 | $ 2065 |
| SYNOD OF ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Arkansas.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. B. Anderson, P..... | Argenta, Ark. | Argenta First, P.* ..... | 5 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 165 | 3 | 1 | 175 | 219 | 38 | 45 | 60 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 1000 | 200 | 175 |
| W. P. Chalmers, P. E..... | Newport, " | Newport, P. E.* ..... | 6 | 5 | .... | 1 | 150 | .... | .... | 100 | 57 | 6 | 88 | 36 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 943 | 267 | 5 |
| T. J. Horne, D. D..... | Blytheville, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| O. G. Jones, Ev..... | Batesville, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. F. Junkin, D. D., F. M..... | Suchien, China | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Kennard, Infirm..... | Jonesboro Ark. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. G. Lane ..... | Marianna, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. Latham, D. D., S. S..... | Lonoke, " | Lonoke, S. S.* ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 54 | .... | 1 | 43 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 500 | 18 | ..... |
| R. H. Latham, S. S..... | Batesville, " | DeVall's Bluff, S. S. ..... | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 63 | 6 | 5 | 105 | 22 | ..... | 124 | 22 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 360 | 694 | 141 |
| G. T. McKee, F. M..... | Luebo, Congo Belge | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. C. McKinnon, F. M..... | Lusambo, " " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chas Morris, D. D., P..... | Jonesboro, Ark. | First Church, P.* ..... | 10 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 161 | 6 | 3 | 229 | 760 | 118 | 185 | 198 | 26 | 3 | ..... | 1500 | 598 | ..... |
| C. S. Mason ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. M. Morrison, D. D., F. M... | Luebo, Congo Belge. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. L. Read, P..... | Little Rock, Ark. | Central, P.* ..... | 7 | 6 | 13 | 28 | 160 | 12 | 5 | 202 | 725 | 204 | 158 | 41 | 30 | 2 | 100 | 1800 | 215 | 25 |
| A. L. Rhea, P..... | Augusta, " | Augusta, P.* ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 58 | 2 | .... | 78 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 405 | 87 | 33 |
| " S. S..... | McCrory, " | McCrory, S. S. ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 30 | .... | 4 | 7 | 8 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 235 | 5 | ..... |
| J. P. Robertson, D. D., Pres... | Batesville, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Jamestown, " | Jamestown, S. S. ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 2 | ..... |
| H. W. Smith, P..... | Little Rock, " | Second Church, P.* ..... | 11 | 14 | 31 | 55 | 457 | 2 | 14 | 455 | 711 | 115 | 335 | 390 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 2150 | 3666 | 850 |
| M. S. Smith, P..... | Batesville, " | Batesville, P.* ..... | 5 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 137 | 2 | 1 | 160 | 693 | 151 | 313 | 1243 | 53 | 12 | 72 | 1388 | 2071 | 11 |
| G. H. Steen, D. D. In Trans... | Dardanelle, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. T. Trimble, P. E..... | Searcy, " | Searcy, P.* ..... | 4 | 6 | .... | 3 | 45 | .... | .... | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 79 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Cotton Plant, " | Cotton Plant, S. S. ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 34 | .... | .... | 36 | 25 | 10 | 25 | 30 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 330 | 100 | ..... |
| John Van Lear, D. D., P..... | Little Rock, " | First Church, P.* ..... | 9 | 17 | 10 | 131 | 559 | 6 | 12 | 576 | 1075 | 100 | 500 | 250 | 40 | 25 | ..... | 2400 | 3446 | ..... |
| M. D. Williams, S. S..... | Wynne, " | Wynne, S. S.* ..... | 4 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 64 | 4 | 10 | 65 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 785 | 385 | 247 |
| —23 | Des Arc, " | Des Arc, V. ..... | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 65 | .... | .... | 67 | 31 | ..... | 15 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1067 | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—1. | Cotter, " | Cotter, V. ..... | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | 20 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 151 | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Candidates*—5. | Blytheville, | " | Blytheville, S. S. E. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 54 | .... | .... | 100 | 8 | 5 | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 525 | 118 | 70 |
| | Forrest City, | " | Forrest City, V. | 2 | 3 | .... | 6 | 62 | .... | .... | 55 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 29 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 1006 | 235 | 350 |
| | Little Rock, | " | Pulaski Heights | 2 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 30 | .... | .... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... |
| | Scott, | " | Scott, V. | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hickory Plains, | " | Hickory Plains, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| | Earle, | " | Earle, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 27 | .... | .... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 675 | 80 | 10 |
| | Osceola, | " | Osceola, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 295 | 6 | ..... |
| | Walnut Ridge, | " | Walnut Ridge, P. E.* | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 79 | .... | 2 | 80 | 17 | 12 | 28 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1000 | 176 | ..... |
| | Harrisburge, | " | Harrisburge, S. S. E. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Conway, | " | Conway, V. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... |
| | Black Rock, | " | Black Rock, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Sylvania, | " | Sylvania, V.* | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | 45 | .... | .... | 75 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... |
| | Aubrey, | " | Spring Creek, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| | Mabelvale, | " | Mabelvale, V. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... |
| | Center Hill, | " | Cearcy Valley, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Marianna, | " | Marianna, V.* | 7 | 4 | .... | 1 | 109 | .... | .... | 69 | 135 | 65 | 20 | 60 | 40 | 9 | 50 | 1000 | 1071 | 1500 |
| | Little Rock, | " | Westminster, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | 7 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 50 | ..... |
| | Heber Spring, | " | Heber Spring, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | 15 | 17 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | —35 | 132 | 120 | 107 | 359 | 2835 | 43 | 58 | 3014 | $ 4504 | $ 882 | $ 1962 | $ 2415 | $ 302 | $ 82 | $ 288 | $19828 | $14814 | $ 3457 |
| 2. *Pres. of Ouachita.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John T. Barr, D. M. | Womble, | Ark. | Womble, D. M. | 3 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 58 | 11 | 5 | 168 | 36 | 16 | 25 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 10 | ..... |
| " D. M. | Alpine, | " | Alpine, D. M. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 56 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 24 | ..... |
| " D. M. | Kirby, | " | Kirby, D. M. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 42 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 28 | ..... |
| E. D. Brown, D. D., P. | Stamps, | " | Stamps, P. | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 56 | .... | .... | 70 | 150 | 14 | 194 | 5 | 14 | ..... | 55 | 982 | 223 | 115 |
| " P. | Lewisville, | " | Lewisville, P. | 7 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 56 | .... | .... | 66 | 9 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 41 | 430 | 254 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Buckner, R. F. D., | " | Mt. Bethel, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 49 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 5 | ..... |
| I. M. Ginn, Infirm. | Nashville, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Diodato Grassis, D. M. | Mandeville, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thos. L. Green, P. | Camden, | " | Camden First, P.* | 7 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 147 | 1 | 3 | 135 | 420 | 45 | 192 | 143 | 55 | 20 | 45 | 1200 | 723 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " R. F. D., | " | Champion Hill, S. S. | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 49 | .... | 4 | ..... | 11 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 56 | 2 |
| F. W. Harvey, D. M. | Washington, | " | Washington, D. M.* | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 51 | .... | .... | 25 | 4 | 17 | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 146 | 12 | ..... |
| " D. M. | Columbus, | " | Columbus, D. M. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 24 | .... | .... | 25 | 106 | 7 | 94 | 15 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 125 | 10 | ..... |
| " D. M. | Blevins, | " | Marlbrook, D. M. | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | 35 | 2 | .... | 64 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | 34 | 61 |
| " D. M. | Washington, R. F. D., | " | Jakajones, D. M. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 28 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | 6 | 15 |
| C. E. Hickok, P. | Hot Springs, | " | Hot Springs First, P. | 4 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 210 | 2 | 1 | 201 | 255 | 36 | 104 | 55 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 1362 | 3394 | 229 |
| M. M. Lawson, D. M. | Nashville, | " | Nashville, D. M. | 5 | 1 | .... | 3 | 55 | .... | .... | 50 | 7 | 4 | 38 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 223 | 1024 | ..... |
| " D. M. | Bingen, | " | Bingen, D. M. | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 23 | 1 | .... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 5 | 5 |
| " D. M. | Nashville, R. F. D., | " | Iona, D. M. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 69 | 80 | ..... |
| D. M. McIver, P. | Texarkana, | " | Texarkana First, P.* | 5 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 161 | .... | .... | 126 | 2762 | 692 | 698 | 143 | 82 | 11 | 24 | 1800 | 1502 | 17 |
| E. M. Munroe, D. D. S. S. | Gurdon, | " | Gurdon, S. S.* | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 87 | 1 | 3 | 82 | 12 | 5 | 52 | 8 | 8 | ..... | 7 | 300 | 275 | 37 |
| " D. M. | Dobyville, | " | Dobyville, D. M. | 2 | 3 | .... | 4 | 42 | .... | .... | 24 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 69 | 21 | ..... |
| " D. M. | Strong, | " | Ebenezer, D. M. | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 8 | ..... |
| " D. M. | LaPile, | " | LaPile, D. M. | 2 | 1 | .... | 6 | 20 | 5 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 4 | ..... |
| Thos. D. Murphy, P. | Malvern, | " | Malvern, First, P.* | 7 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 134 | 4 | 2 | 140 | 40 | 23 | 37 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 916 | 290 | 19 |
| T. A. Park, P. | Mena, | " | Mena First, P.* | 6 | 5 | 28 | 18 | 120 | 20 | 17 | 150 | 45 | 14 | 36 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 16 | 650 | 700 | 50 |
| T. A. Spooner, P. E. | Glenwood, | " | Glenwood, P. E. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | .... | 3 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 82 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 335 | ..... |
| W. T. Sullivan, S. S. | Ashdown, | " | Ashdown, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 78 | .... | .... | 117 | 44 | 10 | 67 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 1025 | 48 | 448 |
| " S. S. | Arden, | " | Arden, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 60 | 20 | 1 | 65 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 158 | ..... |
| J. Stanly Thomas, P. | El Dorado, | " | El Dorado, P.* | 7 | 9 | 39 | 13 | 195 | 18 | 13 | 211 | 40 | 10 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 61 | 1320 | 811 | 60 |
| LeRoy Thompson, P. E. | Hope, | " | Hope First, P. E.* | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 186 | .... | 11 | 156 | 676 | 19 | 484 | 38 | 33 | ..... | 72 | 1019 | 1079 | 15 |
| J. C. Williams, D. D., P. | Prescott, | " | Prescott, P.* | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 147 | 151 | 59 | 80 | 52 | 20 | 7 | 19 | 600 | 326 | 5 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| T. E. Wilson, Ev. | Columbus, Ga. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Arkadelphia, Ark. | Arkadelphia, V. | 9 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 200 | 2 | .... | 96 | 143 | 66 | 144 | 78 | 22 | 8 | 52 | 1438 | 392 | 38 |
| —18 | DeQueen, " | DeQueen, V.* | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | 92 | .... | .... | 75 | 130 | 10 | 186 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 583 | 97 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—6. | Garland City, " | Garland City, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 20 | ..... |
| | Junction City, " | Junction City, V. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 65 | ..... | ..... | 179 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Magnolia, " | Magnolia, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 8 | ..... | 5 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109 | 42 | ..... |
| | Mt. Holly, " | Mt. Holly, V. | 3 | 4 | .... | 1 | 70 | .... | .... | 70 | 8 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 98 | 27 | ..... |
| | Junction City, " | Scotland, V. | 9 | 7 | .... | .... | 205 | .... | .... | 189 | 43 | 18 | 99 | 18 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 118 | 1 |
| | Chidester, R. F. D., " | Tate's Bluff, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —37 | 146 | 117 | 172 | 151 | 2754 | 94 | 68 | 2732 | $ 5118 | $ 1090 | $ 2998 | $ 650 | $ 319 | $ 65 | $ 463 | $15202 | $12141 | $ 1117 |
| 3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. L. Banks | Plain Dealing, La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. A. Boyd, S. S. | Pine Bluff, Ark. | Alexander Mem'l, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 70 | 2 | .... | 141 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 908 | ..... |
| A. J. Cheatham, P. | Fordyce, " | Fordyce, P.* | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 175 | 1 | 10 | 144 | 1538 | 108 | 640 | 142 | 38 | 5 | 170 | 1650 | 300 | 387 |
| J. C. Crenshaw, F. M. | Chinkiang, China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Z. Haney, P. | Dermott, Ark. | Dermott, P.* | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 91 | 6 | 5 | 190 | 121 | 17 | 113 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1020 | 1520 | ..... |
| B. H. Holt, S. S. | Lake Village, " | Lake Village, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 28 | .... | .... | 43 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 61 | ..... |
| " S. S. | McGehee, " | McGehee, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 34 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 325 | 25 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Wilmot, " | Wilmot, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| C. W. Johnson | Holly Grove, " | Holly Grove, S. S.* | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 52 | 2 | .... | 62 | 147 | 39 | 74 | 33 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 600 | 111 | 362 |
| " | Marvell, " | Marvell, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " | " | Midway, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chas. H. Maury, P. | Hamburg, " | Hamburg, P.* | 5 | 4 | 3 | .... | 101 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 65 | 6 | 166 | 36 | 12 | ..... | 9 | 600 | 298 | ..... |
| J. W. Moseley, Sr., Infirm. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jos. I. Norris, D. D., P. | Pine Bluff, " | Pine Bluff First, P.* | 12 | 12 | 25 | 21 | 525 | 11 | 9 | 349 | 1667 | 174 | 1490 | 176 | 41 | 16 | 76 | 2200 | 1701 | 452 |
| I. P. Osborne, Infirm. | Carthage, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flournoy Shepperson, P. | Monticello, " | Monticello First, P.* | 11 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 307 | 10 | 4 | 252 | 651 | 60 | 210 | 160 | 96 | 10 | 18 | 1500 | 742 | ..... |
| J. C. Sligh, S. S. | Warren, " | Warren, S. S.* | 8 | 13 | 6 | 22 | 234 | 4 | 1 | 249 | 389 | 182 | 135 | 164 | 44 | ..... | ..... | 1500 | 5596 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " R. F. D., " | Oak Grove, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. L. Stitt, S. S. | Princeton, " | Princeton, S. S.* | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 36 | .... | .... | 30 | 18 | 10 | 45 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 175 | 10 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Carthage, " | Carthage, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | 2 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 5 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Tulip, " | Tulip, S. S. | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | 22 | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Ramsey, " | Salem, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| —14 | Star City, " | Star City, V.* | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 69 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 200 | 37 | 28 |
| *Candidates*—1. | Relf's Bluff, R. F. D., " | Mt. Zion, V. | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 85 | .... | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Pine Bluff, " | Pine Bluff Second, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | 80 | 5 | ..... | 19 | 11 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Helena, | " | Helena First, V.* | 8 | 6 | .... | .... | 150 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " | " | West Helena, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | 16 | 16 | .... | .... | 91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| | Clarendon, | " | Clarendon First, V.* | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 120 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mist, | " | Pine Prairie, V. | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Johnsonville, R. F. D., | " | Calvary, V. | 2 | 2 | 12 | .... | 35 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hampton, | " | Hampton, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Banks, | " | Banks, V. | 3 | 1 | 10 | .... | 33 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lanark, | " | Lanark, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | —29 | 97 | 91 | 111 | 95 | 2312 | 48 | 42 | 1922 | $3072 | $ 620 | $ 3627 | $ 724 | $ 284 | $ 37 | $ 307 | $10570 | $11433 | $ 1229 | |
| 4. *Pres. of Washburn.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. A. Bradshaw, P. | Prairie Grove, | Ark. | Prairie Grove, P.* | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 62 | 1 | 1 | 92 | 44 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 7 | 600 | 448 | ..... | |
| S. W. Davies, D. D., Ass't P. | Fayetteville, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| S. K. Dodson, F. M. | Kunsan, | Korea | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| L. B. Field | St. Louis, | Mo. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| P. H. Hensley, Sr., In Trans. | Houston, | Texas | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| R. L. Jetton, P. | Fort Smith, | Ark. | Sulphur Spring, P. | 3 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 94 | 19 | 4 | 202 | 43 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 150 | 137 | 2 | |
| Jno. P. Kidd, P. | Morrillton, | " | Morrillton, P.* | 8 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 159 | 4 | 10 | 162 | 56 | 57 | 59 | 33 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1200 | 188 | ..... | |
| W. N. Lowrance, S. S. | Van Buren, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Alma, | " | Alma, S. S. | 4 | 3 | .... | 5 | 32 | .... | .... | 36 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 125 | 2 | 10 | |
| " S. S. | Charleston, | " | Charleston, S. S. | 6 | 3 | 2 | .... | 41 | 1 | 2 | 77 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 104 | 20 | 14 | |
| " S. S. | Centerville, | " | Prosperity, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | |
| M. McN. McKay, D. D., P. | Fort Smith, | " | Fort Smith First, P.* | 6 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 400 | 2 | 6 | 309 | 758 | 15 | 928 | 207 | 2 | ..... | 41 | 2600 | 1876 | 50 | |
| S. J. Roach, In Trans | New Castle, | Texas | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Geo. H. Steen, D. D., P. | Dardanelle, | Ark. | Dardanelle, P.* | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 88 | 3 | .... | 90 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 3746 | ..... | |
| W. J. Tidball | Fayetteville, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| C. M. Tidball, Infirm | " | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| R. B. Willis, D. D., P. | " | " | Fayetteville First, P. | 7 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 176 | 10 | 3 | 272 | 442 | 100 | 112 | 85 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 1600 | 1047 | ..... | |
| —13 | Bentonville, | " | Bentonville, S. S.* | 5 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 37 | 18 | 28 | 10 | 11 | ..... | 11 | 236 | 124 | ..... | |
| *Candidates*—3. | Centerton, R. F. D., | " | Hazel Glen, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | 50 | 5 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 | ..... | ..... | |
| | Cane Hill, | " | Mt. Bethel, S. S.* | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 18 | .... | .... | 24 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 15 | ..... | |
| | Springdale, | " | Springdale, V.* | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 72 | .... | .... | 89 | 64 | 65 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 399 | 371 | ..... | |
| | Bentonville, R. F. D., | " | Pleasant Hill, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | | —14 | 60 | 52 | 71 | 70 | 1262 | 43 | 27 | 1468 | $ 1510 | $ 298 | $ 1229 | $ 394 | $ 71 | $ 21 | $ 100 | $ 6687 | $ 7974 | $ 77 | |
| SYNOD OF FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Florida.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. Q. Baker, | DeFuniak Springs, | Fla. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Argyle, | " | Euchee Valley, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 101 | 2 | .... | 124 | 16 | 4 | 21 | 22 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 164 | 19 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Westville, | " | Westville, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 53 | ..... | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Red Bay, | " | Magnolia, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 52 | .... | .... | 27 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 3 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Bonifay, | " | Bonifay, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 | 21 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 1265 | ..... | |
| W. N. Conoly | ..... | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| H. C. Cushman | Pensacola, | " | Pensacola Second | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| C. W. Humphreys, D. D., S. S. | Bagdad, | " | Bagdad, S. S. | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 64 | 54 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 70 | 360 | 153 | ..... | |
| W. S. Lee, S. S. | Gretna, | " | Gretna, S. S.* | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 94 | .... | .... | 40 | 22 | ..... | 95 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 278 | 79 | 40 | |
| " S. S. | Grand Ridge, | " | Grand Ridge, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 23 | .... | .... | 80 | 30 | 5 | 27 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 119 | 33 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | River Junction, | " | Smyrna, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Altha, | " | Beulah, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| A. S. Moffett, D. D., P. | Pensacola, | " | Pensacola First, P.* | 6 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 340 | 1 | 13 | 253 | 888 | 124 | 160 | 130 | 31 | 8 | 78 | 1800 | 1000 | 730 | |
| R. G. Newsome, P. | Tallahassee, | " | Tallahassee, P.* | 5 | 6 | 35 | 29 | 199 | 14 | 3 | 204 | 65 | 38 | 171 | 25 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 500 | 1265 | 450 | |
| R. H. Orr, P. | Monticello, | " | Monticello, P.* | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 112 | 3 | 4 | 98 | 258 | 109 | 145 | 59 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 917 | 1557 | 11 | |
| N. P. Quarterman | Quincy, | " | Quincy, S. S.* | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 132 | .... | 4 | 153 | 465 | 335 | 400 | 110 | 67 | 15 | 165 | 1200 | 829 | 11 | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| Geo. R. Ratchford, P. | Madison, Fla. | Madison, P.* | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 65 | .... | .... | 65 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 416 | 1348 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " " | Pineland, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 37 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | " " | Oakland, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| J. D. Rountree | ..... ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. S. Sanders, Sec. | DeFuniak Springs, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| F. F. Schell, S. S. | Chipley, " | Chipley, S. S. | 5 | 4 | .... | 1 | 60 | .... | .... | 62 | 60 | 45 | 100 | 1500 | 6 | 6 | 142 | 600 | 122 | 150 |
| Fred B. Smith, S. S. | Milton, " | Milton, S. S.* | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 45 | .... | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Laurel Hill, " | Laurel Hill, S. S. | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 31 | .... | .... | 45 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Muscogee, " | Muscogee, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 32 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 125 | 4 | ..... |
| J. Marion Stafford, P. | Mariana, " | Mariana, P.* | 4 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 73 | 2 | 1 | 134 | 33 | 26 | 180 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 110 | 500 | 348 | ..... |
| L. R. Walker, D. D., P. | DeFuniak Springs, " | DeFuniak Springs, P.* | 7 | 7 | 44 | 4 | 254 | 4 | 16 | 258 | 484 | 255 | 483 | 4683 | 45 | 60 | 110 | 1400 | 193 | 296 |
| —13 | Pensacola, " | Knox, V.* | 3 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 122 | .... | 14 | 225 | 16 | ..... | 46 | 13 | 13 | ..... | 10 | 1200 | 227 | ..... |
| | St. Andrews, " | St. Andrews' Bay, V. | 3 | 3 | 25 | 9 | 52 | 10 | 11 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 153 | ..... |
| | Panama City, " | Panama City, V. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Port St. Joe, " | Port St. Joe, V. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bristol, " | Bristol, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Orange, " | Eureka, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Freeport, " | Freeport, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 81 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Iamonia, " | Iamonia, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Argyle, R. F. D., " | Pleasant Grove, Col., S. S. | 3 | 4 | 3 | .... | 50 | 3 | 4 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 33 | ..... |
| | Apalachicola, " | Apalachicola, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Wewahitchka, " | Wewahitchka, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | —34 | | 93 | 80 | 162 | 119 | 2224 | 43 | 70 | 1962 | $ 2405 | $ 954 | $ 2042 | $ 6726 | $ 238 | $ 104 | $ 730 | $10094 | $ 8631 | $ 1688 |
| 2. *Pres. of St. Johns.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. J. Allison | Lakeland, Fla. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S.S. | Ft. Meade, " | Ft. Meade. S. S. | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 28 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 358 | 44 | ..... |
| F. M. Baldwin | Palmetto, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. T. Bell, D. D., P. | Arcadia, " | Arcadia, P. | 5 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 89 | 1 | 2 | 125 | 10 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 900 | 900 | ..... |
| E. D. Brownlee, P. | Sanford, " | Sanford, P.* | 5 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 217 | .... | .... | 310 | 184 | 56 | 110 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 73 | 1650 | 1108 | 20 |
| J. Fraser Cocks, S. S. | Sarasota, " | Sarasota, S. S.* | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 47 | 166 | 15 | 63 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 38 | 720 | 1238 | ..... |
| W. B. Cooper | Umatilla, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| B. H. Dupuy | Leesburg, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Bushnell, " | Bushnell, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 27 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 148 | 4 | ..... |
| C. H. Ferran, P. | De Land, " | De Land, P. | 5 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 182 | 6 | 6 | 185 | 376 | 18 | 178 | 46 | 18 | 24 | 46 | 1350 | 416 | 100 |
| G. W. Hardaway. Agt. | Longwood, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. Henderson, P. | Bradentown, " | Bradentown, P.* | 6 | 6 | 6 | 29 | 200 | .... | 3 | 224 | 1201 | 53 | 35 | ..... | 10 | 3 | ..... | 1200 | 190 | 150 |
| P. H. Hensley, Jr., S. S. | Brooksville, " | Brooksville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 36 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " S. S. | Inverness, | " | Inverness, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 36 | .... | .... | 42 | 56 | ..... | 35 | 11 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 332 | 353 | ..... |
| J. D. Keith, P. | Plant City, | " | Plant City, P.* | 3 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 138 | 2 | 3 | 140 | 423 | 14 | 180 | 66 | 37 | 2 | 30 | 1033 | 446 | 100 |
| David Lander, S. S. | Dade City, | " | Dade City, S. S.* | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 62 | 2 | 2 | 65 | 45 | 36 | 16 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 23 | 283 | 210 | ..... |
| J. T. Leonard, Infirm. | Columbia, | Mo. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. T. MacLean, P. | Clearwater, | Fla. | Clearwater, P.* | 4 | .... | 10 | 17 | 112 | 5 | 1 | 65 | 165 | ..... | 450 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 28 | 850 | 220 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | " | Bethel, S. S. | 4 | 3 | .... | 5 | 36 | .... | .... | 40 | 157 | 35 | 40 | ..... | 30 | ..... | 123 | 250 | 561 | 25 |
| | | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. F. McKinnon. | Orlando, | " | Maitland, S. S. | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 65 | 11 | 15 |
| " S. S. | Maitland, | " | Apopka, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 45 | 1 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Apopka, | " | St. Petersburg, P.* | 6 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 153 | .... | 8 | 211 | 129 | 12 | 142 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 110 | 1300 | 19304 | 100 |
| Geo. E. Moorehouse, P. | St. Petersburg, | " | Leesburg, S. S.* | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 55 | .... | 1 | 42 | 41 | ..... | 32 | 24 | 19 | 17 | ..... | 350 | 96 | ..... |
| D. A. Newell, S. S. | Leesburg, | | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. H. Newman | Lakeland, | " | Lakeland, P. | 5 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 130 | 1 | 5 | 121 | 155 | 71 | 98 | 53 | 97 | 2 | 68 | 1200 | 275 | 21 |
| W. S. Patterson, P. | " | " | Oakland, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 7 | .... | 45 | 4 | 2 | 76 | 35 | ..... | 56 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 38 | 775 | 396 | ..... |
| L. H. Query, S. S. | Oakland, | " | Wildwood, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 31 | .... | .... | 35 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 200 | 6 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Wildwood, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Roseborough, D. D., Ev. | De Land, | " | Bartow, P. | 4 | 3 | .... | 9 | 63 | .... | 2 | 57 | 20 | 50 | 49 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 700 | 87 | 1903 |
| P. W. Sinks, D. D., P. | Bartow, | " | Cuban Mission, D. M. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 107 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| E. N. Someillan, D. M. | Tampa, | " | Orlando, P.* | 6 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 351 | 4 | 2 | 281 | 1225 | 124 | 430 | 308 | 86 | 17 | 366 | 1800 | 1574 | 295 |
| J. W. Stagg, D. D., P. | Orlando, | " | Tampa First, P.* | 5 | 10 | 14 | 55 | 420 | 5 | .... | 364 | 1061 | 252 | 1096 | 91 | 57 | 6 | 11 | 2000 | 1569 | 75 |
| J. C. Tims, D. D., P. | Tampa, | " | Boca Grande, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. A. Tucker, S. S. | Boca Grande, | " | Wauchula, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Wauchula, | " | Andrews' Memorial, P.* | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 303 | 31 | 99 | 37 | 21 | 29 | 30 | 1000 | 666 | 124 |
| W. B. Y. Wilkie, D. D., P. | Dunedin, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. F. Winnard, Supt. | Tampa, | " | Astor Park, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —29 | Astor Park, | " | Bloomingdale, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—1. | Bloomingdale, | " | Bowling Green, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bowling Green, | " | Ellenton | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 2 | 49 |
| | Ellenton, | " | Gainesboro, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Gainesboro, | " | Hyde Park, V. | 3 | 4 | .... | 14 | 40 | .... | .... | 72 | 200 | ..... | 120 | 56 | 20 | 4 | ..... | 40 | 143 | 40 |
| | Tampa, | " | Key West | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | 27 | .... | 2 | 33 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 38 | 92 | ..... |
| | Key West, | " | Mango | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mango, | " | Palmetto | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 |
| | Palmetto, | " | Parrish | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Parrish, | " | Tampa Heights, V. | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 195 | 1 | 8 | 165 | 120 | 16 | 277 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 50 | 1336 | 1972 | 50 |
| | Tampa, | " | Umatilla, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 31 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Umatilla, | " | Mulberry, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mulberry, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | —39 | 110 | 109 | 115 | 334 | 3009 | 37 | 52 | 3017 | $ 6139 | $ 813 | $ 3627 | $ 836 | $ 491 | $ 147 | $ 1071 | $20048 | $31889 | $ 3112 |
| 3. *Pres. of Suwanee.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. G. Anderson, D. D., P. | Gainesville, | Fla. | Gainesville First, P.* | 9 | 12 | 17 | 47 | 344 | 2 | 7 | 248 | 755 | 214 | 320 | 140 | 50 | 10 | 149 | 1275 | 2246 | 9 |
| Wm. E. Boggs, D. D. | Atlanta, | Ga. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. Boyle, D. D., S. S. | Hilliard, | Fla. | Hilliard, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 39 | .... | 4 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 305 | 150 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Mayport, | " | Mayport, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 14 | .... | 37 | 3 | 6 | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 120 | 45 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Johnson, | " | Johnson's Lake, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | 35 | .... | .... | 18 | 6 | 4 | 24 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 141 | 17 | ..... |
| Eugene Daniel, D. D., S. S. | Fernandina, | " | Fernandina, S. S.* | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 2 | 86 | 106 | 1 | 132 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 900 | 2110 | ..... |
| W. H. Dodge, D. D., P. | Ocala, | " | Ocala, P.* | 6 | 8 | 5 | 19 | 140 | 4 | 2 | 115 | 330 | 48 | 135 | 43 | 44 | 3 | 85 | 1200 | 288 | 735 |
| Junius B. French, D. D., P. | Jacksonville, | " | Jacksonville First, P. | 11 | 21 | 62 | 160 | 776 | 15 | 20 | 375 | 1141 | 230 | 1072 | 200 | 50 | 50 | 91 | 4000 | 9821 | 309 |
| J. L. D. Houston, S. S. | Ft. White, | " | Mikesville, S. S.* | 2 | 1 | 8 | .... | 48 | 2 | 6 | 35 | 10 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 188 | 22 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Lake Butler, | " | Lake Butler, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Alachua, | " | Alachua, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 1 | 9 |
| " S. S. | Ft. White, | " | Ft. White, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Lake City, R. D., | " | New Hope, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| J. Logan Irvin, P. | Jacksonville, | Fla. | East Jacksonville, P.* | 4 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 112 | 1 | 6 | 115 | 160 | 118 | 22 | 24 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 1200 | 325 | 235 |
| W. C. Jones, S. S. | " | R. D. 3, " | Oakhurst, S. S. | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 15 | 1 | .... | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | 5 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | R. D., " | Westminster, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 495 | ..... |
| L. Ross Lynn, P. | " | " | Springfield, P.* | 8 | 13 | 30 | 36 | 300 | 14 | 11 | 390 | 927 | 167 | 492 | 160 | 58 | 20 | 50 | 2400 | 2041 | 331 |
| J. A. Montgomery, S. S. | Mayo, | " | Mayo, S. S.* | 4 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 505 | 40 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Perry, | " | Perry, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | 9 | 17 | .... | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Dowling Park, R. D., | " | Luraville, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46 | 7 | ..... |
| J. W. Purcell, D. D., P. | Palatka, | " | Palatka, P.* | 4 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 150 | .... | 3 | 193 | 75 | 11 | 50 | 10 | 7 | ..... | 32 | 1500 | 661 | 207 |
| E. A. Sample, S. S. | Archer, | " | Archer, S. S.* | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 65 | 5 | 7 | 58 | 72 | 28 | 43 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 71 | 531 | 162 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Arredondo, | " | Kanapaha, S. S. | 1 | .... | 9 | 2 | 23 | .... | 1 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 18 | 2 | ..... | 40 | 27 | ..... |
| A. E. Spencer, P. | Lake City, | " | Lake City, P.* | 7 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 142 | 9 | 6 | 175 | 146 | 45 | 184 | 30 | 9 | 2 | 113 | 1030 | 438 | ..... |
| Geo. E. Thompson, Infirm. | Ocala, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. G. Venable, P. | Jacksonville, | " | Riverside, P. | 6 | 14 | 19 | 53 | 285 | 5 | 3 | 411 | 512 | 153 | 546 | 62 | 54 | ..... | 25 | 3120 | 3656 | ..... |
| I. W. Waddell, D. D., P. | McIntosh, | " | McIntosh, P. | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 33 | .... | 2 | 37 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Dunnellon, | " | Dunnellon, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 47 | .... | .... | 50 | 10 | 6 | 50 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 200 | 210 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Fairfield, | " | Fairfield, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 9 | .... | 24 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Micanopy, | " | Micanopy, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 125 | 5 | 30 |
| " S. S. | Reddick, | " | Reddick, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. W. Way, Ev. | Jacksonville, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —18 | Live Oak, | " | Live Oak, P. E. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 60 | 15 | 284 | 4 | 49 | 3 | 2 | 600 | 100 | 20 |
| | Jasper, | " | Jasper, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 105 | ..... | ..... |
| | " | R. D., " | Midway, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | 7 | ..... | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 88 | ..... | ..... |
| | Wellborn, | " | Wellborn, V. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 12 | ..... |
| | White Springs, | " | White Springs, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 1 | ..... |
| | Branford, | " | Branford, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109 | 2 | ..... |
| | High Springs, | " | High Springs, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... |
| | Newberry, | " | Newberry, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—1. | South Jacksonville, | " | South Jacksonville, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. B. S. Chandler | Jacksonville, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —38 | | 110 | 124 | 236 | 406 | 3029 | 70 | 97 | 2788 | $ 4344 | $ 1069 | $ 5475 | $ 764 | $ 387 | $ 113 | $ 665 | $20486 | $22887 | $ 1885 |
| SYNOD OF GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Athens.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. N. Abraham | Jefferson, | Ga. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. H. Atkins, P. E. | Danielsville, | " | Danielsville, P. E.* | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 68 | 1 | 2 | 70 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 176 | 200 | ..... |
| " P. E. | Comer, | " | Comer, P. E. | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 65 | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 5 | ..... |
| " P. E. | " | " | New Hope, P. E. | 4 | 5 | 5 | .... | 63 | 3 | 4 | 58 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... |
| W. L. Barber, S. S. | Centre, | " | Centre, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | 3 | 23 | .... | .... | 73 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " S. S. | " | " | Bethaven, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Colbert, | " | Colbert, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 13 | | | | 9 | 10 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 76 | 9 | |
| S. J. Carthage, P. | Athens, | " | Prince Avenue, P. | 5 | 4 | 10 | 26 | 161 | 9 | | 140 | 117 | 64 | 33 | 358 | 2 | 15 | 37 | 1800 | 8730 | |
| J. K. Coit, Pres. | Sautee, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. W. DuBose, P. | Jefferson, | " | Jefferson, P* | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 85 | 3 | | 41 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 61 | 450 | 1139 | |
| " | " | " | Thyatira, P. | 4 | 4 | | | 47 | | | 111 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 125 | 85 | 99 |
| " | Athens, | " | Mizpah, P. | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 43 | | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 125 | 132 | 100 |
| E. G. Furguson, Prof. | Sautee, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lamar Furguson, S. S. | " | " | Nacoochee, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 70 | | 1 | 177 | 42 | | 200 | 5 | | | 16 | 375 | 126 | |
| " S. S. | Dahlonega, | " | Dahlonega, S. S. | 1 | | | | 5 | | | 33 | | | 1 | | | | | 98 | | |
| E. F. Griffith, P. | Gainesville, | " | Gainesville, P.* | 5 | 5 | 19 | 11 | 120 | 9 | 2 | 115 | 190 | 79 | 83 | 84 | 25 | 11 | 34 | 1000 | 899 | 26 |
| E. L. Hill, P. | Athens, | " | Athens First, P.* | 10 | 15 | 19 | 23 | 574 | 5 | 8 | 401 | 2165 | 956 | 1007 | 323 | 54 | 18 | 533 | 3060 | 1630 | 2126 |
| G. M. Howerton, P. | Hartwell, | " | Hartwell, P. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 46 | 2 | | 47 | 29 | 6 | 4 | 57 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 300 | 153 | 4 |
| " P. | " | " | Sharon, P. | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 107 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 85 | 2 |
| " P. | Lavonia, | " | Lavonia, P. | 2 | 2 | | 13 | 68 | | | 45 | 12 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 3 | | 21 | 450 | 95 | |
| " P. | Royston, | " | Royston, P. | 5 | 4 | | 5 | 69 | | 7 | 48 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 300 | 59 | 6 |
| " S. S. | Carnesville, | " | Carnesville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 34 | | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Elberton, R. F. D., | " | Pleasant Hill, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Martin, | " | Hopewell, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 55 | 6 | 5 | 56 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | | 59 | 4 |
| J. R. McAlpine, P. | Clarksville, | " | Clarksville, P.* | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 53 | 2 | | 45 | 300 | 105 | 45 | 142 | 22 | 5 | 161 | 610 | 248 | |
| " P. E. | Flowery Branch, | " | Chestnut Mt., P. E. | 4 | 4 | 3 | | 74 | 2 | | 46 | | | 20 | | | | | 135 | 25 | |
| " S. S. | Mt. Airy, | " | Mt. Airy, S. S. | 2 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. N. McCord, P. | Commerce, | " | Commerce, P. | 8 | 11 | | 12 | 133 | | | 154 | 68 | 26 | 32 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 45 | 999 | 177 | |
| J. D. McPhail, Ev. | Athens, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. F. Pharr, In Trans. | Danielsville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. A. Simpson, Infirm. | Toccoa, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. Spencer Smith, P. | Ila, | " | Mt. Hermon, P.* | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 113 | 4 | 2 | 81 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 12 | | 8 | 400 | 70 | 20 |
| C. I. Stacy, P. E. | Toccoa, | " | Toccoa, P. E.* | 7 | 7 | | 3 | 126 | | 2 | 123 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 5 | | 1 | | 441 | 298 | 3 |
| W. T. Wadley | Danielsville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —19 | Bogart, | " | Bogart, V. | 2 | 1 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—4. | Cornelia, | " | Cornelia, V. | 3 | 2 | | | 50 | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Elberton, | " | Elberton, V.* | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 148 | 6 | 2 | 156 | 19 | 17 | | 35 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1400 | 217 | 2160 |
| | Commerce, | " | Hebron, V. | 5 | 8 | | | 110 | | | 56 | | | 17 | | | | | | | |
| | Homer, | " | Homer, V. | 6 | 5 | | 3 | 70 | | 1 | 60 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 3 | | 1 | | 85 | | 7 |
| | Hoschton, | " | Hoschton, V. | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Maysville, | " | Maysville, V. | 4 | 3 | | 5 | 74 | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | —34 | | | 135 | 132 | 115 | 158 | 2589 | 56 | 38 | 2394 | $ 3106 | $ 1335 | $ 1600 | $ 1102 | $ 151 | $ 68 | $ 970 | $12260 | $14519 | $ 4499 |
| 2. *Pres. of Atlanta.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jno. I. Armstrong, Sec'ty. | Nashville, | Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonas Barclay, P. | McDonough, | Ga. | McDonough, P.* | 3 | 2 | | | 66 | | | 53 | 87 | 12 | 47 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 67 | 653 | 91 | 65 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Timber Ridge, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 76 | 4 | 4 | | 38 | 77 | 62 | 15 | 6 | | 10 | 250 | | |
| " S. S. | " | " | Kelley, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 26 | | 69 | 21 | | 38 | 5 | | 34 | 4 | 1 | | | 94 | 10 | |
| Carl Barth, P. | Kirkwood, | " | Kirkwood, P.* | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 168 | 2 | 5 | 130 | 514 | 160 | 158 | 110 | 41 | 8 | 50 | 1066 | 305 | |
| James Bradley, P. | Jackson, | " | Jackson, P.* | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 52 | 4 | | 44 | 35 | 16 | | | | | 15 | 444 | 66 | |
| " P. | Griffin, R. D. 1, | " | Fellowship, P. | 6 | 4 | | | 64 | | | | 4 | 5 | 11 | 5 | | | | 345 | 186 | |
| " S. S. | Stockbridge, | " | Stockbridge, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 | | 1 | 98 | | | | | 30 | 3 | | 110 | 20 | |
| " S. S. | " | " | Flat Rock, S. S. | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. W. Brimm, D. D., Infirm. | Atlanta, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. R. Buford, Ass't P. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. E. Carson, S. S. | Roswell, | " | Roswell, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 218 | 132 | 25 | | 10 | 5 | | 25 | 552 | 129 | |
| W. P. Chevalier | Atlanta, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| T. P. Cleveland, D. D., S. S... | Atlanta, Ga. | Forsyth, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. L. Crane, F. M. | Luebo, Congo Belge | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. B. Davis | Atlanta, Ga. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. E. Dozier, P. | Carrollton, " | Carrollton, P. | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 84 | 1 | .... | 84 | 249 | 83 | 83 | 59 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 1020 | 280 | ..... |
| " P. | Villa Rica, " | Villa Rica, P. | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 54 | 56 | 25 | 35 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 252 | 82 | ..... |
| Wm. Duncan, P. | Atlanta, " | Ormewood Park, P. | 3 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 75 | 3 | 1 | 225 | 17 | 17 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 850 | 3531 | 26 |
| J. B. Ficklen, P. | " " | Inman Park, P. | 5 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 219 | 14 | 8 | 351 | 279 | 133 | 86 | 53 | 44 | 11 | 45 | 1500 | 2126 | 106 |
| R. O. Flinn, D. D., P. | " " | North Avenue, P. | 13 | 15 | 47 | 70 | 940 | 18 | 11 | 884 | 5490 | 1480 | 1455 | 911 | 288 | 72 | 871 | 3600 | 14574 | 11360 |
| F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres. | Decatur, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. B. Gordon, P. | Covington, " | Covington, P.* | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 93 | 2 | 1 | 109 | 287 | 154 | 126 | 103 | 35 | 15 | 150 | 1200 | 465 | 65 |
| Arnold Hall, P. | Atlanta, " | Gordon St., P. | 5 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 63 | 6 | 3 | 74 | 29 | 9 | 51 | 18 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 722 | 1795 | 106 |
| J. E. Hannah, P. | Newnan, " | Newnan, P. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 140 | 1 | 3 | 178 | 240 | 138 | 93 | 91 | 35 | 7 | 175 | 1380 | 1532 | ..... |
| J. M. Harris, P. | Lawrenceville, " | Lawrenceville, P.* | 5 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 60 | 5 | 5 | 140 | 52 | 44 | 33 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 29 | 600 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Fairview, P. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 65 | 2 | .... | 33 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 173 | ..... | ..... |
| J. G. Herndon, P. | La Grange, " | La Grange, P.* | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 95 | 1 | 1 | 115 | 327 | 82 | 80 | 53 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 1000 | 1135 | 113 |
| W. E. Hill, P. | Atlanta, " | West End, P.* | 6 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 350 | 6 | 6 | 418 | 495 | 156 | 243 | 106 | 44 | 8 | 20 | 2100 | 2520 | 153 |
| A. R. Holderby, D. D., P. | " " | Moore Memorial, P.* | 8 | 11 | 16 | 28 | 164 | .... | 1 | 205 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 950 | 657 | 27 |
| G. M. Hollingsworth, S. S. | Buford, " | Buford, S. S.* | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 53 | 7 | .... | 60 | ..... | 12 | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 385 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Norcross, " | Norcross, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 32 | .... | .... | 44 | 10 | 4 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 225 | 67 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Decatur, R. F. D., " | Panthersville, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 41 | .... | .... | 57 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 155 | 119 | ..... |
| F. D. Hunt, Ev. | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Robert Ivey, P. | Atlanta, " | Georgia Avenue, P.* | 7 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 223 | .... | .... | 155 | 30 | 55 | 35 | 15 | 101 | ..... | 10 | 895 | 1838 | 10 |
| Thornwell Jacobs, Ed. | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. L. Johnson, P. | " R. F. D. 4, " | Rock Spring, P.* | 5 | 3 | .... | 10 | 103 | .... | 1 | 175 | 106 | 36 | 17 | 78 | 32 | 2 | 34 | 1000 | 416 | 60 |
| A. A. Little, D. D., P. | " " | Westminster, P.* | 9 | 14 | 15 | 46 | 462 | 6 | 11 | 596 | 777 | 755 | 142 | 175 | 36 | 20 | 99 | 2700 | 5118 | 123 |
| N. B. Mathes, P. | Jonesboro, " | Jonesboro, P | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 25 | .... | .... | 20 | 154 | 153 | 9 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 225 | 3 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Thomaston, " | Thomaston, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 16 | .... | .... | 12 | 10 | 8 | 15 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 225 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Greenville, " | Stacy, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 180 | 20 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Senoia, " | Senoia, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146 | ..... | ..... |
| Archie McLauchlin, S. S. | Riverdale, " | Riverdale, S. S.* | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 63 | 6 | .... | 62 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 212 | 38 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Philadelphia, P. | 5 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 116 | 5 | .... | 95 | 35 | 21 | 30 | 12 | 5 | ..... | 19 | 167 | 65 | ..... |
| Homer McMillan, D. D., Sec'ty. | Atlanta, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. W. McMorries | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| I. H. Miller, P. | La Grange, R. F. D. 3, " | Loyd, P.* | 7 | 3 | 1 | .... | 87 | 1 | 8 | 50 | 10 | 18 | 29 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 34 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Hogansville, " | Ebenezer, S. S. | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Mountville, " | Mountville, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. McC. Miller, P. | Ingleside. " | Ingleside, P.* | 3 | 4 | .... | 3 | 60 | .... | 1 | 83 | 46 | 5 | 80 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 12 | 500 | 189 | 28 |
| " P. | Decatur, R. D., " | Midway, P. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 51 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 230 | 21 | ..... |
| W. A. Murray, P. | Griffin, " | Griffin, P.* | 5 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 135 | 1 | 5 | 66 | 418 | 111 | 111 | 77 | 16 | 6 | 35 | 1200 | 262 | 264 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D. H. Ogden, D. D., P. | Atlanta, | " | Central, P.* | 15 | 16 | 30 | 83 | 1313 | 17 | 11 | 1766 | 4400 | 2273 | 2631 | 1969 | 387 | 75 | 875 | 4000 | 9641 | 7586 |
| J. G. Patton, D. D., P. | Decatur, | " | Decatur, P.* | 7 | 14 | 7 | 30 | 382 | 3 | 7 | 400 | 862 | 300 | 323 | 184 | 50 | 17 | 41 | 1800 | 5938 | 444 |
| C. L. Power, P. | Lithonia, | " | Lithonia, P. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 76 | .... | .... | 80 | 16 | 5 | 27 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 69 | 350 | 64 | 146 |
| " P. | Conyers, | " | Conyers, P. | 5 | 6 | .... | 1 | 112 | .... | .... | 128 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 500 | 20 |
| " S. S. | Lithonia, R. D., | " | Salem | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 40 | 5 | .... | 38 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 4 | 2 |
| Fritz Rauschenberg, P. | College Park, | " | College Park, P.* | 3 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 113 | 6 | 2 | 120 | 214 | 92 | 92 | 64 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 1200 | 610 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Hapeville, | " | Hapeville, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 75 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 240 | 175 | ..... |
| R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof. | Columbia, | S. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. W. Russell, P. | Tallapoosa, | Ga. | Tallapoosa, P. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 33 | 2 | .... | 50 | 28 | 8 | 23 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 135 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Austell, | " | Austell, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 46 | 5 | .... | 45 | 20 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 150 | 60 | 35 |
| " S. S. | Turin, | " | Turin, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 27 | 1 | .... | 26 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 150 | 105 | ..... |
| " P. | Greenville, | " | Greenville, P. | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 60 | 3 | .... | ..... | 10 | 10 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 200 | 7 | ..... |
| W. J. Sechrest | Atlanta, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. R. Woodson, Ass't P. 1st Ch. | " | " | Barnett, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | East Point, | " | East Point, S. S. | 4 | 6 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | 95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Samuel Young | Atlanta, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —45 | " | " | Pryor St., S. S. | 8 | 11 | 2 | 41 | 246 | 2 | 3 | 324 | 57 | 27 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 995 | 332 | 4449 |
| *Candidates*—11. | " | " | First, V.* | 15 | 17 | 12 | 26 | 400 | 5 | 2 | 276 | 1438 | 411 | 619 | 95 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5000 | 9061 | 3857 |
| | " | " | Druid Park, V. | 4 | 7 | .... | 12 | 86 | .... | 4 | 145 | 45 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 623 | 366 | ..... |
| | Porterdale, | " | Bethany, V.* | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 109 | 2 | .... | 74 | 158 | 78 | 54 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 35 | 600 | 201 | 41 |
| | Conyers, | " | Smyrna, V. | 6 | 4 | .... | .... | 165 | .... | .... | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 18 | 76 |
| | Mansfield, | " | Luther Hays, V. | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | 44 | 2 | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 76 | 15 | 3 |
| | Barnesville, | " | Barnesville, V.* | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 40 | 8 | ..... | 12 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 107 | 97 |
| | Bremen, | " | Bremen, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Concord, | " | Friendship, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Manchester, | " | Manchester, V. | 2 | 3 | .... | 22 | 22 | .... | 5 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... |
| | Palmetto, | " | Palmetto, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| | Stone Mountain, | " | Stone Mt., V. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 105 | ..... |
| | Winder, | " | Winder, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —67 | | 277 | 292 | 367 | 562 | 7981 | 178 | 141 | 8739 | $17286 | $ 7024 | $ 7216 | $ 4363 | $ 1338 | $ 304 | $ 2844 | $44072 | $65270 | $29270 |
| 3. *Pres. of Augusta.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. W. Brannen, D. D., P. | Milledgeville, | Ga. | Milledgeville, P.* | 5 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 260 | 3 | 2 | 219 | 280 | 66 | 116 | 45 | 10 | ..... | 60 | 1200 | 1071 | 200 |
| M. C. Britt, P. | Sparta, | " | Sparta, P.* | 6 | 3 | 2 | .... | 116 | 1 | 2 | 65 | 67 | 67 | 49 | 28 | 23 | 3 | 39 | 750 | 294 | ..... |
| J. L. Brownlee, P. | Madison, | " | Madison, P.* | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 50 | .... | .... | 58 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 9 | ..... | 28 | 1000 | 250 | ..... |
| T. P. Burgess, P. | Crawfordville, | " | Crawfordville, P.* | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 73 | 2 | .... | 53 | 14 | 33 | 20 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 30 | 187 | 62 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Lexington, | " | Lexington, S. S. | 3 | .... | 1 | 1 | 26 | .... | .... | 30 | 22 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 200 | 65 | 40 |
| " S. S. | Sharon, | " | South Liberty, S. S. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 25 | 1 | .... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 1 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Thomson, | " | Thomson, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. Clotfelter, S. S. | Washington, | " | Washington, S. S.* | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | 40 | .... | .... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 88 | 300 | 360 | 10 |
| " S. S. | Lincolnton, | " | Lincolnton, S. S. | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 140 | ..... |
| M. M. MacFerrin, P. | Augusta, | " | Greene Street, P.* | 3 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 240 | 1 | 11 | 157 | 362 | 231 | 289 | 86 | 26 | 5 | 63 | 1545 | 3016 | 105 |
| W. H. McMeens, In Trans. | Porterdale, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jas. L. Martin, D. D. | Abbeville, | S. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Geo. F. Mason, P. | Monticello, | Ga. | Monticello, P.* | 3 | 5 | .... | 1 | 97 | .... | .... | 71 | 43 | 19 | 27 | 15 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 185 | 55 |
| " P. | " | " | Mt. Olive, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | " | " | Poplar Springs, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| B. W. Mebane, D. D. | Mt. Airy, | N. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eugene P. Mickel, D. D., S. S. | Union Point, | Ga. | Union Point, S. S.* | 4 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 86 | 4 | 1 | 67 | 213 | 12 | 69 | 25 | 28 | 1 | 50 | 420 | 166 | 86 |
| " S. S. | Siloam, | " | Bethany, S. S. | 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 90 | 8 | 2 | 53 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 200 | 43 | 2 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Siloam, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1 | .... | 31 | 14 | ..... | 34 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 150 | 18 | 21 |
| " S. S. | Philomath, | " | Woodstock, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | .... | .... | 34 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 154 | 45 | 2 |
| Jos. R. Sevier, D. D., P. | Augusta, | " | Augusta First, P.* | 7 | 14 | 25 | 36 | 729 | 17 | 3 | 215 | 3395 | 427 | 1178 | 163 | 92 | 24 | 163 | 3000 | 8072 | 254 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| J. A. Simpson, P. | Greensboro, Ga. | Greensboro, P.* | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 50 | 98 | 61 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 62 | 550 | 526 | ..... |
| " P. | Penfield, " | Penfield, P. | 4 | 2 | 7 | .... | 62 | 7 | .... | 60 | 35 | 21 | 48 | 26 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 500 | 250 | ..... |
| | Blythe, " | Bath, V.* | 3 | .... | 7 | .... | 38 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —12 | Eatonton, " | Eatonton, V* | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 91 | 2 | 1 | 50 | 150 | 23 | 43 | 76 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 733 | 953 | 12 |
| *Candidates*—4. | Millen, " | Millen, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Augusta, " | Reid Memorial, V. | 3 | 5 | .... | 45 | 45 | .... | .... | 31 | 36 | 13 | 22 | 78 | 29 | ..... | 114 | 221 | 178 | ..... |
| | Sandersville, " | Sandersville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168 | ..... | 9 |
| | Augusta, " | Sibley, S. S. | 1 | .... | 9 | .... | 30 | 5 | .... | 215 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 75 | ..... |
| | Sylvania, " | Sylvania, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Waynesboro, " | Waynesboro, V.* | 2 | 2 | .... | 42 | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | 15 | 3 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 600 | 150 | ..... |
| | —28 | | 80 | 90 | 106 | 174 | 2291 | 58 | 26 | 1765 | $ 4836 | $ 1017 | $ 2027 | $ 625 | $ 321 | $ 59 | $ 745 | $12908 | $15920 | $ 796 |
| 4. *Pres. of Cherokee.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. Beale, S. S. | Euharlee, Ga. | Euharlee, S. S.* | 7 | 6 | 9 | .... | 104 | 3 | 6 | 86 | 21 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 31 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Rockmart, " | Rockmart, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Cave Spring, " | Cave Spring, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... |
| J. H. Clark | Baltimore, Md. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. H. Darnall, D. D., S. S. | Calhoun, Ga. | Calhoun, S. S. | 4 | .... | 2 | 1 | 29 | 2 | .... | 20 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 113 | 3 | 10 |
| " S. S. | Coosa, " | Sardis, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | 44 | 1 | .... | ..... | 41 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Summerville, R. D., " | Beersheba, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 3 | .... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 70 | 2 | ..... |
| B. F. Guille, S. S. | Menlo, " | Alpine, S. S.* | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 110 | 3 | 4 | 125 | 54 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 78 | 550 | 381 | 30 |
| " S. S. | Lyerly, R. D., " | Walnut Grove, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 30 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 2 |
| J. C. Hardin, P. | Summerville, " | Summerville, P.* | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 120 | 5 | 2 | 92 | 50 | 42 | 30 | 22 | 16 | ..... | 16 | 500 | 380 | 24 |
| " P. | " R. D., " | Bethel, P. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 60 | 1 | .... | 55 | 45 | 9 | 28 | 5 | 12 | ..... | 34 | 200 | 12 | 30 |
| " P. | Berryton, " | Milner Memorial, P. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 1 | .... | 27 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 150 | 7 | ..... |
| L. G. Hames, P. | Cartersville, " | Cartersville, P.* | 4 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 182 | 1 | 4 | 105 | 52 | 24 | 28 | 18 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 1000 | 1287 | 418 |
| J. H. Patton, D. D., P. | Marietta, " | Marietta, P.* | 5 | 12 | 39 | 13 | 440 | 27 | 4 | 217 | 1041 | 206 | 350 | 57 | 98 | 5 | 131 | 2000 | 2500 | 122 |
| E. D. Patton, P. | Acworth, " | Acworth, P.* | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 106 | 2 | .... | 137 | 223 | 57 | 140 | 247 | 20 | 10 | 75 | 500 | 275 | 37 |
| " P. | " " | Mars Hill, P. | 7 | 4 | .... | 1 | 122 | .... | 1 | 70 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 200 | 264 | 21 |
| " P. | Marietta, R. D., " | Midway, P. | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 175 | 5 | .... | 114 | 25 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 300 | 150 | ..... |
| R. H. Rusk | Atlanta, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| M. D. Smith | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. G. Sydnor, D. D., P. | Rome, " | Rome First, P.* | 9 | 13 | 10 | 27 | 478 | 5 | .... | 330 | 1044 | 313 | 500 | 282 | 84 | 16 | ..... | 2000 | 1596 | 2008 |
| F. K. Sims, P. | Dalton, " | Dalton, P.* | 6 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 239 | 3 | 2 | 177 | 268 | 126 | 210 | 84 | 28 | 5 | 60 | 1500 | 9455 | 25 |
| T. M. Stribling, P. | Cedartown, " | Cedartown, P.* | 5 | 7 | .... | 2 | 91 | .... | .... | 80 | 69 | 7 | 20 | 14 | 11 | ..... | 40 | 459 | 600 | 18 |
| G. M. Telford, P. | Rome, " | S. Broad, P.* | 2 | 3 | 4 | .... | 74 | 4 | 1 | 65 | 107 | 45 | 10 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 50 | 450 | 151 | 380 |
| " P. | Lindale, " | Silver Creek, P. | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 27 | 2 | .... | 16 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 185 | 3 | 8 |
| J. T. Wade, S. S. | Ringgold, " | Ringgold, S. S.* | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 30 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 54 | 14 | 15 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " S. S. | " | " | Blue Spring, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | 30 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 22 | 10 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Stone Church, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 3 | .... | 50 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 17 | 16 |
| " S. S. | Cohutta, | " | Cohutta, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 5 | .... | 17 | .... | .... | 40 | 1 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 100 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Tunnel Hill, | " | Tunnel Hill, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 23 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 58 | 22 | 4 |
| —15 | Canton, | " | Canton, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82 | ..... | ..... |
| | Hickory Flat, | " | Hickory Flat, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | ..... | ..... |
| | Woodstock, R. D., | " | Bethesda, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 50 | 52 | ..... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 1 |
| | Powder Spring, | " | Powder Spring, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lafayette, | " | Lafayette* | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 80 | .... | .... | 60 | 52 | 6 | 40 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 25 | 521 | 336 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—3. | Chickamauga, | " | Chickamauga | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 2 | 30 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 20 | ..... |
| | Spring Place, | " | Spring Place, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mableton, | " | Floyd, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 27 | .... | .... | 56 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 20 | 52 | 3 | ..... |
| | | | —34 | 110 | 112 | 127 | 80 | 2785 | 71 | 26 | 2135 | $ 3168 | $ 933 | $ 1561 | $ 837 | $ 322 | $ 56 | $ 571 | $11926 | $17678 | $ 3179 |
| 5. *Pres. of Macon.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. R. Anderson, P. | Boston, | Ga. | Boston, P.* | 2 | 4 | .... | 7 | 90 | .... | .... | 66 | 42 | 70 | 33 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 600 | 336 | 10 |
| " S. S. | Cairo, | " | Cairo, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 5 | .... | 30 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 500 | 35 | ..... |
| C. A. Campbell, P. | Quitman, | " | Quitman, First, P.* | 4 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 116 | .... | 3 | 166 | 315 | 178 | 426 | 39 | 14 | 10 | 116 | 2000 | 781 | 23 |
| W. A. Carter, D. D., Infirm. | Columbus, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. M. Chumbley, P. | Dublin, | " | Henry Memorial, P. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 80 | .... | .... | 56 | 71 | 12 | 107 | 14 | 13 | ..... | 20 | 900 | 502 | 185 |
| " S. S. | Eastman, | " | Eastman, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | 23 | 31 | 20 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 412 | 15 | 52 |
| S. E. Crosby, P. | Albany, | " | Albany First, P.* | 6 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 119 | 4 | 1 | 234 | 78 | ..... | 468 | ..... | 60 | ..... | 120 | 1200 | ..... | ..... |
| C. B. Currie, P. | Ft. Valley, | " | Ft. Valley, P. | 2 | 4 | .... | 8 | 86 | .... | .... | 50 | 5 | ..... | 15 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 19 | 263 | 58 | ..... |
| " P. | Perry, | " | Perry, P. | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | 47 | 10 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 10 | 152 | 256 | ..... |
| L. W. Curtis, Ev. | Macon, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. E. Douglas, D. D., P. | " | " | Macon First, P.* | 7 | 8 | 41 | 36 | 460 | 12 | 5 | 230 | 400 | 60 | 1300 | 145 | 10 | 10 | 225 | 2500 | 2995 | 2000 |
| W. S. Harden, P. | Cordele, | " | Cordele, P.* | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 73 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. R. Henderson, D. D., P. E. | Sylvester, | " | Sylvester, P. E.* | 2 | 3 | 14 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " P. E. | Poulan, | " | Poulan, P. E.* | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... | 35 | .... | .... | 60 | 56 | 5 | 103 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 69 | 149 | 56 | ..... |
| Luther Link | Cairo, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. McKay, Sr., Infirm. | Macon, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. L. McCarty, P. | Thomasville, | " | Thomasville First, P.* | 6 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 227 | 2 | 5 | 361 | 1735 | 680 | 531 | 450 | 116 | 16 | 259 | 1800 | 602 | 18 |
| I. S. McElroy, D. D., P. | Columbus, | " | Columbus First, P.* | 9 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 570 | 3 | 12 | 530 | 3139 | 321 | 920 | 270 | 55 | 25 | 107 | 2640 | 3260 | 980 |
| W. S. Milne, P. | Macon, | " | Jeff Davis St, P. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 47 | .... | 2 | 151 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 37 | 481 | 22 |
| S. L. Morris, D. D., Sec. | Atlanta, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. H. Owens, D. D., P. | Macon, | " | Vineville, P.* | 5 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 129 | 2 | .... | 179 | 414 | 133 | 375 | 84 | 40 | 5 | 31 | 1471 | 1185 | 913 |
| J. W. Quarterman, Infirm. | Beach, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Stokes, P. | Americus, | " | Americus First, P.* | 4 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 106 | 1 | 3 | 99 | 200 | 30 | 60 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 1100 | 730 | ..... |
| J. W. Tyler, P. | Moultrie, | " | Moultrie First, P.* | 2 | 10 | 41 | 16 | 175 | 15 | 3 | 507 | 1585 | 200 | 1534 | 210 | 100 | 10 | 110 | 1800 | 6105 | 15 |
| W. T. Waller, P. E. | Cuthbert, | " | Cuthbert, First, P. E. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 58 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Ft. Gaines, | " | Ft. Gaines, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 7 | .... | 37 | .... | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 225 | 34 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Dickey, | " | Dickey, S. S. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. Ward, P. | Bainbridge, | " | Bainbridge First, P.* | 4 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 168 | 1 | 2 | 107 | 96 | 20 | 167 | 15 | 5 | ..... | 25 | 1500 | 787 | 1108 |
| —22 | Attapulgus, | " | Attapulgus, P.E. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 44 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Climax, | " | Climax, P. E.* | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 40 | .... | .... | 25 | 27 | 4 | 33 | 24 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 225 | 32 | 17 |
| | East Macon, | " | East Macon, P. E. | 3 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 115 | 13 | .... | 181 | 12 | 8 | 29 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 516 | 192 | ..... |
| | Woodland, | " | Ephesus, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Faceville, | " | Faceville, P. E. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Geneva, | " | Geneva, S. S. | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Montezuma, | " | Montezuma, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Morven, | " | Morven, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Beach, | " | Mt. Tabor, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 37 | .... | 2 | .... | 9 | ..... | 12 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 122 | 15 | ..... |
| | Bronwood, | " | Pleasant Hill, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | 1 | 52 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 125 | 4 | 7 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| | Columbus, | Ga. | Rose Hill, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 65 | 2 | 6 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 645 | 624 | ..... |
| | Preston, | " | Smyrna, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Smithville, | " | Smithville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | ..... | 3 | 3 | 10 | 32 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 144 | 3 | ..... |
| | Phoenix City, | Ala. | Phoenix City, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 13 | ..... |
| | Dawson, | Ga. | Dawson, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Blakely, | " | Blakely, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Butler, | " | Butler, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Camilla, | " | Camilla, V.* | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 44 | .... | .... | 39 | 140 | 29 | 45 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 450 | 6 | 700 |
| | Donalsonville, | " | Donalsonville, V. | 5 | 2 | .... | 1 | 36 | .... | 5 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 45 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 212 | ..... | ..... |
| | Elmodel, | " | Elmodel, V. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 41 | 7 | 6 | 15 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 215 | 52 | ..... |
| | Hawkinsville, | " | Hawkinsville, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Arlington, | " | Hicksville, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Leesburg, | " | Leesburg, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Macon, | " | Tatnall Square, V. | 4 | 9 | .... | 2 | 210 | .... | .... | 215 | 563 | 88 | 203 | 35 | 61 | 4 | 7 | 1351 | 1077 | 249 |
| J. T. Wildman | Columbus, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. C. Wilson, Jr. | Booneville, | Miss. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—6. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | —46 | 129 | 161 | 196 | 183 | 3568 | 60 | 3650 | 3639 | $ 9072 | $ 1876 | $ 6449 | $ 1388 | $ 528 | $ 95 | $ 1178 | $23289 | $20236 | $ 6299 |
| 6. *Pres. of Savannah.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. L. Bitzer, D. D., P. | Valdosta, | Ga. | Valdosta* | 8 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 245 | 7 | 4 | 199 | 730 | 83 | 331 | 381 | 28 | 17 | 100 | 1800 | 1415 | ..... |
| R. S. Brank, P. | Savannah, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. A. Brown, P. | Waycross, | " | Waycross* | 10 | 12 | 16 | 30 | 415 | 3 | 5 | 229 | 157 | 47 | 31 | 275 | 8 | 2 | 50 | 1800 | 250 | 1458 |
| W. H. Chapman, P. | Brunswick, | " | Brunswick* | 8 | 3 | 27 | 12 | 203 | 6 | 3 | 179 | 457 | 309 | 132 | 121 | 24 | 18 | 149 | 1500 | 751 | 672 |
| S. G. Hutton, Agent | Atlanta, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. F. Laird, P. | Flemington, | " | Flemington* | 4 | 4 | 10 | .... | 111 | 3 | 5 | 129 | 122 | 31 | 64 | 93 | 49 | 7 | 45 | 1200 | 543 | 8 |
| R. M. Mann, P. E. | Fitzgerald, | " | Fitzgerald | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 57 | .... | .... | 40 | 45 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 11 | ..... | 20 | 519 | 125 | 30 |
| " P. E. | Douglas, | " | Douglas | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | 34 | 96 | 25 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 330 | ..... | 50 |
| H. E. McClure | Waynesboro, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. A. McLaurin, P. E. | Statesboro, | " | Statesboro | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 62 | 1 | .... | 50 | 62 | 20 | 54 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 85 | 600 | 41 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Swainsboro, | " | Swainsboro | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 100 | 250 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Metter, | " | Metter | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | 10 | ..... |
| C. Montgomery, P. | Mt. Vernon, | " | Mt. Vernon* | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 61 | 1 | .... | 40 | 27 | 9 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 44 | 234 | 20 | 380 |
| " S. S. | McRae, | " | McRae | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 108 | 5 | 10 |
| " S. S. | Erick, | " | Erick | 2 | 1 | .... | 4 | 18 | .... | .... | 34 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 100 | 15 | 15 |
| " S. S. | Vidalia, | " | Vidalia | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 30 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 177 | 20 | 15 |
| " S. S. | Mt. Vernon, | " | Hack Branch | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | ..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 79 | 2 | 15 |
| W. A. Nisbet, D. D., P. | Savannah, | " | Hull Memorial* | 4 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 250 | 6 | 10 | 175 | 75 | 20 | 248 | 43 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1800 | 1335 | ..... |
| A. L. Patterson, D. D., P. | Blackshear, | " | Blackshear* | 7 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 88 | 6 | .... | 74 | 292 | 22 | 106 | 1251 | 5 | ..... | 94 | 1400 | 1089 | 83 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. E. Peabody, S. S. | Darien, | " | Darien | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 37 | .... | .... | 27 | 72 | 19 | 10 | 41 | 11 | 6 | 39 | 440 | 306 | ..... |
| " S. S. | St. Marys, | " | St. Marys | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 38 | .... | .... | 56 | 22 | 5 | 46 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 171 | 14 | 5 |
| Henry Rankin, P. | Keller, | " | Bryan Neck | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 180 | 245 | 117 | 82 | 79 | 29 | 10 | 66 | 400 | 19 | 23 |
| " S. S. | Walthourville, | " | Walthourville | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 38 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 275 | 15 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Dorchester. | " | Dorchester | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| D. F. Sheppard | Daisy, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Lyons, | " | Aimwell | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | 61 | .... | 5 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 12 | ..... |
| " S. S. | McGregor, | " | McGregor | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 25 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | 22 |
| " S. S. | Ailey, | " | Sadié | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | 40 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 6 | 29 |
| W. Moore Scott, P. | Savannah, | " | Savannah First* | 10 | 12 | 44 | 41 | 474 | 4 | 18 | 260 | 519 | 144 | 481 | 458 | 45 | 13 | 125 | 2200 | 3000 | 696 |
| —16 | Ludowici, | " | Ludowici, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Nashville, | " | Nashville, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Soperton, | " | Soperton, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hazlehurst, | " | Trinity, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dan'l Iverson, S. S. | Tifton, | " | Tifton | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 31 | .... | .... | 71 | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 175 | 134 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Adel, | " | Adel | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | 44 | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—6. | Hazlehurst, | " | Hazlehurst, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 43 | .... | .... | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 49 | ..... |
| | Lumber City, | " | Lumber City, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 15 | ..... |
| | Jesup, | " | Jesup, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Ebenezer, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Thunderbolt, | " | Thunderbolt, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 9 | 63 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 81 | 7 | ..... |
| | —36 | | | 161 | 91 | 167 | 144 | 2499 | 44 | 62 | 2118 | $ 2974 | $ 912 | $ 1756 | $ 2856 | $ 266 | $ 97 | $ 878 | $15925 | $ 9448 | $ 3511 |
| SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. H. Atkinson, Ev. | Paris, | Ky. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. W. Bell | Nicholasville, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. L. Benn, P. | Maysville, | " | Central, P. | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 228 | 3 | .... | 135 | 83 | 24 | 295 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 30 | 1400 | 678 | 210 |
| " S. S. | Washington, | " | Washington, S. S.* | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 83 | .... | .... | 35 | 76 | 8 | 70 | 16 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 252 | 82 | ..... |
| R. M. Caldwell | Carlisle, R. F. D., | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. M. Clark, F. M. | Chunju, | Korea | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. O. Cochrane, D. D., P. | Augusta, | Ky. | Augusta, P.* | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 233 | 9 | 2 | 254 | 130 | 15 | 460 | 50 | 5 | 30 | 75 | 1600 | 4344 | 60 |
| Alfred Erickson, P. | Phelps, | " | Peter Creek, P.* | 4 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 78 | 7 | .... | 130 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 165 | 55 | ..... |
| " P. | Argo, | " | Shepherd Memorial, P. | 3 | 2 | 54 | .... | 145 | 40 | .... | 78 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 6 |
| J. M. Evans, S. S. | Maysville, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. W. Evans, D. D. | Walton, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. L. Kinnaird, P. | Catlettsburg, | " | Catlettsburg, P.* | 8 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 163 | 10 | .... | 129 | 131 | 33 | 85 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1200 | 4060 | 50 |
| W. W. Morton, P. | Grayson, | " | Bayless Memorial, P.* | 2 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 84 | 8 | .... | 109 | ..... | ..... | 203 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 7251 | ..... |
| " P. | Normal, | " | Normal, P. | 2 | 3 | 17 | .... | 97 | 9 | 6 | 266 | 193 | 80 | ..... | 40 | 10 | 7 | ..... | 575 | 301 | ..... |
| B. M. Shive, D. D., P. | Paris, | " | First Church, P.* | 6 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 342 | 6 | 2 | 132 | 1198 | 934 | 613 | 841 | 27 | 15 | 25 | 1800 | 890 | 9187 |
| A. D. Tadlock, D. D., P. | Augusta, R. F. D., | " | Sharon, P.* | 5 | 7 | .... | .... | 195 | .... | 1 | 40 | 84 | 11 | 131 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 800 | 230 | ..... |
| E. V. Tadlock | Hugheston, | W. Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. S. Venable, P. | Millersburg, | Ky. | First Church, P.* | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 136 | .... | 2 | 74 | 285 | 72 | 330 | 64 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 1260 | 418 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Shawhan, | " | Shawhan, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 49 | 10 | .... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 7 | ..... |
| Anton VerHulst, P. | Carlisle, | " | Carlisle, P.* | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 179 | 3 | 2 | 99 | 397 | 45 | 234 | 42 | 16 | 9 | ..... | 955 | 385 | ..... |
| —16 | Covington, | " | Madison Ave., V. | 4 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 207 | 6 | 5 | 236 | 518 | 100 | 218 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 1560 | 1627 | ..... |
| | Vanceburg, | " | Vanceburg, V.* | 5 | 3 | 2 | .... | 65 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Greenup, | " | Greenup Union, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Paris, R. F. D., | " | Hopewell, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Clintonville, | " | Clintonville, V.* | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Richwood Station, | " | Richwood, P. E.* | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 49 | 93 | 17 | 268 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 90 | 62 | 86 |
| | Union, | " | Union, P. E. | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 45 | 3 | .... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| | Crescent Springs, | " | Crescent Springs, P. E. | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 64 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| | Independence, Ky. | Independence, V. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Elizaville, " | Elizaville, S. S. | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 162 | 1 | .... | 81 | 46 | 20 | 274 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 600 | 534 | 10 |
| | Moorefield, " | Moorefield, S. S. | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Crittenden, " | Crittenden, S. S.* | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 38 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Crittenden, R. F. D., " | Lebanon, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—1. | Mayslick, " | Mayslick, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 202 | 6 | ..... |
| Harvey H. Orr, In Trans..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —27 | 98 | 111 | 185 | 45 | 2869 | 115 | 20 | 1883 | $ 3265 | $ 1366 | $ 3188 | $ 1170 | $ 152 | $ 86 | $ 183 | $12259 | $21036 | $ 9609 |
| 2. *Pres. of Louisville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. W. Akers, P..... | Louisville, Ky. | Crescent Hill, P.* ..... | 8 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 216 | 3 | 1 | 161 | 188 | 181 | 221 | 81 | 34 | 4 | 24 | 1400 | 2660 | 97 |
| W. R. Anderson, P..... | Shelbyville, " | Shelbyville First, P.* .... | 9 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 275 | 4 | 3 | 160 | 621 | 194 | 494 | 273 | 70 | 28 | 39 | 2000 | 1313 | ..... |
| Benjamin Andres, P..... | Frankfort, " | Frankfort, P.* ..... | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 212 | 4 | .... | 119 | 212 | 93 | 136 | 73 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 1320 | 537 | 480 |
| W. H. Armistead, P..... | Carrollton, " | Carrollton, P.* ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | .... | 85 | 1 | 3 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 330 | 229 | ..... |
| " P..... | La Grange, " | La Grange, P. ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 28 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 230 | ..... | ..... |
| E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Ev..... | Anchorage, | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eugene Bell, F. M..... | Kwangju, Korea | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. S. Boyd, P..... | Louisville, Ky. | James Lees Memorial, P.* | 9 | 9 | 11 | 26 | 411 | 10 | 8 | 525 | 175 | 69 | 200 | 55 | 33 | 5 | 55 | 1200 | 1185 | 5200 |
| Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M..... | Taichow, China | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Clotfelter, P..... | Eminence, Ky. | Eminence, P. ..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 76 | .... | 1 | 57 | 45 | 40 | 30 | 29 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 720 | ..... | ..... |
| " P..... | Pleasureville, " | Pleasureville, P. ..... | 3 | 3 | .... | 4 | 36 | .... | .... | 29 | 15 | ..... | 25 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 120 | 65 |
| R. L. Cowan, Sec..... | Frankfort, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. Y. Davis, Ev..... | Louisville, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. M. Greenlee, Prof., In Trans. | Atlanta, Ga. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. M. Hawes, D. D., P..... | Louisville, Ky. | Highland, P.* ..... | 10 | 14 | 28 | 23 | 819 | 5 | 16 | 420 | 1900 | 490 | 1665 | 117 | 70 | 8 | 161 | 3000 | 4110 | 326 |
| C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Prof... | " " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| I. J. Heizer, S. S..... | Taylorsville, " | Taylorsville, S. S.* ..... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 55 | .... | .... | 72 | 42 | 25 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 30 | 705 | 136 | 20 |
| A. A. Higgins, P..... | Glasgow, " | Glasgow, P. ..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 84 | 3 | .... | 89 | 112 | 27 | 75 | 21 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 400 | 511 | ..... |
| " P..... | Munfordville, " | Munfordville, P. ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 40 | 4 | .... | 45 | 186 | 61 | 156 | 52 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 500 | 260 | 21 |
| J. E. Hixson, P..... | Louisville, " | Louisville Third, P. ..... | 6 | 5 | 15 | 36 | 135 | 9 | 2 | 201 | 15 | 7 | 44 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 500 | 909 | 218 |
| H. R. Laird, P..... | Harrods Creek, " | Harrods Creek, P.* ..... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 33 | .... | .... | 39 | 127 | 18 | 33 | 4 | 13 | ..... | 7 | 425 | 412 | ..... |
| " P..... | St. Matthews, R. D., " | Springdale, P.* ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 56 | .... | .... | 45 | 80 | 8 | 67 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 15 | 330 | 100 | ..... |
| " P..... | Goshen, " | Goshen, P. ..... | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 57 | .... | .... | .... | 50 | 5 | 40 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 250 | 35 | ..... |
| S. B. Lander, P..... | Bloomfield, " | Bloomfield, P.* ..... | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 95 | 3 | .... | 65 | 60 | 15 | 100 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 750 | 60 | 473 |
| " P..... | " " | Big Spring, P. ..... | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 1 | 58 | 35 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 550 | 42 | 85 |
| John Little, Ev..... | Louisville, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. W. Logan, D. D., P..... | " " | Bardstown Road, P. .... | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 166 | 1 | .... | 366 | 203 | 79 | 63 | 51 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 1230 | 3103 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. S. Lyons D. D., P. | " | " | Louisville First, P. | 19 | 16 | 28 | 22 | 969 | 12 | 6 | 660 | 1272 | 564 | 2471 | 270 | 98 | 43 | 395 | 4000 | 6383 | 606 |
| James McCullough, D. M. | Fern Creek. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William McKay, Jr., P. | Louisville, | " | Flora Heights, P. | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 90 | 1 | 2 | 116 | 42 | 14 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 411 | 472 | |
| C. E. McLean, P. | Hawesville, | " | Hawesville, P.* | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 87 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 47 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 350 | 100 | |
| " P. | " | " | Morrison, P. | 3 | 1 | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | 10 | |
| " P. | Lewisport, | " | Lewisport, P. | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 41 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | 150 | 50 | |
| W. H. Miley, D. D., Supt. H.M. | Louisville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paul H. Moore, P. | " | " | Portland Avenue, P.* | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 327 | 7 | 1 | 264 | 225 | 69 | 112 | 59 | 66 | 6 | 31 | 1200 | 490 | 630 |
| William Payton, Ev. | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. A. Ramsey, P. | Buechel, R. D., | " | Beulah, P.* | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 150 | | | 275 | 47 | | 6 | | | | | 622 | 76 | |
| John Rule, D. M. | Goshen, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. S. Sibley, D. D., P. | Louisville, | " | Stuart Robinson, M'l, P.* | 5 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 466 | 7 | 6 | 335 | 405 | 119 | 1172 | 202 | 40 | 4 | 89 | 2100 | 1251 | 60 |
| W. H. Sheppard, (col.) D.D., P. | " | " | Hancock Street, P. | 3 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 90 | 17 | | 476 | 8 | 11 | | 7 | 6 | | 13 | 184 | 50 | |
| Henry Sluyter, P. | Anchorage, | " | Anchorage, P.* | 5 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 144 | 9 | | 253 | 218 | 121 | 88 | 96 | 44 | 4 | 162 | 969 | 2272 | 79 |
| Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Sec. | Nashville, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. O. Spencer, P. | Elizabethtown, Ky. | Elizabethtown, P.* | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 240 | 2 | | 145 | 149 | 11 | 40 | 19 | 72 | 3 | 10 | 900 | 390 | 242 | |
| David M. Sweets, D. D., Ed. | Louisville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry H. Sweets, D. D., Sec. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Vander Meulen, D. D., P. | " | " | Louisville Second, P.* | 13 | 16 | 23 | 28 | 768 | 4 | 1 | 393 | 2236 | 661 | 1613 | 340 | 71 | 43 | 846 | 4655 | 9672 | 491 |
| —38 | | " | Woodland, P. E. | 4 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 169 | | 2 | 222 | 102 | 75 | 67 | 42 | 49 | 5 | 45 | 985 | 1926 | 19 |
| | Bardstown, | " | Bardstown, V.* | 3 | 6 | | | 127 | | | 63 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Shelbyville, R. D., | " | Mulberry, P. E.* | 4 | 5 | | | 74 | | 1 | 90 | 117 | 4 | 107 | 13 | 13 | | | 605 | 102 | 8 |
| | Louisville, | " | South Louisville, S. S. | 5 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 98 | 7 | 5 | 187 | | | 43 | | | | 19 | 350 | 514 | 66 |
| | Shepherdsville, R. D., | " | Hebron, V.* | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 50 | | | 40 | 21 | 35 | | | | | 2 | 185 | 204 | |
| | Jeffersontown, | " | Jeffersontown, V. | 4 | 2 | | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wilsonville, | " | Cane Run, S. S. | 3 | 3 | | | 24 | | | | 4 | | 9 | | | | | 46 | | |
| | Boston, | " | Boston, V. | 3 | | | | 45 | | | 25 | | | 10 | | | | | 46 | 67 | |
| | Westport, | " | Westport, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Owenton, | " | Owenton, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—7. | Louisville, | " | Berry Boulevard, V. | 3 | 2 | | | 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. F. Armstrong | Louisville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jas. Bartlett | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cecil V. Crabb | Eminence, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. G. Lynn | Jackson, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. Max Yosip | Shelbyville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. H. Norwood | Marion Junction, Ala. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander Sifton | Louisville, Ky. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —42 | | 199 | 233 | 254 | 259 | 7125 | 122 | 66 | 6101 | $ 8962 | $ 3011 | $ 9225 | $ 1885 | $ 815 | $ 193 | $ 2075 | $34068 | $39691 | $ 9186 |
| 3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. W. Belk, Ev. | Greenville, Ky. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. H. H. Branch, P. | Hopkinsville, | " | Westminster, P.* | 9 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 275 | 5 | 2 | 285 | 594 | 138 | 451 | 134 | 89 | 20 | 51 | 1500 | 915 | 25 |
| R. D. Montgomery, P. | Central City, | " | Central City, P. | 2 | | 4 | | 60 | 2 | 1 | 105 | 51 | | 20 | 7 | | 4 | | 284 | 53 | |
| " S. S. | Bevier, | " | Bevier, S. S. | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 14 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 42 | 10 | |
| " S. S. | McHenry, | " | McHenry, S. S. | 1 | | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. W. Sommerville, D. D., Prof. | Clarksville, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Pembroke, Ky. | Lester Memorial, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 3 | | 18 | 40 | 13 | 173 | 10 | 5 | 5 | | 190 | 161 | |
| " S. S. | Franklin, | " | Franklin, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 30 | | 2 | | 22 | | 20 | 7 | 1 | | | 240 | 158 | |
| " S. S. | Guthrie, | " | Guthrie, S. S. | 2 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. E. Smith. P. | Owensboro, | " | Owensboro, P.* | 8 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 329 | 2 | 5 | 130 | 410 | 93 | 314 | 350 | 35 | 4 | 15 | 1800 | 2500 | |
| J. C. Tate, P. | Clarksville, Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | Newstead, Ky. | Newstead, P. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | | 1 | | 27 | | 67 | | | | | 225 | 16 | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| J. C. Tate | Bennettstown, | Ky. | McKenzie Kirk, P. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 5 | 1 |
| —6 | Bowling Green, | " | Bowling Green 1st, P. E.* | 13 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 681 | .... | 4 | 300 | 534 | 75 | 350 | 80 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1770 | 711 | 1443 |
| | Elkton, | " | Elkton, S. S. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Graham, | " | Graham, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Greenville, | " | Greenville, First, P. E.* | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | 32 | 1 | 1 | 76 | 142 | 47 | 59 | 46 | 14 | 11 | ..... | 900 | 156 | ..... |
| | Madisonville, | " | Madisonville, V. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Nelson, | " | Nelson, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Rockport, | " | Rockport, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Scottsville, | " | Scottsville, V. | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —18 | | 50 | 54 | 33 | 22 | 1630 | 16 | 16 | 1044 | $ 1820 | $ 371 | $ 1454 | $ 634 | $ 149 | $ 44 | $ 66 | $ 702 | $ 4685 | $ 1469 |
| 4. *Pres. of Paducah.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. M. Armentrout | Hillsboro, | Ala. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. W. Burwell, P. | Paducah, | Ky. | Paducah First, P.* | 10 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 640 | 5 | 7 | 395 | 160 | 35 | 394 | 35 | 10 | ..... | 301 | 2700 | 1057 | 1084 |
| J. F. Coleman, P. | Morganfield, | " | Morganfield, P.* | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 146 | .... | 1 | 137 | 115 | 57 | 67 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 807 | 487 | 10 |
| " S. S. | Henshaw, | " | Spring Grove, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 37 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 35 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Uniontown, | " | Uniontown, S. S. | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 23 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 47 | 3 |
| Thos. Cummins, D. D., P. | Henderson, | " | Henderson First, P.* | 12 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 456 | 10 | 5 | 300 | 925 | 125 | 400 | 285 | 20 | ..... | 60 | 2060 | 2858 | 250 |
| H. V. Escott, P. | Marion, | " | Marion First, P.* | 6 | 5 | 4 | .... | 132 | 2 | .... | 70 | 59 | 18 | 105 | 17 | 28 | ..... | 25 | 666 | 147 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Tolu, | " | Miley Memorial, S. S. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | 35 | ..... |
| D. B. Gregory, P. | Henderson, | " | Henderson Second, P.* | 10 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 260 | 4 | .... | 256 | 150 | 15 | 250 | 23 | 15 | ..... | 7 | 832 | 1181 | 100 |
| Geo. H. Kirker, P. | Fulton, | " | Fulton First, P. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 19 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 50 | 15 |
| " | Clinton, | " | Clinton, P. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Spottsville, | " | Ridgewood, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Columbus, | " | Columbus, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. McCullagh, Sec. | Henderson, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. R. Montgomery | Elizabethtown, | Ill. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—1. | | —12 | | 55 | 50 | 48 | 30 | 1815 | 25 | 15 | 1216 | $ 1427 | $ 256 | $ 1229 | $ 408 | $ 85 | $ 6 | $ 414 | $ 7272 | $ 5897 | $ 1462 |
| 5. *Pres. of Transylvania.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cary R. Blain, P. | Hustonville, | Ky. | Hanging Fork P. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 68 | 1 | .... | 46 | 156 | 57 | 110 | 34 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 800 | 189 | 10 |
| L. H. Blanton, D. D. | Danville, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| P. L. Bruce, P. | Stanford, | " | Stanford, P. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 128 | 4 | 1 | 65 | 184 | 50 | 128 | 39 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 1100 | 351 | ..... |
| W. M. Eldridge, P. | Paint Lick, | " | Paint Lick, P.* | 4 | 4 | 66 | 10 | 167 | 46 | .... | 80 | 272 | 79 | ..... | 33 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 969 | 25 |
| " P. | Kirksville, | " | Kirksville, P.* | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 7 | .... | 36 | 15 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 600 | 350 | ..... |
| D. E. Frierson, | Winter Haven, | Fla. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvey Glass, D. D., P. .... | Salvisa, | Ky. | New Providence, P.* .... | 5 | 5 | 2 | .... | 105 | 2 | .... | 110 | 123 | 89 | 11 | 43 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 91 | ..... |
| E. M. Green, D. D., P..... | Danville, | " | Danville First, P.* ..... | 7 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 326 | 10 | 5 | 206 | 623 | 186 | 212 | 163 | 56 | 21 | 15 | 1500 | 834 | 50 |
| W. B. Harrison, F. M..... | Mokpo, | Korea. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. H. Hopper..... | Perryville, | Ky. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. H. Hopper, P..... | Burnside, | " | Burnside, P. ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 65 | 40 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 350 | 75 | ..... |
| " P..... | Somerset, | " | Pisgah, P. ..... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 57 | .... | .... | 70 | 17 | ..... | 13 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 2605 | 16 |
| J. G. Hunter, D. D., P. Em.... | Harrodsburg, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. W. Kerstetter, T..... | Mt. Victory, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. E. C. Lawson, P..... | Springfield, | " | Springfield, P.* ..... | 8 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 205 | 3 | 3 | 142 | 1642 | 740 | 768 | 44 | 13 | 8 | 24 | 1200 | 321 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Mackville, | " | Mackville, S. S. ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| A. G. Link, P..... | Campbellsville, | " | Campbellsville, P.* ..... | 6 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 169 | 12 | 2 | 104 | 247 | 79 | 42 | 47 | 33 | 13 | 19 | 800 | 229 | ..... |
| " P..... | Hatcher's, | " | Bethel, P.* ..... | 6 | 4 | 3 | .... | 109 | .... | 2 | 59 | 106 | 19 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 5 | ..... | 400 | 63 | ..... |
| J. V. Logan, P..... | Middlesboro, | " | Middlesboro, P.* ..... | 4 | 8 | 28 | 13 | 214 | 15 | 1 | 218 | 253 | 48 | 369 | 51 | 20 | 5 | 80 | 1500 | 6658 | ..... |
| J. Gray McAllister, D. D., Prof. | Louisville, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bunyan McLeod, P..... | Harrodsburg, | " | Harrodsburg United, P.*.. | 14 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 511 | 6 | 4 | 247 | 235 | 100 | 150 | 108 | 40 | 5 | 56 | 2425 | 768 | 429 |
| V. P. Merrell, P..... | Lebanon, | " | Lebanon Second, P.*..... | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 200 | .... | .... | 159 | 402 | 176 | 173 | 26 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 1200 | 882 | 252 |
| Lacy I. Moffett, F. M..... | Kiangyin, | China. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. H. Muirhead, P..... | Jellico, | Tenn. | Jellico, P.* ..... | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 77 | .... | .... | 130 | 54 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 6 | ..... | 38 | 688 | 693 | 11 |
| W. T. Overstreet, P. ..... | Perryville, | Ky. | Perryville, P. ..... | 5 | 7 | .... | 2 | 87 | .... | 1 | 91 | 54 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 552 | 158 | ..... |
| John E. Park, P..... | Lawrenceburg, | " | Lawrenceburg, P.* ..... | 5 | 4 | .... | 5 | 106 | .... | 1 | 70 | 50 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 760 | 382 | 8 |
| " P..... | " | " | Anderson, P. ..... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 44 | .... | .... | 25 | 10 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 | 10 | 4 |
| Willis Thompson, P..... | Springfield, | " | Pleasant Grove, P.* ..... | 5 | 4 | 2 | .... | 100 | .... | 1 | 134 | 102 | 20 | 42 | 29 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 882 | 626 | 33 |
| J. A. Trostle, Ev..... | Stanford, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —24 | Corbin, | " | Corbin, S. S.* ..... | 4 | 3 | 20 | .... | 85 | 10 | 3 | 81 | 60 | 28 | ..... | 17 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 600 | 150 | ..... |
| | Poor Fork, | " | Maggard, S. S. ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 140 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 10 | ..... |
| | Salvisa, | " | Salvisa, S. S. ..... | 7 | 5 | .... | 2 | 61 | .... | .... | 35 | 50 | 10 | 45 | 20 | 10 | ..... | 40 | 294 | 32 | ..... |
| | White's Station, | " | Silver Creek, S. S. ..... | 2 | 4 | 25 | 7 | 65 | 5 | 1 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 75 | 81 | ..... |
| | Pineville, | " | Moore Memorial, V. ..... | 4 | 3 | 5 | .... | 51 | 4 | 1 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... |
| | Richmond, | " | Richmond First, V.* .... | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 244 | 3 | 1 | 130 | 135 | 14 | 18 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 1500 | 550 | 12 |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Somerset, | " | Somerset, V. ..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 132 | 4 | .... | 114 | 14 | ..... | 10 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 893 | ..... |
| C. G. Crooks, Prof..... | Danville, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. H. Longenecker..... | Stearns, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—3. | | | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —27 | | 126 | 124 | 250 | 104 | 3411 | 134 | 29 | 2742 | $ 4841 | $ 1769 | $ 2269 | $ 794 | $ 341 | $ 86 | $ 366 | $18831 | $18080 | $ 850 |
| 6. *Pres. of West Lexington.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. L. Cockerham, P..... | Wilmore, R. F. D., | Ky. | Troy, P.* ..... | 4 | 5 | 10 | .... | 150 | 3 | .... | 126 | 91 | 24 | 60 | 36 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 652 | 75 | 60 |
| " P..... | " | " | Elm Corner, P. ..... | 3 | 2 | 10 | .... | 75 | 5 | .... | 114 | 40 | 14 | 30 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 200 | 25 | 30 |
| Wm. Cumming, D. D., P..... | Winchester, | " | Winchester, P. ..... | 5 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 266 | 5 | 1 | 180 | 768 | 143 | 330 | 85 | 38 | 17 | 89 | 2167 | 802 | 207 |
| " S. S..... | " | " | Union, S. S. ..... | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | .... | 89 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 4 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | " | " | Tabor, S. S. ..... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 5 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | " | " | Salem, S. S. ..... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 118 | 86 | ..... |
| A. H. Doak, P..... | Wilmore, | " | Wilmore, P.* ..... | 3 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 186 | 14 | .... | 197 | 200 | 54 | 130 | 65 | 13 | 3 | 65 | 900 | 1024 | 98 |
| " S. S..... | " | " | Nonesuch, S. S. ..... | 4 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 73 | 3 | .... | 35 | 8 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 2 | 22 |
| H. W. DuBose, P..... | Versailles, | " | Versailles, P.* ..... | 8 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 300 | 12 | .... | 222 | 1544 | 215 | 573 | 153 | 34 | ..... | 30 | 1560 | 4821 | 1000 |
| E. O. Guerrant, D. D., Ev..... | Wilmore, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. S. Hagins, P..... | Georgetown, R. F. D., | " | Providence, P.* ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | .... | 54 | 1 | .... | 48 | 40 | 13 | 53 | 25 | 7 | ..... | 26 | 363 | 197 | 28 |
| " P..... | " | " | Beards, P. ..... | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 124 | 1 | .... | 58 | 17 | 12 | 44 | 19 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 162 | 15 | 17 |
| " P..... | " | " | Bethesda, P. ..... | 5 | 3 | 6 | .... | 94 | 6 | .... | 85 | 26 | 8 | 23 | 16 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 94 | 99 |
| S. P. Hawes, P..... | Lexington, | " | Maxwell St., P.* ..... | 8 | 10 | 2 | 28 | 310 | .... | 3 | 303 | 400 | 50 | 160 | 77 | 45 | 4 | 6 | 1200 | 490 | 100 |
| H. S. Henderson, P..... | Whitesburg, | " | Whitesburg, P. ..... | 2 | 1 | .... | 3 | 20 | .... | .... | 52 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 199 | ..... |
| W. A. Hopkins, P..... | Owingsville, | " | Menifee Memorial, P. .... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 45 | 10 | .... | 50 | 10 | ..... | 40 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 100 | ..... |
| " P..... | " | " | Springfield, P. ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 5 | .... | 65 | 5 | 5 | 40 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 175 | 25 | ..... |
| W. E. Hudson, Supt..... | Winchester, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| I. C. Hunt, P. | Pisgah, Ky. | Pisgah, P.* | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 88 | 8 | 1 | 55 | 75 | 19 | 151 | 50 | 53 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 323 | ..... |
| Allen Jones, Jr., P. | Hazard, " | Hazard, P.* | 6 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 78 | 9 | 14 | 176 | 10 | 3 | 40 | 105 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 140 | 120 |
| J. M. Little, Infirm. | Hazel Green, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. A. Logan, F. M. | Tokushima, Japan | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. M. Logan, P. | Midway, Ky. | Midway, P.* | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 175 | 3 | 1 | 136 | 326 | 125 | 415 | 71 | 72 | 8 | 42 | 1200 | 1857 | ..... |
| J. W. McClure, P. | Cynthiana, R. F. D., " | Mt. Pleasant, P.* | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 80 | .... | 1 | 49 | 117 | 4 | 66 | 6 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 256 | 120 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Boyers, P. | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | 60 | 1 | .... | 78 | 32 | ..... | 31 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Lair, P. | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 28 | 1 | .... | 40 | 2 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 3 | 25 |
| R. J. McMullen, F. M. | Han-Chow, China | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cary F. Moore, P. | Cynthiana, Ky. | Cynthiana, P.* | 5 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 205 | 2 | 8 | 129 | 441 | 51 | 130 | 54 | 34 | 5 | 37 | 1000 | 371 | 73 |
| Edwin Muller, D. D., P. | Lexington, " | Lexington First, P.* | 10 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 682 | 5 | 5 | 290 | 1532 | 60 | 757 | 172 | 168 | 25 | 223 | 2560 | 3078 | 33 |
| J. J. Rice, P. | Nicholasville, " | Nicholasville, P.* | 7 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 180 | 6 | 1 | 114 | 240 | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 1200 | 548 | 473 |
| W. O. Shewmaker, In Trans. | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Spencer, D. D., Pres. | Lexington, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| N. G. Stephens, F. M. | Luebo, Congo Belge | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jas. P. Smith, Jr., P. | Lexington, R. F. D., Ky. | Bethel, P.* | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 110 | 7 | 85 | 65 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 307 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Mt. Horeb, P. | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 35 | .... | .... | 18 | 18 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 349 | 34 | ..... |
| A. A. Talbott, F. M. | Tsing Kiang Pu, China | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. D. Wallace, P. | Georgetown, Ky. | Georgetown, P. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 166 | 4 | .... | 160 | 211 | 10 | 221 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 30 | 513 | 616 | ..... |
| H. M. Washburn, F. M. | Luebo, Congo Belge | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —27 | Avawam, Ky. | Avawam, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Chavies, " | Chavies, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Cannel City, " | Cannel City, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Frozen Creek, " | Frozen Creek, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| | Sherberne, " | Gilead, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Beattyville, " | Beattyville, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hays, " | Hays, V. | 1 | .... | 10 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 50 | 25 | 5 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Heidelberg, " | Heidelberg, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Guerrant, " | Highland, V. | 3 | .... | 23 | .... | 175 | 22 | .... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Jackson, " | Jackson, V. | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 135 | .... | .... | 135 | ..... | 2 | 43 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225 | 385 | 235 |
| | Noctor, " | Preston, V. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 21 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | St. Helen's " | St. Helen's, V. | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 65 | 1 | .... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... |
| | Twin Creek, " | Twin Creek, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | 1 | .... | 269 | ..... | ..... | 53 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—1. | Lexington, R. F. D., " | Walnut Hill, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 42 | .... | .... | 60 | 37 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 364 | 71 | ..... |
| E. H. Carleton. | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—3. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —42 | 132 | 130 | 199 | 136 | 4246 | 133 | 45 | 3576 | $ 6418 | $ 828 | $ 3885 | $ 1019 | $ 579 | $ 76 | $ 659 | $17073 | $15908 | $ 2620 |

SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. S. Brainard, P. | Norwood, | La. | Norwood, P.* | 4 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 89 | 3 | 3 | 113 | 42 | ..... | 75 | 23 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 473 | ..... | 126 |
| H. H. Brownlee, S. S. | Clinton, | " | Clinton, S. S.* | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 40 | .... | .... | 105 | 15 | 4 | 38 | 13 | 8 | ..... | 5 | 182 | 41 | ..... |
| G. M. Hull, P. | Lake Charles, | " | Lake Charles, P.* | 3 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 144 | 2 | 3 | 260 | 258 | 158 | 114 | 70 | 27 | 20 | ..... | 1000 | 2248 | 348 |
| T. M. Hunter, D. D., P. | Baton Rouge, | " | Baton Rouge, P.* | 10 | 10 | 34 | 48 | 464 | 15 | 26 | 588 | 826 | 120 | 659 | 141 | 47 | 5 | 51 | 1800 | 4655 | 375 |
| C. O'N. Martindale, P. | Crowley, | " | Crowley, P.* | 6 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 156 | 1 | 7 | 185 | 244 | 50 | 240 | 68 | 54 | 19 | 14 | 1200 | 772 | 564 |
| B. L. Price, P. | Alexandria, | " | Alexandria, P.* | 4 | 6 | 22 | 22 | 250 | 5 | 6 | 280 | 125 | 50 | 180 | 75 | 30 | 56 | 70 | 1500 | 3560 | 87 |
| P. J. Robidoux, S. S. | Crowley, | " | Eunice, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Marksville, | " | Marksville, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. M. Stewart, P. | Welsh, | " | Welsh, P.* | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 82 | 4 | .... | 124 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 17 | 21 | ..... | 4 | 1200 | 340 | 9 |
| W. F. Tims, P. | Jackson, | " | Jackson, P.* | 5 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 85 | 2 | .... | 69 | 584 | 60 | 349 | 8 | 28 | ..... | 10 | 750 | 351 | ..... |
| C. B. Tombs, S. S. | Baton Rouge, | " | Grace, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | 54 | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Opelousas, | " | Opelousas, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 18 | .... | 2 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Shuteston, | " | Belvue, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| D. F. Wilkinson, P. | Zachary, | " | Plains, P.* | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | 79 | 4 | 2 | 124 | 140 | 77 | 62 | 90 | 16 | 12 | 56 | 800 | 600 | 18 |
| " P. | Baker, | " | Baker, P. | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 32 | .... | 2 | 47 | 90 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 3 | ..... | 25 | 210 | 20 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Zachary, | " | Zachary, S. S. | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 44 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 17 | 27 | 29 | 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 72 | 62 | ..... |
| W. A. Zeigler, S. S. | Bunkie, | " | Bunkie, S. S. | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 13 | 29 | 10 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 350 | 25 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Plaquemine, | " | Plaquemine, S.S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | 24 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 240 | 5 | 100 |
| " S. S. | Bayou Current, | " | Atchafalaya, S. S.* | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 42 | 2 | 4 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 | 5 | ..... |
| " S. S. | White Castle, | " | White Castle, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| —12 | Lecompte, | " | Lecompte, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—1. | Manchester, | " | Manchester, V. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lafayette, | " | Lafayette, V. | 5 | 4 | .... | 3 | 35 | .... | 1 | 70 | 12 | 10 | 30 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 380 | 89 | ..... |
| | | —23 | | 64 | 58 | 122 | 123 | 1703 | 43 | 63 | 2164 | $ 2380 | $ 630 | $ 1978 | $ 553 | $ 235 | $ 118 | $ 425 | $10697 | $12777 | $ 1627 |

2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| G. H. Cornelson, Jr., D. D., P. | New Orleans, | La. | First | 12 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 565 | 2 | 4 | 679 | 3228 | 2141 | 1430 | 576 | 93 | 25 | ..... | 5182 | 5110 | 270 |
| J. C. Barr, D. D., P. | " | " | Lafayette* | 3 | 18 | 47 | 11 | 848 | 10 | 19 | 862 | 927 | 30 | 2224 | 217 | 37 | 20 | 259 | 2500 | 4397 | 783 |
| W. H. Leith, Ass't P. | " | " | Algiers | 2 | 2 | 30 | 12 | 42 | .... | .... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 25 |
| W. McF. Alexander, D. D., P. | " | " | Prytania Street* | 9 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 439 | 2 | 5 | 212 | 757 | 583 | 72 | 663 | 55 | 15 | ..... | 3600 | 4641 | 2000 |
| George Summey, D. D., P. | " | " | Third* | 4 | 6 | 32 | 5 | 263 | 9 | 16 | 109 | 208 | 209 | 535 | 353 | 25 | 4 | 18 | 900 | 1355 | 61 |
| " P. | " | " | Esplanade | 3 | 4 | 12 | 97 | 107 | 4 | 5 | 149 | 25 | 25 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 150 | 137 | 24 |
| C. S. Sholl, P. | " | " | Canal Street | 4 | 3 | 26 | 11 | 336 | 10 | 8 | 474 | 613 | 11 | 673 | 199 | 34 | 9 | 24 | 1440 | 2572 | 95 |
| Louis Voss, D. D., P. | " | " | First St. German* | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 197 | .... | 6 | 100 | 48 | 10 | 26 | 72 | 3 | 6 | 352 | 610 | 368 | 352 |
| J. W. Caldwell, D. D., P. | " | " | Carrollton | 5 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 277 | 3 | 5 | 361 | 972 | 395 | 41 | 213 | 43 | 15 | 10 | 2000 | 1525 | 142 |
| U. B. Currie, P. | " | " | Memorial* | 3 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 243 | 4 | 11 | 300 | 69 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 29 | 5 | ..... | 1200 | 767 | 170 |
| U. D. Mooney, D. D., P. | " | " | Napoleon Avenue* | 7 | 8 | 78 | 36 | 505 | 13 | 3 | 451 | 593 | 185 | 531 | 177 | 46 | 9 | ..... | 2400 | 3316 | 10344 |
| A. H. Ziemer, P. | " | " | Second German* | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 264 | .... | 22 | 230 | 85 | 35 | 98 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 1000 | 1152 | 160 |
| | " | " | Seamen's Bethel, Supt. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. Russo, Ev. | " | " | Italian | 3 | 2 | 24 | .... | 109 | 27 | 17 | 62 | ..... | 63 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 26 |
| | " | " | French | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " | " | Berean, (col.) V. | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225 | 134 | 1 |
| A. O. Browne, P. | " | " | Lakeview | 3 | 3 | 12 | .... | 60 | 1 | 4 | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 750 | 20 | 30 |
| " P. | " | " | Gentilly Terrace | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 75 | .... | .... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 680 | ..... | 20 |
| " P. | " | " | Palmer Park | 1 | 2 | 87 | 15 | 102 | .... | 2 | 82 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 420 | 132 | 50 |
| | Gretna, | " | Gretna | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 68 | 3 | 53 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 144 | ..... |
| | Westwego, | " | Westwego | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 53 | .... | .... | 83 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 203 |
| C. L. Nourse, Ev. | Kentwood, | " | Kentwood | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | 35 | ..... | 52 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 66 | ..... |
| | Tangipahoa, | " | Tangipahoa | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Arcola, | " | Arcola | .... | 1 | 8 | .... | 36 | 1 | 2 | 106 | 56 | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| W. H. Perkins. | Amite, | " | Amite | .... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 35 | .... | .... | 27 | 22 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 262 | 10 | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | Total Sunday School Enrollment | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| D. M. Talmage, Ev. | Hammond, La. | Hammond | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | 3 | 72 | 25 | 270 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 266 | ..... |
| | Ponchatoula, " | Ponchatoula | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | 56 | 5 | 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 131 | ..... |
| A. Csontos, P. | Hammond, R. 1, " | Hungarian* | 4 | .... | 3 | .... | 67 | .... | 3 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| F. C. Talmage, P. | Covington, " | Covington* | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 89 | .... | 6 | 125 | 74 | 15 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 340 | 270 | ..... |
| " P. | Slidell, " | Slidell | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 71 | .... | .... | 114 | 166 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 72 | 600 | 36 | 476 |
| " P. | Madisonville, " | Madisonville | .... | .... | .... | .... | 51 | .... | 2 | 78 | 35 | 15 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 142 | 63 | ..... |
| E. LaVergne, P. | Bogalusa, " | Bogalusa | 2 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 55 | .... | 4 | 172 | 15 | 60 | 5 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 25 | 600 | 200 | 15 |
| | Franklinton, " | Franklinton | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| M. R. Paradis, Ev. | New Iberia, " | New Iberia* | 3 | .... | 7 | 1 | 36 | 3 | .... | 53 | 12 | 15 | ..... | 8 | 8 | ..... | 6 | 256 | 830 | ..... |
| | Abbeville, " | Abbeville | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 42 | 3 | .... | 45 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 107 |
| | Gueydan, " | Gueydan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Jeanerette, " | Calvary* | 3 | 3 | 7 | .... | 53 | 2 | .... | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 450 | 463 | ..... |
| C. A. Hyland, Ev. | Morgan City, " | Atkinson Memorial | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 49 | .... | .... | 41 | ..... | 255 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 749 | 15 |
| | Centerville, " | Centerville | 2 | .... | 9 | .... | 38 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| Nelson Blackburn, P. | Houma, " | Houma | 1 | .... | 7 | 16 | 125 | 6 | 10 | 126 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 450 | 179 | ..... |
| | Thibodaux, " | Thibodaux* | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 55 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 383 | ..... |
| E. H. Gregory, P. | Garyville, " | Garyville | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 30 | 1 | 2 | 149 | 58 | 21 | ..... | 17 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 1200 | 187 | 34 |
| | Paradis, " | Paradis | 2 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 506 | ..... |
| E. J. Young | Bartow, Fla. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. V. N. Talmage, F. M. | Kwangju, Korea | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. C. Arthur | New Orleans, La. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. N. Luxardo | Baton Rouge, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. D. Pelletier | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—9. | | —43 | 102 | 103 | 503 | 283 | 5474 | 104 | 164 | 5672 | $ 8023 | $ 5272 | $ 5689 | $ 2574 | $ 494 | $ 134 | $ 802 | $27457 | $30524 | $15403 |
| 3. *Pres. of Red River.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P. Danis, P. | Ruston, La. | Ruston, P.* | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 120 | 2 | .... | 214 | 78 | 15 | 26 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 28 | 533 | 525 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Choudrant, " | Alabama, S. S. | 5 | 5 | 2 | .... | 127 | .... | .... | 86 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 150 | 5 | 10 |
| R. A. Haden, F. M. | Soochow, China | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. F. Hoffman, P. | Mansfield, La. | Mansfield, P.* | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 60 | 4 | 1 | 61 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | 6 | ..... | 40 | 462 | 116 | 576 |
| " S. S. | Frierson, " | Memorial, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | 18 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 170 | 31 | 32 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 72 | 337 | 24 | 112 |
| S. H. McBride, P. | Rayville, " | Rayville, P. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 29 | .... | 1 | 48 | 31 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 25 | 366 | 287 | 15 |
| " P. | Delhi, " | Delhi, P. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 2 | .... | ..... | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 275 | 32 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Baskin, " | Union, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 3 | 15 |
| " S. S. | Alto, " | Alto, S. S. | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 2 | .... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 100 | 81 | 50 |
| H. M. McLain, P. | Minden, " | Minden, P.* | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 378 | 302 | ..... | 187 | 27 | 7 | 210 | 633 | 340 | 49 |
| J. C. McQueen, P. E. | Homer, " | Homer, P. E.* | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 42 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 250 | 74 | 34 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " S. S. | Natchitoches, | " | Natchitoches, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 27 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 143 | 25 | | |
| J. F. Naylor, P. E. | Belcher, | " | Belcher, P. E.* | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 78 | 372 | ..... | 270 | 67 | 61 | 4 | 44 | 763 | 62 | 140 | | |
| " P. E. | Dixie, | " | Dixie, P. E. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 14 | .... | 1 | 45 | 37 | ..... | 33 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 300 | 22 | ..... | | |
| C. S. Newman, D. D., P. | Monroe, | " | Monroe First, P.* | 7 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 247 | 7 | 7 | 207 | 337 | 23 | 158 | 101 | 84 | 52 | 135 | 2000 | 2542 | 21 | | |
| W. F. O'Kelley, P. | Shreveport, | " | Dunlap Memorial, P. | 7 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 185 | 2 | 1 | 220 | 226 | 54 | ..... | 13 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 1200 | 754 | 85 | | |
| Fortune Pierre (col.), P. | Frierson, | " | Good Hope, P. | 3 | 2 | 4 | .... | 90 | .... | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| J. T. Sailes, D. M. | Delhi, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| Jasper K. Smith, D. D., P. | Shreveport, | " | Shreveport First, P.* | 12 | 13 | 15 | 32 | 563 | 8 | 23 | 275 | 1066 | 814 | ..... | 312 | 93 | 21 | 153 | 3000 | 4484 | 60 | | |
| W. C. Tenney | Elysian Fields, | Tex. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| " S. S. | Oxford, | La. | Oxford, S. S. | .... | .... | 3 | 4 | 25 | .... | 1 | 25 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 8 | 50 | | |
| " S. S. | Grand Cane, | " | Smyrna, S. S. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 38 | .... | .... | 50 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 90 | ..... | 4 | | |
| " S. S. | Arcadia, | " | Arcadia, S. S. | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 36 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| Edgar White (col.), P. | Frierson, | " | Red Lick, P. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 22 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 45 | 83 | ..... | | |
| G. G. Woodbridge, S. S. | Plain Dealing, | " | Plain Dealing, S. S.* | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 39 | .... | 2 | 32 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 86 | 47 | 3 | | |
| " P. | Keatchie, | " | Keatchie, P. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 46 | .... | .... | 9 | 19 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 11 | ..... | 5 | 250 | 120 | ..... | | |
| " S. S. | Benton, | " | Benton, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | 5 | 28 | .... | .... | 27 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 125 | 52 | ..... | | |
| " S. S. | Rocky Mount, | " | Rocky Mount, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | | |
| " S. S. | Collinsburg, | " | Banks Chapel, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 3 | ..... | | |
| —15 | Notnac, | " | First Tensas, V.* | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 28 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | St. Joseph, | " | St. Joseph, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | Winnfield, | " | Winnfield, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | Jonesville, | " | Trinity, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | Jena, | " | Jena, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| *Licentiates*—1. | Eros, | " | Eros, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| J. B. Butler | Bunkie, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | | —32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 90 | 83 | 101 | 83 | 2188 | 37 | 45 | 1535 | $ 2762 | $ 1304 | $ 556 | $ 751 | $ 372 | $ 99 | $ 750 | $11458 | $ 9807 | $ 1249 | | |
| SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Central Mississippi.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. Archer, Infirm. | Greenville, | Miss. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| T. L. Haman, P. | Vaiden, | " | Shougals, P.* | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 104 | 1 | .... | 106 | 143 | 8 | 61 | 88 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 500 | 365 | ..... | | |
| " P. | " R. F. D., | " | Salem, P. | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 83 | 8 | 2 | 83 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 50 | 150 | 88 | ..... | | |
| " P. | " R. F. D., | " | Blackmonton, P. | 5 | 4 | 1 | .... | 93 | .... | 4 | 59 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 106 | 5 | .... | | |
| " S. S. | Carmack, | " | Union, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| C. P. Colmery, P. | Edwards, | " | Edwards, P.* | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 52 | .... | 3 | 55 | 38 | 10 | 67 | 28 | 12 | ..... | 120 | 480 | 115 | 700 | | |
| " S. S. | " | " | Osborne, S. S. | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 19 | 3 | .... | ..... | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 75 | 5 | 15 | | |
| " S. S. | Bolton, | " | Bolton, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 21 | .... | 1 | ..... | 54 | 45 | 20 | 98 | 5 | ..... | 45 | 225 | 12 | ..... | | |
| " S. S. | Yokena, | " | Yokena, S. S. | .... | .... | 4 | 3 | 48 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 10 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 225 | 20 | 40 | | |
| J. B. Hutton, D. D., P. | Jackson, | " | Jackson First, P.* | 9 | 8 | 29 | 53 | 394 | 7 | 1 | 339 | 1467 | 35 | 803 | 1287 | 66 | 20 | 117 | 2000 | 1842 | 664 | | |
| J. S. Hillhouse, D. D., P. | Vicksburg, | " | Vicksburg, P.* | 8 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 328 | 4 | 5 | 210 | 204 | 15 | 131 | 100 | 35 | 10 | 440 | 1800 | 3565 | 155 | | |
| G. S. Roudebush, Infirm. | Madison Station, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| W. H. Irvine, P. | Indianola, | " | Indianola, P.* | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 255 | 36 | 114 | 165 | 15 | ..... | 87 | 820 | 128 | 210 | | |
| " S. S. | Itta Bena, | " | Itta Bena, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | | |
| T. T. Kimbrough | Glen Allen, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| C. T. Thomson, D. D., P. | Kosciusko, | " | Kosciusko, P.* | 4 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 240 | 12 | 3 | 389 | 221 | 13 | 482 | 17 | 114 | 9 | 83 | 1500 | 710 | 15 | | |
| " S. S. | " | " | West Union, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 25 | .... | 1 | 35 | 3 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 15 | ..... | | |
| J. C. King | Pickens, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| J. C. McMullen, P. | Winona, | " | Winona, P.* | 7 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 105 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 160 | 69 | 59 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 96 | 800 | 9500 | ..... | | |
| " P. | West, | " | West, P. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 34 | .... | 3 | 22 | 26 | 6 | 63 | 14 | 3 | ..... | 59 | 250 | 21 | ..... | | |
| D. M. Hawthorne, P. | Weir, | " | Weir, P. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 38 | 1 | .... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 104 | 12 | ..... | | |
| " P. | " R. F. D., | " | Bethsalem, P. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 106 | 3 | .... | 40 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 15 | ..... | | |
| " P. | McCool, | " | McCool, P. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 30 | 1 | .... | 20 | 16 | ..... | 15 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 165 | 27 | ..... | | |
| " P. | " R. F. D., | " | Mt. Zion, P. | 2 | 2 | 14 | .... | 69 | 14 | .... | 40 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 138 | 16 | ..... | | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| E. W. Ford, P. | Canton, Miss. | Canton, P.* | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 235 | 2 | .... | 172 | 80 | 48 | 85 | 41 | 12 | ..... | 176 | 1200 | 752 | 80 |
| W. J. Caldwell, D. D., P. | Yazoo City, " | Yazoo City, P.* | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 314 | 1 | 14 | 130 | 325 | 97 | 408 | 333 | 45 | 8 | 184 | 1800 | 1347 | 15 |
| Joseph Rennie, D. D., P. | Greenwood, " | Greenwood, P.* | 10 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 424 | 4 | 13 | 241 | 386 | 110 | 437 | 225 | 85 | 5 | 299 | 2500 | 3400 | ..... |
| Wm. McBride, P. | Goodman, " | Goodman, P.* | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 36 | .... | 1 | 67 | 62 | 34 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 180 | 58 | 15 |
| " P. | Ridgeland, " | Ridgeland, P. | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 27 | 2 | .... | 64 | 63 | 20 | 27 | 24 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 165 | 93 | 18 |
| " S. S. | Franklin, " | Franklin, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Madison Station, " | Mt. Hermon, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | 19 | 1 | .... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 120 | 3 | 6 |
| A. A. Craig, P. | Trenton, " | Hebron, P.* | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | 27 | 3 | .... | 25 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 3 | ..... |
| " P. | Virgil, " | Bethel, P. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 39 | .... | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Boykin, " | New Hope, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Currie, " | Oak Hill, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 43 | 1 | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 18 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Raleigh, " | Raleigh, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 1 | ..... |
| W. H. Benton, P. | Jackson, " | Central, P.* | 4 | 11 | 18 | 46 | 272 | 1 | 1 | 219 | 186 | 83 | 141 | 65 | 23 | 5 | ..... | 1200 | 488 | ..... |
| Alvin Stokes, P. | Forest, " | Forest, P.* | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 60 | 3 | .... | 45 | 23 | 5 | 32 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 345 | 67 | ..... |
| " P. | Brandon, " | Brandon, P. | 4 | 1 | 5 | .... | 65 | 1 | .... | 47 | 25 | 5 | 46 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 270 | 477 | ..... |
| J. C. Stewart, P. | Learned, " | Lebanon, P.* | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 28 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 43 | 271 | 33 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Bethesda, P. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 29 | 1 | .... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 42 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 64 | 2 | ..... |
| " P. | Raymond, " | Raymond, P. | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 26 | .... | .... | 13 | 21 | 6 | 33 | 19 | 25 | 8 | 33 | 204 | 77 | ..... |
| J. C. Crane, F. M. | Soonchun, Korea | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| P. S. Crane, S. S. | Carrollton, Miss. | Carrollton, S. S.* | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 84 | 4 | .... | 108 | 4 | 9 | 7 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 294 | 63 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " " | Sylvan Hall, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 42 | 2 | 10 | 55 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 137 | 3 | 167 |
| " S. S. | Teoc, " | Teoc, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 49 | 2 | .... | 19 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 82 | 25 | 4 |
| H. H. Thompson, Prin. and P. | French Camp, " | French Camp, P. | 6 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 63 | .... | .... | 95 | 70 | 30 | 15 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 10 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Poplar Creek, " | Poplar Creek, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | ..... | .... | 2 | 35 | 5 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 118 | 7 | ..... |
| F. R. Graves, P. E. | Greenville, " | Greenville, P. E.* | 4 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 283 | 4 | 5 | 216 | 600 | 100 | 284 | 120 | 43 | 10 | 49 | 1423 | 4400 | 3340 |
| G. T. Gillespie, P. E. | Lexington, " | Lexington, P. E.* | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 100 | .... | .... | 88 | 249 | 86 | 50 | 73 | 20 | 2 | 61 | 420 | 292 | 303 |
| " P. E. | Durant, " | Durant, P. E. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 44 | 2 | .... | 77 | 70 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 25 | ..... | 25 | 435 | 198 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Tchula, " | Tchula, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —25 | Camden, " | Camden, V.* | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | 100 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—10. | Pickens, " | Pickens, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Oklahoma, " | Forest Grove, V. | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 55 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Pickens, R. F. D., " | Concord, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | 1 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Louisville, " | Louisville, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 38 | .... | 1 | 20 | 6 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 111 | 2 | ..... |
| | Ackerman, " | Ackerman, V.* | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | 72 | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Weir, R. F. D., " | Old Lebanon, V. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 77 | 1 | .... | 35 | 4 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 100 | 25 | ..... |
| | Leland, " | Leland, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Rolling Fork, " | Rolling Fork, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Glen Allen, " | Glen Allen, V. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Vaiden, | " | Hopewell, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Sallis, | " | Sallis, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 1 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Center, | " | Smyrna, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 7 | .... | 32 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 354 | ..... |
| | Ackerman, | " | Byway, S. S. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 47 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Utica, | " | Utica, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bolivar, | " | Bolivar, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Cleveland, | " | Cleveland, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Canton, | " | Madison, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Belzona, | " | Belzona, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Carthage, | " | Carthage, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Terry, | " | Terry, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Shaw, | " | Shaw, V. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 28 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —69 | | 195 | 188 | 231 | 239 | 5630 | 105 | 84 | 3528 | $ 4861 | $ 924 | $ 3704 | $ 2856 | $ 605 | $ 104 | $ 2183 | $21327 | $28937 | $ 5745 | |
| *2. Prcs. of East Mississippi.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. Z. Browne, P. | Starkville, | Miss. | Starkville, P.* | 10 | 9 | 7 | 40 | 240 | 2 | .... | 140 | 147 | 17 | 112 | 37 | 23 | ..... | 35 | 1200 | 100 | 425 | |
| A. S. Crowell, In Trans. | Houston, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| F. D. Daniel, P. | Pontotoc, | " | Pontotoc, P.* | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 115 | .... | 2 | 80 | 110 | 20 | 205 | 30 | 59 | 2 | 120 | 750 | 350 | 50 | |
| " S. S. | Toccopola, | " | Lebanon, S. S. | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 52 | 16 | 4 | 59 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 300 | 25 | 10 | |
| " S. S. | Houlka, | " | Houlka, S. S. | 7 | 4 | 10 | .... | 90 | 6 | .... | 75 | 24 | 8 | 21 | 7 | 19 | 3 | 49 | 264 | 175 | ..... | |
| J. F. Eddins, P. E. | Okolona, | " | Okolona, P. E.* | 5 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 150 | .... | .... | 100 | 124 | 40 | 48 | 8 | 20 | ..... | 131 | 1000 | 265 | ..... | |
| R. B. Eggleston, P. | Columbus, | " | First, P.* | 5 | 12 | 43 | 28 | 480 | 14 | 1 | 372 | 922 | 64 | 743 | 1121 | 85 | 3 | 666 | 2000 | 6067 | 428 | |
| W. J. Elliott, Infirm. | DeKalb, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| W. V. Frierson, Supt. Orphan. | Columbus, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Crawford, | " | Bethel, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 3 | .... | 39 | .... | 1 | 39 | 50 | 15 | 40 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 40 | 300 | ..... | 27 | |
| " S. S. | Tupelo, R. F. D., | " | Zion, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 40 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 360 | ..... | |
| J. E. Jones, D. D., P. E. | Macon, | " | Macon, P. E.* | 4 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 82 | 1 | 8 | 56 | 183 | 20 | 79 | 87 | 25 | 3 | 157 | 800 | 373 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Shuqualak, | " | Shuqualak, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 32 | .... | 4 | 34 | 48 | 10 | 24 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 260 | 20 | ..... | |
| F. W. Lewis, D. D., Prof. | French Camp, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| W. C. Lindsay, D. D., P. | Corinth, | " | Corinth, P.* | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 170 | .... | 2 | 140 | 160 | 50 | 113 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 147 | 1200 | 447 | 82 | |
| S. J. Martin | Tuscumbia, | Ala. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| W. A. Martin, D. M. | Toccopola, | Miss. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| J. J. McInnis, P. | Nettleton, | " | Providence, P.* | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 120 | 3 | .... | 52 | 22 | 11 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 408 | 36 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Saltillo, | " | Hebron, S. S. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 80 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 52 | 178 | 33 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Guntown, | " | Guntown, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Plantersville. | " | Unity, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 60 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 156 | ..... | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Nettleton, | " | Kidron, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| L. H. McInnis, P. | Scooba, | " | Knox, P.* | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 71 | 2 | .... | 30 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 310 | 203 | 85 | |
| " S. S. | Lauderdale, | " | Lauderdale, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 30 | 264 | 31 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Binnsville, | " | Binnsville, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| H. F. Morton, P. | Ripley, | " | Ripley, P. | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 37 | 2 | .... | 31 | 41 | 11 | 36 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 58 | 450 | 352 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | " R. F. D., | " | New Prospect, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 46 | 5 | .... | 100 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109 | ..... | ..... | |
| " S. S. | " | " | Glade Springs, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 36 | 7 | .... | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 101 | 30 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Blue Mountain, | " | Alexander Memorial, S. S. | 3 | .... | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | |
| W. W. Patton, Ev. | Pontotoc, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| H. R. Raymond, D. D., P. Em. | Starkville, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Geo. P. Scott, P. | Tupelo, | " | Tupelo, P.* | 9 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 210 | 5 | 5 | 209 | 160 | 45 | 290 | 60 | 35 | ..... | 205 | 1500 | 225 | 1593 | |
| H. M. Sydenstricker, P. | West Point, | " | First, P.* | 8 | 6 | .... | 7 | 110 | .... | .... | 58 | 87 | ..... | 86 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 25 | 1000 | 132 | 493 | |
| " S. S. | Hamilton, | " | Hamilton, S. S. | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | 75 | .... | .... | ..... | 58 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 260 | 8 | 27 | |
| " S. S. | Osborn, | " | Osborn, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | |
| —19 | Buena Vista, | " | Buena Vista, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 2 | ..... | |
| *Candidates*—3. | Van Vleet, | " | Friendship, V. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 66 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 125 | 53 | ..... | |
| | Houston, | " | Houston, V.* | 4 | 4 | 4 | .... | 73 | 4 | .... | 58 | 32 | 16 | 45 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 38 | 500 | 193 | 7 | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| | Aberdeen, Miss. | Aberdeen, V.* | 4 | 4 | 4 | .... | 85 | .... | 2 | 79 | 33 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 200 | 90 | ..... |
| | Amory, " | Amory, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | 3 | 35 | .... | 1 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 110 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 50 | 25 | ..... |
| | Walnut, " | Chalybeate, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 38 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Tishomingo, " | Bethany, V. | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Ripley, " | Walnut Creek, V. | 6 | 3 | 4 | .... | 84 | 4 | 1 | 31 | ..... | ..... | 42 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| | Booneville, " | Booneville, V.* | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 59 | .... | .... | 58 | 77 | 4 | 21 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 42 | 400 | 6 | 600 |
| | Rienzi, " | New Hope, V. | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | 37 | .... | .... | 46 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 92 | 5 | ..... |
| | De Kalb, " | De Kalb, V.* | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | .... | 99 | 50 | 5 | 50 | 15 | 31 | 5 | 28 | 300 | 25 | 25 |
| | " " | Bloomfield, V. | 4 | 3 | 4 | .... | 62 | .... | 1 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 6 | 35 |
| | Preston, " | Pleasant Springs, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 40 | .... | .... | 34 | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 217 | 5 | ..... |
| | Iuka, " | Iuka, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 38 | .... | .... | 36 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 27 | 18 | 2 | ..... |
| | Ripley, " | Park's Chapel, V. | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 49 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 101 | 15 | ..... |
| | " " | Spout Springs, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Baldwyn, " | Baldwyn, V. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Algoma, " | Monroe, V. | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Gershom, " | Gershom, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Crawrord, " | Crawford, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | McLeod, " | Center Point, V. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Troy, " | New Salem, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Enondale, " | Raymond's Chapel, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Pittsboro, " | Pittsboro, V. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —51 | 194 | 165 | 183 | 157 | 3470 | 76 | 33 | 2475 | $ 2401 | $ 355 | $ 2318 | $ 1536 | $ 403 | $ 44 | $ 1997 | $15373 | $ 9998 | $ 3903 |
| 3. *Pres. of Ethel.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. B. Scott, P. | Heidelberg, Miss. | Heidelberg Second, P. | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 24 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 2 | ..... |
| " P. | ..... | Fairview, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 52 | .... | .... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1 | ..... |
| " P. | ..... | Pilgrim Grove, P. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 25 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 5 | 3 |
| " P. | ..... | Ellisville Second, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. M. Golightly, S. S. | Byhalia, Miss. | Mt. Vernon, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 47 | .... | .... | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 1 | ..... |
| " S. S. | ..... | Greenfield, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| W. J. H. Murphy, P. | Hattiesburg, Miss. | Oak Grove, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | 31 | .... | .... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 6 | 5 |
| " P. | ..... | Enon Zion, P. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 3 | 3 |
| J. W. Lee | Baton Rouge, La. | Wells Chapel, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 46 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... |
| " | ..... | Westminster S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 42 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | 4 |
| | ..... | Fairview, B., S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 52 | .... | .... | 84 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 7 | 18 |
| J. M. Coleman, D. D. | Columbus, Miss. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. H. Alston, D. D. | New Orleans, La. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. P. Hawkins, F. M. | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. C. Stull, S. S. | Frierson, | La. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albert McCallum | Palmers, | Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —9 | Vaiden, | " | Bethlehem, V. | 3 | 2 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " | " | Hannah, V. | 2 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Vicksburg, | " | Vicksburg, V. | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Garlandville, | " | Wards Chapel, V. | 1 | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Starkville, | " | Starkville Second, V. | 2 | 1 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Greenville, | " | Greenville Second, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Kosciusko, | " | Alexander Memorial, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 16 | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Gilmore Chapel, V. | 1 | 1 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Philip, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 10 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | —20 | | | 38 | 24 | 5 | | 333 | | | 438 | $ 5 | $ 9 | $ 2 | $ 1 | $ 6 | | | $ 569 | $ 25 | $ 33 | | |
| *4. Pres. of Meridian.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. L. Allen, P. | Montrose, | Miss. | Montrose, P.* | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 44 | | 1 | 75 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 142 | 84 | 20 | | |
| " P. | Baxter, | " | Alexander's Chapel, P. | 2 | | | | 14 | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " P. | Garlandsville, | " | Garlandsville, P. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 18 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 100 | 24 | | | |
| " P. | Newton, R. 1, | " | Mt. Moriah, P. | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 37 | | 2 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 32 | 8 | 2 | | | 100 | 62 | | | |
| " P. | Roberts, | " | Roberts, P. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 15 | | | 16 | 2 | | | | 54 | 2 | | | |
| " P. | Bay Springs, | " | Bay Springs P. | 5 | 4 | 2 | | 35 | | 1 | 36 | 3 | 7 | 34 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 165 | 128 | 43 | | |
| " P. | Pendleton, | " | Pendleton, P. | 1 | 1 | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. W. Allen, P. | Collins, | " | Collins, P.* | 4 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 150 | 8 | 2 | 164 | 43 | 29 | 70 | 61 | 11 | 5 | 222 | 720 | 224 | 21 | | |
| " S. S. | Seminary, | " | Zion, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 51 | | 1 | 61 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | 14 | 42 | | | |
| " S. S. | New Augusta, | " | New Augusta, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 45 | 2 | 2 | | 9 | 9 | 62 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 72 | 300 | | | | |
| " S. S. | Hattiesburg, | " | Leaf River, S. S. | 4 | 5 | 4 | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | | | | |
| " S. S. | Mendenhall, | " | Mendenhall, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. B. Bingham, Infirm. | Mt. Olive, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geo. D. Booth, P. | Laurel, | " | Laurel First, P.* | 7 | 12 | 25 | 29 | 268 | 12 | 4 | 224 | 257 | 82 | 502 | 266 | 80 | 12 | 133 | 2100 | 2385 | 132 | | |
| Robt. L. Campbell, P. | Hattiesburg, | " | Bay Street, P. | 4 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 169 | 6 | 3 | 182 | 22 | 16 | 156 | 47 | 16 | 6 | 76 | 1000 | 648 | 61 | | |
| " S. S. | Eatonville, | " | Eatonville, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 44 | | | 47 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 50 | 2 | | | |
| A. B. Coit, H. M. | Enterprise, | " | Enterprise | 3 | | | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | Chicora, | " | Chicora | 3 | | | | 10 | | | | | | 20 | | | | | 150 | 40 | | | |
| " | Heidelberg, | " | Heidelberg | 2 | 4 | | | 36 | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 70 | | | | |
| " | Mathersville, | " | Geneva | 3 | | | | 33 | | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 | 50 | | | | |
| " | Waynesboro, R. 2, | " | Philadelphus | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 141 | | 7 | | | | 5 | | | | | 90 | 4 | | | |
| " | Heidelberg, R. 1, | " | Pisgah | 2 | 1 | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. P. Craddock, P. | Meridian, | " | Meridian Fourth, P. | 1 | 1 | | | 90 | | | 179 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 94 | 185 | | | |
| " S. S. | Toomsuba, | " | Toomsuba, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Bailey, R. 2, | " | Mt. Carmel, S. S. | 4 | 1 | | | 28 | | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. J. Currie, P. | Hattiesburg, | " | Hattiesburg First, P. | 8 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 231 | 2 | 3 | 184 | 50 | 15 | 100 | 204 | 31 | 5 | 170 | 1200 | 1164 | | | |
| John Goff, Ev. | Ellisville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1500 | | | | |
| W. A. Hall, P. | Pascagoula, | " | Pascagoula, P.* | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 51 | 1 | | 40 | 25 | | 14 | | 14 | | 25 | 400 | 490 | | | |
| " P. | Vernal, | " | Vernal, P.* | 5 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 129 | 1 | 8 | | 5 | 4 | 47 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 300 | 22 | | | |
| " S. S. | Richton, | " | Richton, S. S. | 1 | | 7 | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. F. Hancock, F. M. | Yencheng, | China. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. M. Jenkins, P. | Long Beach, | Miss. | Long Beach, P. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 39 | | 1 | 40 | 17 | 7 | 22 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 36 | 221 | 147 | | | |
| " P. | Ocean Springs, | " | Ocean Springs, P. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 28 | | | 29 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 9 | | 8 | 306 | 45 | | | |
| " P. | Handsboro, | " | Handsboro, P. | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 42 | | 1 | 45 | 42 | 9 | 29 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 286 | 105 | | | |
| H. A. Jones, D. D., P. | Pass Christian, | " | Gulf Port, P. | 6 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 124 | 6 | 12 | 114 | 18 | 8 | | 65 | | | 60 | 1200 | 332 | | | |
| Hervey McDowell, P. | " | " | Pass Christian, P.* | 5 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 47 | | 2 | 35 | 20 | 7 | 41 | 25 | 8 | | 5 | 720 | 284 | 2 | | |
| " S. S. | Conevar, | " | Pineville, S. S. | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 37 | | 1 | 41 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 100 | 11 | | | |
| " S. S. | Waveland, | " | Waveland, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. H. McIntosh, P. | Magee, | " | Magee, P. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 43 | 2 | | 30 | 2 | | 4 | | | 1 | 26 | 36 | 40 | | | |
| " P. | Mize, R. 2, | " | Calvary, P. | 4 | 4 | 10 | | 111 | 3 | 6 | 40 | | | 22 | | | 2 | | 42 | 20 | 18 | | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| W. H. McIntosh, P. | Mize, | Miss. | Mize, P. | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 13 | 36 | 30 | ..... |
| " P. | Magee, | " | Sharon, P. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 83 | 2 | .... | 43 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | 47 | 17 |
| " S. S. | Mt. Olive, | " | Olivet, S. S. | 2 | .... | 5 | 15 | 40 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 70 | 12 | 19 |
| Wm. Megginson, P. | Biloxi, | " | Biloxi, P. | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 131 | 3 | 2 | 99 | 276 | 102 | 156 | 72 | 30 | 5 | 20 | 960 | 353 | 2 |
| Alex. Newton, T. | Seminary, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Rhea, Sus. | Bristol, | Tenn. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| D. H. Scanlon, P. | Meridian, | Miss. | Meridian First, P.* | 6 | 10 | 25 | 49 | 490 | 12 | 18 | 375 | 550 | ..... | 190 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 288 | ..... | 27543 | ..... |
| H. C. Smith, P. | Sandersville, | " | Erata, P. | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 39 | .... | 2 | 33 | 16 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 24 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| " P. | Heidelberg, | " | McFarland, P. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. D. Spurlin | Demopolis, | Ala. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. C. Watt, D. D., P. | Moss Point, | Miss. | Moss Point, P.* | 4 | 5 | .... | 6 | 152 | .... | .... | 141 | 167 | 40 | 73 | 23 | 24 | ..... | 110 | 1200 | 1140 | ..... |
| J. D. West, D. D., S. S. | Newton, | " | Newton, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 95 | 9 | 2 | 106 | 13 | ..... | 22 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 22 | 300 | 101 | ..... |
| W. C. West | New Albany, | Ind. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. B. Witherspoon, P. | Ellisville, | Miss. | Ellisville, P.* | 3 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 127 | 8 | .... | ..... | 131 | 21 | 95 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 75 | 600 | 140 | ..... |
| " P. | Sandersville, | " | Sandersville, P. | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Wiggins, | " | Wiggins, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 54 | 2 | .... | 55 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 300 | 700 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Heidelberg, | " | New Liberty, S. S. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 33 | 7 | 13 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Sandersville, | " | Good Hope, S. S. | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | 27 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. B. Worrell, S. S. | Poplarville, | " | Ruth Memorial, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 50 | .... | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 16 | 17 | ..... | 16 | ..... | 56 | ..... |
| " S. S. | McNeil, | " | McNeil, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | 3 | 30 | .... | 2 | 57 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 112 | 18 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Purvis, | " | Purvis, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 250 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Picayune, | " | Picayune, S. S. | 1 | .... | 7 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Henry Yerger, D. D. | Barnesville, | Ga. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —27 | Meridian, | Miss. | Meridian Third, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—12. | " | " | " Second, V. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 86 | 2 | 2 | 86 | 57 | 14 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 886 | 402 | 112 |
| | Philadelphia, R. 5, | " | Carolina, V. | 6 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 100 | 5 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 209 | ..... | ..... |
| | " | " | Philadelphia, V. | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mt. Olive, | " | Mt. Olive, V.* | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 1 | 92 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 387 | 117 | ..... |
| | " | " | Hopewell, V. | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 55 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Vex, Covington Co., | " | Dry Creek, V. | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 80 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Prentiss, | " | Prentiss, V. | 4 | 3 | .... | 4 | 30 | .... | .... | 26 | 15 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | 17 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| | Leaf | " | Salem, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Leaksville, | " | Leaksville, V. | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 116 | 1 | 7 | 60 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 422 | 12 | ..... |
| | Waynesboro, | " | Waynesboro, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lawrence. | " | Lawrence, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .. | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Merrill, | " | Merrill, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | —68 | 212 | 165 | 269 | 276 | 4467 | 117 | 127 | 2928 | $ 1786 | $ 402 | $ 1977 | $ 1001 | $ 367 | $ 72 | $ 1549 | $17221 | $36807 | $ 447 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5. *Pres. of Mississippi.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| O. M. Anderson, P. | Centreville, | Miss. | Centreville, P.* | 4 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 115 | 1 | 2 | 146 | 133 | 33 | 79 | 44 | 4 | 7 | 155 | 551 | 215 | ..... |
| " P. | Woodville, | " | Woodville, P. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 57 | 7 | ..... | 18 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 10 | 179 | 42 | ..... |
| B. C. Bell, P. | McComb, | " | McComb, P.* | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 226 | 4 | 7 | 205 | 400 | 174 | 362 | 120 | 31 | 5 | 96 | 1200 | 930 | 30 |
| " S. S. | Summit, | " | Summit, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 43 | .... | .... | 65 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 240 | 18 | ..... |
| S. C. Caldwell, D. D., P. | Hazlehurst, | " | Hazlehurst, P.* | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 137 | 1 | 1 | 108 | 91 | 10 | 157 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 1200 | 381 | 5 |
| J. J. Chisolm, D. D., P. | Natchez, | " | Natchez, P.* | 2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 415 | 2 | 12 | 415 | 1050 | 39 | 480 | 360 | 51 | 11 | 174 | 2500 | 2270 | 177 |
| W. F. Creson, P. | Port Gibson, | " | Port Gibson, P.* | 6 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 151 | 2 | 4 | 109 | 230 | 55 | 75 | 118 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 1100 | 224 | ..... |
| S. P. DuBois, P. | Meadville, | " | Meadville, P. | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 115 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Eddiceton, | " | Eddiceton, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | .... | 5 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 91 | ..... | ..... |
| | Oldenburg, | " | Oldenburg, S. S. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 41 | .... | 1 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 91 | 2 | ..... |
| C. W. Grafton, D. D., P. | Union Church, | " | Union Church, P.* | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 209 | 1 | 10 | 91 | 199 | 70 | 24 | 46 | 11 | 24 | 23 | 600 | 27 | 31 |
| " P. | Brookhaven, Route 6, | " | Bensalem, P. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 45 | .... | .... | ..... | 26 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 80 | ..... | 5 |
| T. B. Grafton, F. M. | Hsuchoufu, | China | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Henderson, S. S. | Natchez, | Miss. | Carmel, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 13 | .... | .... | 16 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 20 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 30 | 1 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Cannonsburg, | " | Greenwood, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. H. Hill, P. | Brookhaven, | " | Brookhaven, P.* | 7 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 205 | 9 | 4 | 241 | 144 | 121 | 536 | 76 | 32 | 2 | 57 | 1200 | 434 | 155 |
| C. M. Huber | Crystal Springs, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. G. Johnson, P. | Fayette, | " | Fayette, P.* | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 36 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 60 | 425 | 62 | ..... |
| " P. | Pine Ridge, | " | Pine Ridge, P. | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 35 | .... | 2 | 40 | 42 | 46 | 43 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 58 | 350 | 156 | 53 |
| R. V. Lancaster, D. D., Pres. | Jackson, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. L. McKinstry, S. S. | Magnolia, | " | Magnolia, S. S.* | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 35 | .... | .... | 39 | 6 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 300 | 75 | 20 |
| | Tylertown, | " | Tylertown, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | ..... | ..... |
| | Osyka, | " | Osyka, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 | ..... | ..... |
| M. E. Melvin, D. D., Pres. | Port Gibson, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. L. Merrin, S. S. | Red Lick, | " | Red Lick, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 27 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 110 | 5 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Rodney, | " | Rodney, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | 25 | 2 | .... | 22 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 189 | 48 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Hermanville, | " | Hermanville, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| M. B. Shaw, S. S. | Centreville, | " | Bethany, S. S.* | 4 | 5 | 1 | .... | 71 | 1 | .... | 49 | 67 | 27 | 66 | 12 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 114 | 11 | 17 |
| R. L. Walkup, Sec'ty | Jackson, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Williams, P. | Wesson, | " | Wesson, P.* | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 85 | .... | 1 | 135 | 87 | 26 | 27 | 9 | 22 | 7 | 18 | 400 | 380 | 33 |
| " P. | Crystal Springs, | " | Crystal Springs, P. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 93 | .... | 1 | 98 | 458 | 127 | 150 | 100 | 20 | 5 | 37 | 700 | 13 | 145 |
| —19 | Bogue Chitto, | " | Bogue Chitto, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 1 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—7. | Columbia, | " | Columbia, V. | 2 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 42 | 3 | .... | 37 | 8 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 225 | ..... |
| | Liberty, | " | Liberty, V.* | 7 | 6 | .... | .... | 75 | .... | 1 | 90 | 26 | ..... | 129 | ..... | 50 | ..... | 71 | 393 | 104 | ..... |
| | Monticello, | " | Monticello, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 1 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 600 | 5 |
| | Gloster, | " | Hoyte Memorial, V. | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 |
| | Capell, | " | Rose Hill, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 40 | .... | 1 | 25 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Street, | " | Unity, V. | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 40 | 1 | .... | 48 | 21 | ..... | 29 | 18 | 32 | ..... | 14 | 90 | 18 | 25 |
| | | —33 | | 100 | 93 | 93 | 120 | 2473 | 39 | 60 | 2175 | $ 3097 | $ 796 | $ 2462 | $ 1046 | $ 322 | $ 98 | $ 853 | $12821 | $ 6242 | $ 711 |
| 6. *Pres. of North Mississippi.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. L. Barr, P. | Sardis, | Miss. | Sardis, P.* | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 75 | .... | .... | 96 | 33 | 11 | 34 | 13 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 416 | ..... |
| " P. | Batesville, | " | Batesville, P. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 62 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 250 | 70 | ..... |
| " P. | Courtland, | " | Courtland, P. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 22 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Central Academy, | " | Springport, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 1 | ..... |
| C. Z. Berryhill, P. | Holly Springs, | " | Holly Springs, P.* | 7 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 166 | 5 | 2 | 177 | 272 | 93 | 216 | 83 | 22 | 18 | 53 | 1200 | 904 | 50 |
| J. C. Carothers, P. | Grenada, | " | Grenada, P.* | 7 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 191 | 4 | 4 | 170 | 229 | 54 | 78 | 73 | 59 | 5 | 113 | 1100 | 977 | 13 |
| J. Edmunds Brown, P. | Oxford, | " | Oxford First, P.* | 7 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 280 | 1 | 1 | 375 | 2179 | 142 | 602 | 128 | 100 | 15 | 283 | 1800 | 554 | 394 |
| " " S. S. | " R. F. D., | " | Hopewell, S. S.* | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 38 | .... | .... | 33 | 31 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 33 | 138 | 42 | ..... |
| W. D. Hedleston, D. D., Prof. | University, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Oxford, R. F. D., | " | College, S. S.* | 5 | 4 | .... | 5 | 93 | .... | 2 | 123 | 20 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 569 | 123 | 5 |
| J. E. Hobson, P. | Water Valley, | " | Water Valley, P.* | 7 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 326 | 6 | 13 | 267 | 582 | 45 | 443 | 70 | 50 | 10 | 110 | 1500 | 979 | 58 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| J. E. Hobson, P. | Water Valley, Miss. | Oak Ridge, P. | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 58 | 1 | .... | 24 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | " " " | Pleasant Grove, P. | 4 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 144 | 8 | 5 | 162 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Enid, " | Enid, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| R. L. Nicholson, P. | Etta, " | Tallahatchie, P. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Oxford, R. F. D., " | Central, P. | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 19 | .... | .... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 11 | ..... |
| " P. | Noah, " | Shiloh, P. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Oxford, R. F. D., " | Longstreet, P. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... |
| " ..... | Abbeville, " | Abbeville | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 2 | .... | 96 | ..... | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 75 | 9 | ..... |
| T. W. Raymond, D. D., Pres. | Holly Springs, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Clarksdale, " | Clarksdale, S. S.* | 5 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 85 | .... | .... | 63 | 15 | 8 | 43 | 15 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 1266 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Tutwiler, " | Tutwiler, S. S. | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | 25 | .... | .... | 76 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 330 | 912 | ..... |
| J. McG. Richardson | Taylor, R. F. D., " | Sand Spring | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 80 | .... | .... | 150 | 105 | 22 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 60 | 421 | 37 | ..... |
| " ..... | Courtland, R. F. D., " | Long Creek | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 122 | 12 | ..... |
| " ..... | Byhalia, " | Byhalia | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 34 | 9 | 4 | 44 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 4 | ..... |
| E W. Simpson, F. M. | Kohlipur, India | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —10 | Sumner, Miss. | Sumner, S. S.* | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 48 | .... | .... | 25 | 55 | 50 | 80 | 91 | 1 | ..... | 150 | 650 | 75 | ..... |
| | Charleston, " | Charleston, S. S.* | 3 | 1 | 4 | .... | 71 | 3 | .... | 56 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 | 28 | ..... |
| | Tillatoba, " | New Hope, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Senatobia, " | Senatobia, V. | 6 | 5 | .... | 3 | 75 | .... | .... | 45 | 75 | 139 | 57 | 41 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 249 | 105 | 35 |
| | Hernando, " | Hernando, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Tunica, " | Tunica* | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | 48 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 5 | ..... |
| | Lamar, " | Lamar, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Graysport, " | Graysport, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mahon, " | Mahon, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Waterford, " | Waterford, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " | Spring Creek, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lake Cormorant, " | Blythe, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Belen, " | Belen, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Coldwater, " | Coldwater, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " R. F. D., " | Massey, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Dublin, " | Dublin, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hudsonville, " | Hudsonville, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Red Banks, " | Red Banks, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—1. | Oakland, R. F. D., " | Sardinia, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| B. E. Moore | Grenada, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—7. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —42 | 106 | 83 | 80 | 90 | 2191 | 33 | 30 | 2074 | $ 3636 | $ 626 | $ 1708 | $ 592 | $ 274 | $ 72 | $ 831 | $ 9841 | $ 6830 | $ 555 |

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*

James Allen, F. M.
A. Y. Beatie, Infirm.
Geo. F. Bell, P.
John Crockett, Ev.
" Ev.
Lenox Crockett, Ev.
" Ev.
Allen Duncan, P.
G. L. Edmiston, Infirm.
W. A. Frasier, S. S.
" S. S.
" S. S.
E. C. Gordon, D. D., Sec.
J. E. Green, P.
J. T. Hall, P.
" P.
S. O. Hall, P.
G. W. Jurey, P.
R. C. McAdie, P.
N. H. McCain, P.
W. I. McInnis, P. E.
T. H. Newkirk, P.
" P.
W. W. Palmer, Infirm
W. F. Price, P.
" P. E.
W. F. Rogers
Xenophon Ryland
" S. S.
" S. S.
" S. S.
Clyde Sheltman, Pastor-at-Large
J. E. Wylie, P.
" P.
—23

*Candidates*—2.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Luebo, | Congo Belge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canton, | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crocker, | Mo. | Crocker, P. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 56 | 1 | .... | 85 | 51 | 5 | 33 | 13 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 229 | 560 | ..... |
| Forsyth, | " | Forsyth, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 25 | 7 | 65 | 21 | .... | 131 | 11 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 270 | 46 | ..... |
| Branson, | " | Branson, S. S. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 63 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Longwood, | " | Longwood, S. S.* | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 | 86 | .... | .... | 57 | 102 | 15 | 136 | 26 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 535 | 57 | 1750 |
| Houstonia, | " | Range Line, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 7 | .... | 55 | 7 | .... | ..... | 115 | ..... | 135 | 17 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 400 | 30 | ..... |
| Lamar, | " | First Pres., P. | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 91 | 5 | .... | 148 | 78 | 6 | 49 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 736 | 260 | ..... |
| Nevada, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Richland, | " | Montrose, S. S. | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 50 | ..... |
| Swedeborg, | " | Swedeborg, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 12 | ..... |
| Tuscumbia, | " | Tuscumbia, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 33 | ..... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 221 | 204 | ..... |
| St. Louis, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boonville, | " | Boonville, P.* | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 230 | 6 | 5 | 160 | 443 | 60 | 235 | 85 | 47 | 11 | ..... | 1392 | 1378 | 7 |
| Calhoun, | " | Calhoun, P.* | 4 | 6 | .... | 6 | 100 | .... | 2 | 125 | 353 | 7 | 147 | 175 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 450 | 154 | ..... |
| Concordia, | " | New Hope, P. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 42 | .... | .... | ..... | 117 | 36 | 30 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 450 | 306 | ..... |
| Lexington, | " | Lexington, P.* | 7 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 271 | .... | 1 | 409 | 1479 | 242 | 400 | 107 | 50 | 13 | 42 | 1400 | 1255 | 297 |
| California, | " | California, P.* | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 120 | 2 | 2 | 120 | 180 | 25 | 100 | 144 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 1000 | 14500 | 26 |
| Marshall, | " | First Pres, P.* | 7 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 331 | 1 | 5 | 223 | 1000 | 113 | 400 | 540 | 121 | 50 | ..... | 1500 | 3557 | ..... |
| Lee's Summit, | " | Lee's Summit, P.* | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 62 | 1 | .... | 119 | 344 | 18 | 80 | 69 | 65 | 6 | 5 | 608 | 743 | 36 |
| Higginsville, | " | Higginsville, P. E. | 4 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 162 | 9 | 1 | 102 | 264 | 55 | 130 | 14 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 595 | 734 | 22 |
| Corder, | " | Corder, P.* | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 30 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 82 | 15 | ..... | 20 | 9 | ..... | 5 | 500 | 100 | 537 |
| Prairie, | " | Prairie, P. | 4 | 5 | .... | 6 | 68 | .... | 4 | 58 | 130 | 10 | 124 | 44 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 500 | 50 | ..... |
| Windsor, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Napton, | " | Memorial, P.* | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 67 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 69 | 9 | 48 | 16 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 600 | 81 | 170 |
| Marshall, | " | Saline, P. E. | 3 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 59 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 115 | 10 | 52 | 15 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 313 | 45 | ..... |
| Hope, | Ark. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Higginsville, | Mo. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blackburn, | " | Blackburn, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | 50 | 4 | 45 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 28 | ..... |
| Odessa, | " | Odessa, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 44 | .... | .... | 43 | 102 | 11 | 24 | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 432 | 125 | ..... |
| Nelson, | " | Nelson, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 35 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marshall, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sweet Springs, | " | Sweet Springs, P.* | 5 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 88 | 7 | 1 | 74 | 138 | 14 | 131 | 51 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 500 | 653 | 48 |
| Hughesville, | " | First Church of Pettis, P. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 53 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 91 | 8 | 75 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 22 | 600 | 116 | 40 |
| Alma, | " | Alma, V. | 1 | .... | 20 | .... | 28 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lamonte, | " | Lamonte, V. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 23 | .... | .... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Olive, | " | Mt. Olive, V. | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 66 | .... | .... | 125 | 18 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | ..... |
| Wallace, | " | Wallace, V. | 4 | 3 | 4 | .... | 48 | 1 | .... | 45 | 68 | 5 | 25 | 12 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 400 | 161 | ..... |
| Walker, | " | Walker, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 39 | .... | .... | 45 | 45 | 4 | 32 | 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 87 | 40 | ..... |
| | " | Westminster, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 26 | 3 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 22 | ..... |
| Waverly, | " | Waverly, V. | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 44 | .... | .... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 | 45 | ..... |
| Poplar, | " | Calvary, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Houstonia, | " | Houstonia, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miami, | " | Miami, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pisgah, | " | Pisgah, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Hill, | " | Pleasant Hill, V.* | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 120 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sparta, | " | Sparta, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spring Valley, | " | Spring Valley, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Springfield, | " | Westminster, V.* | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | —41 | | 120 | 122 | 148 | 107 | 2725 | 90 | 37 | 2359 | $ 5519 | $ 684 | $ 2517 | $ 1443 | $ 406 | $ 125 | $ 162 | $14145 | $25383 | $ 2933 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| *2. Pres of Missouri.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jno. F. Cowan, D. D., S. S. .. | Calwood, | Mo. | Auxvasse, S. S. | 5 | 2 | .... | 1 | 61 | .... | .... | 40 | 150 | ..... | 81 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 300 | 50 | ..... |
| A. A. Wallace, D. D., P..... | Mexico, | " | Mexico, P.* ..... ..... | 8 | 11 | 23 | 19 | 369 | 13 | 1 | 274 | 693 | 48 | 123 | 232 | 44 | 7 | ..... | 1800 | 1061 | 75 |
| W. W. Elwang, D. D., P..... | Columbia, | " | Columbia, P. ..... | 8 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 300 | 4 | 2 | 337 | 250 | 50 | 250 | 175 | ..... | ..... | 40 | 1800 | 1500 | 100 |
| F. Mitchell, P..... | Keytesville, | " | Keytesville, P.* ..... | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 60 | .... | .... | 65 | 45 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 250 | 133 | 5 |
| " S. S..... | Brunswick, | " | Indian Grove, S. S. ..... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 25 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Rothville, | " | Beth Pel, S. S. ..... | 3 | 2 | 22 | 8 | 38 | 22 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 130 | 40 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Dalton, | " | Dalton, S. S. ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| H. B. Barks, S. S..... | Mexico, | " | Bethel, S. S. ..... | 4 | 4 | .... | 2 | 74 | .... | .... | 36 | 42 | 5 | 60 | 30 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 400 | 62 | 12 |
| " S. S..... | " | " | Prairie View, S. S. ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | 64 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | High Hill, | " | Price's Branch, S. S. .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 29 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 125 | 3 | 100 |
| S. G. Wood, P..... | Auxvasse City, | " | Auxvasse City, P.* ..... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 130 | 2 | .... | 69 | 90 | 10 | 35 | 500 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 430 | 300 | 100 |
| " S. S..... | " | " | Westminster, S. S. ..... | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | 80 | .... | .... | 70 | 50 | 12 | 30 | 150 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 430 | 200 | 75 |
| E. F. Abbott, D. D., P..... | Fulton, | " | Fulton, P. ..... | 10 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 593 | 3 | 3 | 532 | 846 | 176 | 383 | 2793 | 45 | 15 | 15 | 1870 | 3779 | 335 |
| J. E. Flow, P..... | Williamsburg, | " | Nine Mile, P.* ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 140 | 21 | 34 | 631 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 234 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Shamrock, | " | Augusta, S. S. ..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | .... | 48 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 179 | 56 | ..... |
| W. H. Marquess, D. D., Prof... | New York, | N. Y. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| D. S. Gage, D. D., Prof..... | Fulton, | Mo. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. A. McPheeters, Prof..... | Warrensburg, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. B. Tate, F. M..... | Chun Ju, | Korea | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. C. Ostrom, F. M..... | Tokushima, | Japan | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| O. F. Yates, F. M..... | Hwaian Fu, | China | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. F. Barrier, Prof..... | Fulton, | Mo. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —15 | Concord, | " | Concord, V. ..... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 65 | .... | .... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—4. | Centralia, | " | Centralia, V. ..... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Fulton, | " | Mt. Olivet, S. S. ..... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 45 | .... | .... | 60 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 15 | ..... |
| | " | " | White Cloud, S. S. ..... | 6 | 5 | .... | .... | 114 | 10 | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| | New Bloomfield, | " | New Bloomfield, S. S. .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Fulton, | " | Ebenezer, S. S. ..... | 7 | 5 | .... | 1 | 65 | .... | 10 | ..... | 30 | 5 | 38 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 33 | 3 |
| | Rocheport, | " | Rocheport, V. ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 9 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Auxvasse City, | " | Union Chapel, V. ..... | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Brunswick, | " | Brunswick, V. ..... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 45 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Montgomery City, | " | Montgomery City, S. S. .. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 122 | .... | 2 | 56 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 39 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 195 | 170 | 123 |
| | Benton City, | " | Benton City, S. S. ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 135 | 1 | .... | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 307 | 2471 | 51 |
| | Columbia, | " | Deer Park, V. ..... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Laddonia, | " | Laddonia, V. ..... | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —28 | | 107 | 99 | 80 | 85 | 2644 | 62 | 26 | 1856 | $ 2390 | $ 361 | $ 1200 | $ 4765 | $ 138 | $ 30 | $ 81 | $ 9687 | $10196 | $ 979 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3. *Pres. of Palmyra.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. M. Barbee, P. | Palmyra, | Mo. | Palmyra, P.* | 5 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 160 | 12 | 3 | 192 | 228 | 54 | 40 | 42 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 775 | 243 | ..... |
| Jno. H. Davies, P. | La Belle, | " | La Belle, P.* | 6 | 3 | 6 | .... | 85 | 4 | 2 | 90 | 92 | 9 | 47 | 33 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 400 | 61 | 91 |
| " S. S. | Alexandria, | " | Alexandria, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 7 | .... | 73 | 2 | 4 | 80 | 41 | 5 | 60 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 200 | 33 | 32 |
| " S. S. | Monticello, R. F. D., | " | Zion's Hill, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 19 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 230 | 70 | 18 | 107 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 200 | 15 | ..... |
| J. F. Forsyth | Strother, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. Kerr, P. | Perry, | " | Perry, P.* | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 167 | 2 | 3 | 150 | 100 | ..... | 46 | 240 | 35 | ..... | 10 | 660 | 150 | 25 |
| " P. | Santa Fe, | " | South Fork | 6 | 6 | .... | 2 | 147 | .... | .... | 64 | 138 | 103 | 10 | 2165 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 700 | 99 | ..... |
| J. T. McCutchan, S. S. | Florida, | " | Florida, S. S.* | 6 | 4 | 3 | .... | 95 | 2 | .... | ..... | 158 | 33 | 21 | 101 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 465 | 25 | 75 |
| " S. S. | Paris, | " | New Hope, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 1 | .... | 46 | 59 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 200 | 47 | 47 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Pleasant Hill, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 50 | .... | 1 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 195 | 8 | 450 |
| E. McNair, D. D., S. S. | Monroe City, | " | Monroe City, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 100 | 1 | .... | 45 | 100 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 575 | 117 | ..... |
| W. T. Merrill, S. S. | Rensselaer, | " | Big Creek, S. S.* | 5 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 90 | 5 | 2 | 65 | 90 | 5 | 44 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 550 | 115 | ..... |
| C. H. Morton, P. | Memphis, | " | Memphis, P.* | 10 | 6 | 4 | .... | 185 | 3 | .... | 157 | 86 | 21 | 40 | 25 | 33 | 3 | 5 | 1250 | 350 | ..... |
| C. F. Richmond, D. D., P. | Paris, | " | Paris, P.* | 8 | 5 | .... | 6 | 112 | .... | 1 | 70 | 108 | 32 | 39 | 19 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 800 | 126 | ..... |
| J. E. Travis, S. S. | Rensselaer, | " | Stoutsville, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 32 | .... | .... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 108 | 7 | ..... |
| —10 | Kahoka, | " | Kahoka, S. S.* | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 101 | .... | .... | 104 | 64 | ..... | 30 | 50 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 650 | 453 | ..... |
| | Shelbina, | " | Shelbina, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—4. | Philadelphia, | " | Philadelphia, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | —17 | 76 | 62 | 75 | 48 | 1489 | 33 | 17 | 1100 | $ 1521 | $ 373 | $ 455 | $ 2813 | $ 189 | $ 23 | $ 69 | $ 7668 | $ 1849 | $ 720 |
| 4. *Pres. of Potosi.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charles W. Anderson, P. | Potosi, | Mo. | Potosi, P.* | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 109 | 1 | .... | 90 | 60 | 25 | 35 | 28 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 847 | 245 | 508 |
| J. R. Callaway Brown | Richmond, | Va. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Josiah F. Curtis | Moundsville, | W. Va. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Warner H. DuBose, P. | Farmington, | Mo. | Farmington, P.* | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 263 | 4 | 2 | 153 | 184 | 1 | 155 | 721 | 39 | 1 | ..... | 1500 | 540 | 903 |
| John H. Green, P. E. | Fruitland, | " | Pleasant Hill, P.* | 6 | 6 | .... | 4 | 119 | .... | 2 | 75 | 55 | ..... | 16 | 14 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1819 | 16 |
| " P. E. | Pocahontas, | " | First Apple Creek, P. E. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | ..... | 14 | 9 | 18 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 646 | 18 |
| Geo. W. Harlan | Farmington, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Llewellyn Humphreys, P. | Kennett, | " | Kennett, P.* | 5 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 131 | 4 | 2 | 238 | 100 | 20 | 39 | 130 | 75 | 5 | 60 | 1800 | 943 | 24 |
| Walter W. Killough, P. | Perryville, | " | Perryville, P. | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 65 | .... | .... | 80 | 10 | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 520 | ..... | ..... |
| J. Franklin Lawson, P. | Cape Girardeau, | " | Cape Girardeau, P. | 8 | 6 | 49 | 21 | 302 | 31 | 3 | 310 | 187 | 81 | 230 | 54 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 2600 | 1295 | 812 |
| R. L. Moser, P. E. | Brazeau, | " | Brazeau, P.* | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 2 | 95 | 59 | 12 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 700 | 334 | 25 |
| Lynn F. Ross, P. | Jackson, | " | First Jackson, P.* | 8 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 254 | 2 | 4 | 225 | 371 | 58 | 161 | 264 | 94 | 15 | 26 | 1000 | 926 | ..... |
| Newton Smith, P. | Caledonia, | " | Bellevue, P.* | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 | 124 | .... | .... | 129 | 152 | 39 | 47 | 81 | 56 | 4 | 8 | 396 | 52 | 17 |
| " P. | Belleview, | " | South Bellevue, P. | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | 22 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 95 | 142 | 238 |
| " P. ..... | Irondale, | " | Irondale, P. | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 30 | .... | .... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 83 | 12 | 35 |
| " P. | Belgrade, | " | Belgrade, P. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 7 | ..... |
| Thos. H. Watkins, P. | Caruthersville, | " | Caruthersville, P. | 4 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 155 | 6 | 3 | 216 | 95 | 28 | 115 | 24 | 41 | 15 | 12 | 1000 | 1032 | 39 |
| Jas. V. Worsham | Seventy Six, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —14 | Charleston, | " | Westminster, V. | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 51 | .... | .... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—2. | Malden, | " | Malden, V.* | 6 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 82 | 3 | 1 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 375 | 256 | 82 |
| | Clarkton, | " | Clarkton, V. | 6 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 22 | .... | .... | 134 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 146 | 6 | ..... |
| | New Madrid, | " | New Madrid, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 67 | .... | .... | 51 | 6 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 137 | ..... |
| | Point Pleasant, | " | Point Pleasant | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| | Marston, | " | Marston, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Oak Ridge, | " | Oak Ridge, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Ste. Genevieve, | " | Ste. Genevieve, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 | 133 | ..... |
| | Parma, | " | First Parma, V. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 24 | .... | 4 | 75 | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 20 | 20 |
| | Bismarck, | " | Bismarck, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160 | 31 | ..... |
| | | | | —24 | 101 | 79 | 118 | 102 | 2099 | 53 | 23 | 2099 | $ 1319 | $ 293 | $ 916 | $ 1359 | $ 316 | $ 49 | $ 117 | $10486 | $ 5936 | $ 2744 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| *5. Pres. of St. Louis.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. C. Barret, D. D., S. S. | Pattonville, | Mo. | Mizpah, S. S.* | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 40 | .... | 1 | 40 | 99 | 5 | 46 | 40 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 340 | 138 | ..... |
| " S. S. | O'Fallon, | " | O'Fallon, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 23 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 43 | 2 | 41 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 180 | 26 | ..... |
| J. R. C. Brown, P. | Troy, | " | Troy, P.* | 5 | 7 | .... | .... | 120 | .... | .... | 146 | 82 | 46 | 36 | 37 | 9 | 13 | ..... | 800 | 293 | 175 |
| O. L. Byrns, S. S. | Festus, | " | Festus First, S. S.* | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 140 | 1 | 8 | 106 | 81 | 27 | 45 | 23 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 603 | 647 | ..... |
| J. F. Cannon, D. D., P. | St. Louis, | " | Westminster, P. | 9 | 13 | 8 | 25 | 485 | 5 | 6 | 237 | 1762 | 170 | 920 | 291 | 45 | 15 | 10 | 4500 | 14428 | 379 |
| R. B. Crossman, S. S., Ev. | Clayton, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Walter M. Langtry, P. | " | " | Clayton, P.* | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 90 | 3 | 2 | 168 | 46 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 826 | 8000 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | " | Des Peres, S. S.* | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | 1 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 216 | 45 | ..... |
| J. Layton Mauze, D. D., P. | St. Louis, | " | Central, P. | 10 | 13 | 30 | 61 | 565 | 11 | 7 | 579 | 1258 | 410 | 1027 | 602 | 78 | 30 | 125 | 3700 | 17204 | 105 |
| C. E. Paxson, P. | St. Charles, | " | St. Charles First, P. | 4 | 5 | 1 | .... | 113 | .... | .... | 68 | 122 | 50 | 50 | 63 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1000 | 263 | ..... |
| S. E. Paxson, S. S. | Gerald, | " | Boeuff, S. S. | 6 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 114 | 6 | 6 | 140 | 20 | 6 | 61 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 231 | 1356 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Washington, | " | Newport, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 52 | .... | 1 | 37 | 5 | ..... | 19 | 17 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 326 | 181 | ..... |
| J. J. Squire, S. S. | Overland, | " | Overland Park, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 7 | .... | 40 | 3 | 2 | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 189 | 385 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Chesterfield, | " | Bonhomme, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Wentzville, | " | Wentzville, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 33 | .... | .... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 260 | 108 | ..... |
| S. M. Watson, S. S. | Howell, | " | S. Dardenne, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 3 | .... | 58 | .... | 3 | 46 | 19 | ..... | 19 | 6 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 215 | 40 | ..... |
| " P. | O'Fallon, | " | Dardenne, P. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | ..... | 37 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 247 | 33 | ..... |
| —11 | St. Louis, | " | McPheeters Mem'l, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 4 | .... | 44 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 219 | 30 | 9 |
| *Candidates*—2. | " | " | Trinity, V. | 7 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 183 | .... | .... | 123 | 229 | 18 | 147 | 24 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1700 | 1507 | 56 |
| | Warrenton, | " | Warrenton, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —19 | | 75 | 76 | 82 | 110 | 2159 | 33 | 42 | 1847 | $ 3834 | $ 777 | $ 2459 | $ 1145 | $ 202 | $ 73 | $ 139 | $15492 | $44684 | $ 719 |
| *6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. A. Cook | El Centro, | Cal. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Campbell | Plattsburg, | Mo. | Plattsburg, P.* | 4 | 6 | 2 | .... | 86 | 1 | 3 | 48 | 63 | 15 | 50 | 70 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1000 | 186 | 293 |
| W. R. Dobyns, D. D. | St. Joseph, | " | St. Joseph First, P.* | 15 | 15 | 28 | 18 | 720 | 5 | 11 | 969 | 6125 | 215 | 3968 | 2042 | 129 | 138 | 51 | 4000 | 12826 | 1522 |
| E. C. Lynch | Kansas City, | " | Trinity Pres., P. | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 116 | 1 | 2 | 84 | 458 | 156 | 25 | 102 | 97 | 1 | 25 | 2540 | 976 | 23 |
| H. P. McClintic | Liberty, | " | Liberty, P.* | 7 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 216 | 7 | 1 | 172 | 500 | 125 | 148 | 65 | 38 | 6 | ..... | 1200 | 961 | 364 |
| S. M. Neel, D. D., Ev. | Kansas City, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. R. Nisbet, D. D. | " | " | Central, P. | 15 | 14 | 42 | 49 | 845 | 6 | 11 | 508 | 2886 | 139 | 5725 | 192 | 45 | 5 | ..... | 3600 | 8457 | 88 |
| W. T. Pearman, In Trans. | Montgomery, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thos. De Pamphilis | Kansas City, | " | Italian Mission | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. O. Sutherland | Richmond, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trigg A. M. Thomas | Kansas City, | " | Eastminster, P. | 11 | 16 | 36 | 38 | 775 | 10 | 12 | 717 | 918 | 205 | 765 | 559 | 65 | 25 | ..... | 2400 | 5084 | 596 |
| J. D. Walker | St. Joseph, | " | Riverside Mission | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —12 | Lawson, | " | Lawson, V.* | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 65 | .... | .... | 65 | 179 | 33 | 90 | 64 | 8 | 5 | 25 | 600 | 297 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Candidates*—4. | Kearney, | " | Bethel, V.* | 6 | 5 | 2 | .... | 90 | 2 | .... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 21 | 136 |
| | Lawson, | " | Barnesville, V. | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 3 | .... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 113 | 19 | ..... |
| | Richmond, | " | Richmond, V.* | 7 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 165 | 12 | 4 | 251 | 70 | ..... | 27 | 15 | 7 | ..... | 25 | 917 | 481 | .... |
| | St. Joseph, | " | Hyde Park, V. | 4 | 6 | .... | 3 | 88 | .... | 1 | 163 | 157 | 21 | 43 | 42 | 24 | 3 | ..... | 304 | 335 | ..... |
| | Hardin, | " | Morton-Hardin, V. | 5 | 5 | 18 | .... | 97 | 9 | 1 | 65 | 123 | 3 | 79 | 91 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 458 | 191 | 151 |
| | Gower, | " | Gower, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 100 | 3 | ..... |
| | Excelsior Springs, | " | Barbee Memorial, S. S.*.. | 6 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 156 | 5 | 4 | 132 | 140 | 48 | 85 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 40 | 1160 | 1216 | 58 |
| | St. Joseph, | " | St. Joseph Second, S. S. | 5 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 160 | .... | 2 | 340 | 311 | 100 | 545 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1506 | 551 | ..... |
| | Tarkio, | " | English Grove, S. S. .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | 2 | 81 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 31 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 450 | 25 | 27 |
| | St. Joseph, | " | Walnut Grove, V. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Stewartsville, | " | Stewartsville, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 7 | 30 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 145 | 19 | 2 |
| | Platte City, | " | Platte City, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | 53 | 11 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | 4 | 98 |
| | | —19 | | 109 | 116 | 170 | 176 | 3740 | 61 | 54 | 3625 | $12014 | $ 1093 | $11646 | $ 3311 | $ 433 | $ 194 | $ 191 | $20886 | $31652 | $ 3298 |
| SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Albemarle.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. G. Anderson, P. E. | Belhaven, | N. C. | Belhaven, P. E. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | 46 | 16 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 91 | 110 | 60 |
| " P. E. | Swan Quarter, | " | Calvary, P. E.* | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 55 | .... | .... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 114 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Makeleyville, | " | Makeleyville, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... |
| J. E. Ballou, P. | Tarboro, | " | Howard Memorial, P.*.... | 3 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 191 | 10 | 6 | 214 | 414 | 40 | 222 | 360 | 15 | 10 | 641 | 1500 | 2767 | 129 |
| | " R. F. D., | " | Olivet | 1 | 3 | 18 | .... | 47 | 15 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | " | Pinetops | 2 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 42 | 15 | 3 | 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. B. Black, P. | Elizabeth City, | " | Cann Memorial, P. | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | 39 | .... | 1 | 45 | 127 | 20 | 106 | 20 | 8 | ..... | 76 | 500 | 180 | 70 |
| Geo. W. Crabtree | Goldsboro, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " | Edenton, | " | Edenton, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 2 | .... | 194 | 30 | 4 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 260 | 110 | 52 |
| J. E. Hemphill, Ev. | Willow Springs, | " | Mt. Pleasant, E. | 2 | .... | 35 | 1 | 74 | 24 | .... | 38 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| " Ev. | " | " | Fellowship, E. | 2 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Ev. | Fuquay Springs, | " | Fuquay, E. | 2 | .... | 20 | 1 | 21 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. H. Jarvis | Washington, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. S. Kennison, P. | Stovall, | " | Grassy Creek, P.* | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 45 | 9 | 25 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 150 | 64 | 131 |
| " P. | Oxford, R. F. D., | " | Geneva, P. | 3 | 5 | .... | 2 | 62 | .... | 4 | 35 | 42 | 12 | 42 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 175 | 43 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | " | Oak Hill, P. E. | 3 | 2 | .... | 4 | 40 | .... | .... | ..... | 53 | 34 | 18 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 200 | 24 | ..... |
| Robt. King, Ev. | Falkland, | " | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Millard, Ev. | Littleton, | " | Littleton, E. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | 10 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 232 | 314 | 43 |
| " Ev. | Rosemary, | " | Roanoke Rapids, E. | .... | .... | 20 | 10 | 36 | 8 | .... | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 124 | 120 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Manson, | " | Young Memorial, E. | .... | .... | 10 | .... | 38 | 10 | .... | 18 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 100 | 4 | 12 |
| Carr Moore, P. Em. | Warrenton, | " | Warrenton, P.* | 2 | 2 | 7 | .... | 42 | 3 | .... | 41 | 126 | 16 | 150 | 29 | 12 | 10 | 38 | 265 | 10 | 101 |
| W. D. Morton, D. D., P. | Rocky Mount, | " | Rocky Mount, P.* | 5 | 5 | 21 | 15 | 303 | 10 | 7 | 327 | 265 | 50 | 3876 | 210 | 31 | 10 | 150 | 1200 | 4592 | ..... |
| S. K. Phillips, P. | Oxford, | " | Oxford, P.* | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 110 | 2 | 1 | 88 | 112 | 6 | 160 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 158 | 900 | 167 | 615 |
| H. B. Searight, P. | Washington, | " | Washington, P.* | 5 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 245 | 3 | 5 | 271 | 231 | 100 | 450 | 497 | 25 | 10 | 260 | 1500 | 907 | 176 |
| J. C. Shive, P. | Wilson, | " | Wilson, P.* | 7 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 134 | 1 | 2 | 115 | 230 | 79 | 312 | 106 | 14 | 6 | 667 | 1500 | 774 | 12 |
| J. N. H. Summerell, D. D., P. | New Bern, | " | New Bern, P.* | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 163 | .... | 2 | 111 | 772 | 61 | 261 | 104 | 31 | 12 | 219 | 1200 | 1501 | 51 |
| R. A. White, P. | Henderson, | " | Henderson, P.* | 10 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 159 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 918 | 219 | 620 | 130 | 30 | 11 | 130 | 1500 | 363 | 802 |
| W. McC. White, D. D., P. | Raleigh, | " | Raleigh, P.* | 13 | 25 | 15 | 64 | 575 | 4 | 9 | 619 | 1496 | 142 | 3199 | 736 | 112 | 15 | 1335 | 2500 | 3382 | 85 |
| | Greenville, | " | Greenville, P. E.* | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | 60 | 37 | 5 | 31 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 345 | 23 | ..... |
| —16 | Kinston, | " | Atkinson Memorial, P. E.. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 54 | .... | .... | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—1. | La Grange, | " | La Grange | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—3. | Kinston, R. F. D., | " | Cobb's Mill | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Goldsboro, | " | Goldsboro, V.* | 5 | 6 | 37 | 7 | 253 | 16 | 2 | 218 | 130 | 45 | 195 | 85 | 20 | 10 | 115 | 900 | ..... | ..... |
| | Townesville, | " | Nut Bush, V.* | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 84 | .... | .... | ..... | 75 | 31 | 90 | 46 | 8 | 9 | 87 | 300 | 59 | ..... |
| | Norlina, | " | Norlina, V. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 24 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 100 | ..... |
| | Henderson, R. F. D., | " | St. Andrews, V. | 3 | .... | 17 | 6 | 23 | 11 | .... | 125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 43 | 71 | ..... |
| | " | " | Brookston, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | 23 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... |
| | Enfield, | " | Enfield, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | Total Sunday School Enrollment | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| | Scotland Neck, R.F.D.N.C. | Nahalah, V. | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 57 | .... | .... | 59 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 99 | 10 | ..... |
| | " " | Scotland Neck, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Wilson, R. F. D., " | Strickland, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Weldon, " | Weldon, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Stovall, " | Shiloh, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hobgood, " | Roanoke, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Washington, " | Payne Memorial, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Fountain, " | Fountain, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Falkland, " | Falkland, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 190 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Farmville, " | Farmville, V. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 8 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| | —45 | | 122 | 135 | 284 | 179 | 3315 | 140 | 49 | 2898 | $ 5147 | $ 897 | $ 9861 | $ 2472 | $ 352 | $ 128 | $ 3842 | $15849 | $15709 | $ 2333 |
| 2. *Pres. of Asheville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. S. Anderson, P. | Waynesville, N. C. | Waynesville, P.* | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 111 | .... | 1 | 108 | 50 | 14 | 28 | 71 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 800 | 423 | 12 |
| " S. S. | " R. D., " | Pigeon Gap | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. C. Brown, In trans. | Jefferson, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. F. Campbell, D. D., P. | Asheville, " | Asheville First, P.* | 14 | 15 | 48 | 48 | 651 | 16 | 11 | 480 | 1548 | 409 | 3010 | 770 | 99 | 61 | 1150 | 2725 | 4266 | 633 |
| W. P. Chedester, P. E. | Hazelwood, " | Hazelwood, P. E. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 51 |
| Lewis Collins, S. S., Ev. | Asheville, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. H. Davis, P. | Pisgah Forest, " | Davidson River, P. | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 83 | 1 | .... | 72 | 84 | 14 | 63 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 400 | 22 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Horseshoe, R. D. " | Mills, River, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 90 | .... | .... | 79 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 48 | 69 | 8 | 5 |
| " S. S. | Etowah, " | Etowah, S. S. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 28 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| F. M. Eversole, F. M. | Chunju, Korea | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. J. Hunter, S. S. | Canton, N. C. | Canton, S. S.* | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 11 | 48 | 26 | ..... | 22 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 300 | 347 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " R. D., " | Bethel, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 26 | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 20 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 | 25 | ..... |
| A. M. McLauchlin, P. | Asheville, " | Ora Street, P.* | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 90 | .... | 3 | 189 | 176 | 63 | 146 | 62 | 8 | 2 | 64 | 420 | 527 | 38 |
| E. H. Norwood, P. | Brevard, " | Brevard, P.* | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 3 | 104 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 700 | 393 | ..... |
| Jno. M. Shive, P. E. | Hendersonville, " | Hendersonville, P. E.* | 6 | 7 | 38 | 24 | 230 | 22 | 3 | 197 | 163 | 27 | 111 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 37 | 1412 | 1376 | 1850 |
| E. L. Siler, P. | Montreat, " | Montreat, P.* | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 67 | .... | .... | 425 | 225 | 23 | 169 | 57 | 12 | 3 | 83 | 800 | 507 | 55 |
| " P. | Black Mountain " | Black Mountain, P. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 43 | .... | .... | 35 | 21 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 275 | 2089 | 5 |
| R. P. Smith, Ev. | Asheville, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. H. Temple, T. | Balfour, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. Q. Wallace, S. S. | Franklin, " | Franklin, S. S.* | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 35 | .... | 2 | 35 | 11 | 8 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 194 | 150 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " R. D., " | Morrison, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 48 | 7 | 1 | 35 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 7 | 2 |
| P. P. Winn, T. | Asheville, " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Candler, " | Oak Forest, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 32 | .... | .... | 94 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 3 | ..... |
| C. B. Yeargan, In trans. | Franklin, R. D., " | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —17 | Horseshoe, R. D., " | Oak Dale, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 23 | .... | .... | 126 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Andrews, | " | Andrews, V. | .... | 2 | 14 | 7 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 55 | 13 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 6 | 242 | 195 | ..... |
| | Robbinsville, | " | Robbinsville, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 40 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 9 | 26 | 2 |
| | Barnardsville, | " | Jennie Spier Mem'l, V. .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| | Dillingham, | " | Covenanters, V. | 3 | 3 | 7 | .... | 60 | 5 | 2 | 87 | 2 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 5 | 7 |
| | Swannanoa, | " | Swannanoa, V. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | 4 | ..... |
| | Bryson City, | " | Bryson City, V.* | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | 29 | .... | .... | 50 | 10 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 15 | 33 |
| | Hayesville, | " | Hayesville, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Franklin, R. D., | " | Slagle Memorial, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 28 | 26 | 3 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 40 | 2 | ..... |
| | Murphy, | " | Murphy, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 184 | ..... |
| | Dillsboro, | " | Dillsboro, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Shortoff, | " | Shortoff, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —29 | | 73 | 76 | 157 | 134 | 1959 | 60 | 39 | 2522 | $ 2421 | $ 600 | $ 3720 | $ 1035 | $ 178 | $ 83 | $ 1583 | $ 8936 | $10517 | $ 2693 |
| 3. *Pres. of Concord.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. A. Barnes, P. | Mooresville, | N. C. | Mooresville Second, P. | 3 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 75 | 6 | 3 | 173 | 139 | 28 | 89 | 35 | 17 | 2 | 145 | 383 | 212 | 10 |
| J. L. Bowers | Woodleaf, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. P. Bradley, P. | Mocksville, | " | Mocksville, P* | 3 | 4 | .... | 2 | 55 | .... | 2 | 32 | 99 | 23 | 164 | 39 | 6 | ..... | 94 | 500 | 156 | 5 |
| E. D. Brown, P. | Loray, | " | Concord, (Iredell) P.*.... | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 269 | 2 | 8 | 185 | 100 | 24 | 82 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 49 | 673 | 79 | ..... |
| " P. | Statesville, R. 5, | " | Clio, P. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 63 | .... | .... | ..... | 10 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 236 | 10 | ..... |
| A. S. Caldwell | Barium Springs, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Byron Clark, D. D., P. | Salisbury, | " | Salisbury First, P.* .... | 8 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 500 | .... | .... | 491 | 1203 | 25 | 1793 | 692 | 25 | 25 | 1174 | 2400 | 7819 | 245 |
| R. W. Culbertson, P. | Mooresville, | " | Prospect, P. | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 208 | .... | 9 | 155 | 108 | 31 | 127 | 29 | 15 | 2 | 82 | 450 | 50 | ..... |
| " P. | Mt. Mourne, | " | Center, P. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 103 | .... | 3 | 70 | 100 | 12 | 72 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 82 | 400 | 37 | ..... |
| J. W. Davis, D. D., F. M. | Soochow, | China | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. C. C. Foster | Davidson, | N. C. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. G. Garth, P. | Hickory, | " | Hickory, P.* | 6 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 240 | 4 | 6 | 315 | 318 | 25 | 238 | 120 | 16 | 4 | 209 | 1200 | 1268 | 25 |
| W. H. Goodman, P. | Old Fort, | " | Old Fort, P. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 55 | 15 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 225 | 223 | ..... |
| " P. | " | " | Siloam, P. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 73 | .... | .... | 77 | 14 | 5 | 24 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 237 | 43 | ..... |
| C. E. Gregory, P. | Morganton, | " | Morganton, P.* | 6 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 145 | .... | 3 | 131 | 413 | 30 | 277 | 73 | 22 | 8 | 292 | 1300 | 870 | 12 |
| J. C. Grier, P. | Mt. Ulla, | " | Back Creek, P. | 5 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 125 | .... | 6 | 70 | 85 | 18 | 72 | 12 | 15 | ..... | 58 | 368 | 32 | ..... |
| " P. | China Grove, | " | Thyatira, P.* | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 233 | .... | 10 | 245 | 121 | 15 | 104 | 11 | 9 | ..... | 279 | 524 | 28 | ..... |
| J. M. Grier, D. D., P. | Concord, | " | Concord First, P.* | 13 | 12 | 13 | 23 | 496 | 3 | .... | 184 | 850 | ..... | 755 | 107 | 20 | ..... | 358 | 2437 | 1373 | ..... |
| J. P. Hall, T. and D. M. | Plumtree, | " | Plumtree, D. M. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 2 | .... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 | 52 | ..... |
| J. A. Harris, D. M. | Toecane, | " | Vians Valley, D. M. .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 1 | .... | 35 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 40 | 10 | ..... |
| " D. M. | Peppers, | " | Brummetts, D. M. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | 88 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| " D. M. | Forbes, | " | Forbes, D. M. | 1 | 1 | 4 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 15 | ..... |
| " D. M. | Micaville, | " | Micaville, D. M. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 40 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 15 |
| " D. M. | Harvard, | " | Estatoe, D. M. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 54 | .... | .... | 75 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| C. B. Heller, P. | Spencer, | " | Spencer, P. | 5 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 157 | 10 | 9 | 65 | 49 | 7 | 81 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 61 | 600 | 85 | ..... |
| " P. | Salisbury, | " | Chestnut Hill, P. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | 22 | 200 | 25 | 2666 |
| J. C. Kennedy, Infirm. | Mount Mourne, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| James Lapsley, P. | Harrisburg, | " | Rocky River, P.* | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 220 | .... | 5 | 90 | 215 | 26 | 108 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 655 | 383 | 5 |
| " P. | " | " | Harrisburg, P. | 4 | 4 | 7 | .... | 107 | .... | 8 | 70 | 27 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 26 | 225 | 145 | ..... |
| T. W. Lingle, Prof. | Davidson, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. L. Lingle, D. D., Prof. | Richmond, | Va. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. McKinnon, D. D., Infirm. | Clinton, | N. C. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. McQueen | Concord, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jno. McSween, Jr., D. M. | Plumtree, | " | Buck Hill, D. M. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 4 | .... | 57 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... |
| " D. M. | " | " | Hughes, D. M. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| " D. M. | Elk Park, | " | Elk Park, D. M. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " D. M. | Ingall, | " | Oak Hill, D. M. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| " D. M. | Senia, | " | Powder Mill, D. M. .... | 3 | 2 | 12 | .... | 36 | 7 | .... | 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 17 | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| L. L. Moore, P. | Taylorsville, | N. C. | Taylorsville, P.* | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 85 | 1 | .... | 75 | 52 | 13 | 41 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 95 | 400 | 1000 | 25 |
| " P. | Eufola, | " | Shiloh, P. | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 42 | .... | 1 | 60 | 14 | 11 | 27 | 7 | 10 | ..... | 7 | 150 | 4 | ..... |
| " P. | Stony Point, | " | New Salem, P. | 4 | 4 | 3 | .... | 80 | .... | .... | 50 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 10 | 2 |
| " S. S. | | " | Stony Point, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Moss, P. E. | Morganton, | " | Quaker Meadows, P. E. | 2 | 5 | .... | 2 | 42 | .... | 1 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 80 | 59 | ..... |
| " P. E. | Glen Alpine, | " | Glen Alpine, P. E. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " D. M. | Marion, | " | Bridgewater, D. M. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. A. Munroe, Supt. H. M. | Hickory, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| D. Munroe, P. | Woodleaf, | " | Unity, P.* | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 133 | .... | .... | 88 | 37 | 9 | 54 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 69 | 261 | 133 | 16 |
| " P. | Salisbury, | " | Franklin, P. | 5 | 4 | 5 | .... | 79 | .... | .... | 56 | 9 | ..... | 31 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 17 | 157 | 16 | ..... |
| " P. | Barber, | " | Third Creek | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 90 | .... | 1 | 40 | 32 | 16 | 31 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 72 | 350 | 204 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Cleveland, | " | Cleveland, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 34 | .... | .... | 39 | 46 | 7 | 53 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 77 | 100 | 5 | 11 |
| C. C. Myers, P. | Kannapolis, | " | Kannapolis, P. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 35 | 101 | 2 | 2 | 190 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 417 | 89 | ..... |
| " P. | Glass, | " | Bethpage, P.* | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 120 | .... | 7 | 128 | 24 | ..... | 36 | 7 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 145 | 20 |
| E. E. Pressly, Infirm | Statesville, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. E. Raynal, P. | " | " | Statesville First, P.* | 8 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 572 | 3 | 8 | 404 | 1123 | 68 | 1339 | 1288 | 113 | 26 | 855 | 1800 | 1420 | ..... |
| C. M. Richards, D. D., P. | Davidson, | " | Davidson College, P.* | 10 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 292 | 2 | 4 | 232 | 2428 | 364 | 407 | 2908 | 18 | 10 | 390 | 1800 | 288 | 357 |
| C. L. Rogers, In Trans | Glen Alpine, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Roseborough | De Land, | Fla. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. Scott, D. D., Pres. | Statesville, | N. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. B. Shearer, D. D., Prof. | Davidson, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. M. Sikes, P. | Newton, | " | Newton, P.* | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 129 | .... | 2 | 120 | 145 | 15 | 93 | 47 | 21 | ..... | 96 | 700 | 1517 | ..... |
| " P. | Sherrill's Ford, | " | Sherrill's Ford, P. | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 65 | .... | 4 | 50 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| C. T. Squires, P. | Lenoir, | " | Lenoir, P.* | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 237 | 6 | 2 | 352 | 1100 | 100 | 670 | 2110 | 48 | 12 | 491 | 1250 | 1267 | 75 |
| " S. S. | | " | Mortimer, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | ..... | ..... |
| J. C. Story, P. | Marion, | " | Marion, P.* | 4 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 185 | 8 | 2 | 170 | 145 | 35 | 92 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 80 | 1000 | 305 | 333 |
| " S. S. | Turkey Cove, | " | Turkey Cove, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| E. H. Tron, D. M. | Valdese, | " | Waldensian, D. M. | 3 | 2 | 5 | .... | 145 | .... | .... | 77 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 100 | 185 | 64 |
| Edgar Tufts, T. and D. M. | Banner Elk, | " | Banner Elk, D. M. | 6 | 2 | 23 | .... | 72 | .... | 1 | 180 | 27 | 5 | 26 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 41 | 118 | 15 | ..... |
| " D. M. | Blowing Rock, | " | Blowing Rock, D. M. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " D. M. | Pineola, | " | Pineola, D. M. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 31 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. T. Walker, Supt. O. H. | Barium Springs, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. M. Walsh, P. | Statesville, | " | Front Street, P. | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 91 | 3 | .... | 78 | 81 | 20 | 28 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 72 | 300 | 87 | 104 |
| " P. | Barium Springs, | " | Barium Springs, P. | 4 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 228 | 17 | .... | 245 | 360 | 64 | 86 | 54 | 17 | 10 | 30 | 475 | 73 | ..... |
| A. D. Wauchope, P. | Concord, | " | McKinnon, P.* | 6 | 8 | 28 | 32 | 204 | 11 | 9 | 260 | 225 | 17 | 54 | 12 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 585 | 232 | 160 |
| " P. | " | " | Bayless Memorial, | 2 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 72 | 6 | 5 | 155 | 53 | 2 | 11 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 125 | 140 | ..... |
| W. C. Wauchope, P. | " | " | Cannonville, P.* | 6 | 6 | .... | 1 | 140 | .... | 3 | 203 | 39 | 26 | 30 | 23 | 11 | ..... | 92 | 213 | 906 | ..... |
| " P. | Harrisburg, | " | Patterson Mill, P. | 3 | 3 | 5 | .... | 62 | 2 | 5 | 52 | 25 | ..... | 18 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 27 | 113 | 141 | 49 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " S. S. | Concord, | " | White Hall, S. S. | 1 | | | | 11 | | | | 16 | 13 | 6 | 7 | | 10 | 2 | 100 | | |
| W. S. Wilson, P. | Mooresville, | " | Mooresville First, P.* .. | 10 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 420 | | 4 | 426 | 3012 | 310 | 1377 | 616 | 61 | 12 | 818 | 1200 | 684 | |
| —46 | Statesville, | " | Fifth Creek, S. S. | 6 | 4 | | 2 | 174 | | | 46 | 33 | 11 | 49 | 11 | 2 | | 10 | | | |
| | Elmwood, | " | Elmwood, S. S. | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 20 | | 1 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 100 | 1300 | |
| | Statesville, | " | Bethesda, S. S. | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 44 | | 1 | 36 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 4 | | | 9 | | | |
| | Troutman, | " | Troutman, S. S. | 2 | | | | 10 | | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 15 | 8 | |
| | Dunlap, | " | Bethany, S. S. | 2 | 3 | | | 67 | | | 45 | 8 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 4 | | | 13 | 11 | |
| | Olin, | " | Tabor, S. S. | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Houstonville, | " | Houstonville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Yadkinville, | " | Yadkinville, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Davidson, | " | Shearer, P. E. | 3 | 3 | | | 36 | | 2 | 57 | 5 | | | 40 | 7 | | | 82 | 15 | |
| | Cooleemee, | " | Cooleemee, V. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | 308 | 16 | 12 |
| | Concord, | " | Poplar Tent, V.* | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 125 | 1 | 4 | 94 | 50 | | 51 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 400 | 355 | 20 |
| | Davidson, | " | Gilwood, V. | 5 | 4 | 1 | | 123 | | 3 | 50 | 67 | 15 | 35 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 25 | 325 | 125 | |
| | Lenoir, | " | Oakwood, V. | 2 | 2 | | | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " | " | Beattie Memorial, V. | 1 | 1 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New Dale, | " | New Dale, V. | 2 | 3 | | | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Spruce Pine, | " | Spruce Pine, V. | 1 | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Woodlawn, | " | Grassy Creek, V. | 2 | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Flinty, | " | Moseley Chapel, V. | 2 | 2 | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*—1. | Bald Creek, | " | Bald Creek, V. | 1 | 1 | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ovid Pullen | Harmony, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—33. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —82 | | 281 | 281 | 346 | 292 | 8184 | 104 | 155 | 7067 | $13067 | $ 1464 | $ 8815 | $ 8479 | $ 571 | $ 153 | $ 6377 | $27056 | $23721 | $ 4170 |
| *4. Pres. of Fayetteville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. S. Arrowood | Condor, | N. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Biscoe, | " | Macedonia | 7 | 2 | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Rockingham, | " | Mt. Carmel | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 5 | | 5 | 3 | 10 | 15 | | | 5 | 50 | 310 | |
| " S. S. | Ellerbe Springe, | " | Ellerbe Springs | 6 | 2 | | | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | West End, | " | West End | 3 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 60 | | | | | | | | 200 | 12 | |
| J. E. Berryhill, S. S. | Parkton, | " | Parkton * | 5 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 144 | | 18 | 109 | 100 | 45 | 75 | 31 | 32 | 5 | 115 | 660 | 137 | |
| " S. S. | Lumber Bridge, | " | Lumber Bridge | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 137 | 3 | 3 | 95 | 203 | 60 | 87 | 87 | 18 | 5 | 157 | 600 | 500 | 5 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Rex | 4 | 3 | 6 | 51 | 54 | 3 | 2 | 110 | 41 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 155 | 44 | |
| J. D. A. Brown | Aberdeen, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Dundarrach, | " | Dundarrach | 2 | 4 | | | 50 | | | 18 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 12 | | | 11 | 83 | | 5 |
| " S. S. | Timberland, | " | Shiloh | 3 | 2 | 9 | | 41 | 3 | | 60 | 1 | | 7 | | | | 1 | 60 | 15 | |
| " S. S. | " | " | Sandy Grove | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 70 | | | 35 | 9 | | 6 | | | | | 150 | 6 | |
| " S. S. | Wagram, R. 1, | " | Naomi | 1 | 2 | | | 24 | | 5 | 37 | | | 10 | | 1 | | | 42 | 15 | |
| W. C. Brown, P. | Raeford, | " | Raeford* | 5 | 6 | | 14 | 307 | | | 195 | 1052 | 162 | 283 | 384 | 32 | 10 | 968 | 800 | 325 | 25 |
| " P. | " R. 1, | " | Bethel | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 120 | | 1 | 60 | 48 | 17 | 53 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 123 | 300 | 21 | |
| W. C. Buchanan, F. M. | Nagoya, | Japan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. V. Cavitt | Sanford, | N. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. N. Clegg, P. | Laurel Hill, | " | Aberdeen | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 35 | | 1 | 30 | 63 | 10 | 52 | 17 | 5 | 5 | | 250 | 3 | 17 |
| " P. | Ida Mills, | " | Ida Mills | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 96 | | | 134 | 446 | 28 | 100 | 65 | 25 | 5 | 152 | 600 | 757 | 39 |
| " P. | Gibson, | " | Gibson | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 117 | | | | 15 | | 54 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 110 | 2 | |
| W. R. Coppedge, P. | Rockingham, | " | Marks' Creek | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 1 | | 45 | 25 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 2 | | 8 | 100 | 20 | |
| T. C. Delaney, P. | Aberdeen, | " | Bethesda | 4 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 171 | 1 | 3 | 99 | 991 | 19 | 98 | 162 | 11 | 7 | 90 | 600 | 87 | |
| " S. S. | Jackson Springs, | " | Jackson Springs | 6 | 7 | 3 | | 178 | 2 | 4 | 82 | 12 | | 67 | 9 | | | 21 | 160 | 35 | |
| H. M. Dixon, P. | Red Springs, | " | Philadelphus | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 98 | | 3 | 91 | 52 | 12 | 75 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 146 | 950 | 16 | |
| " S. S. | " R. F. D., | " | Shannon | 2 | 3 | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. H. Dixon, P. | Laurinburg, | " | Laurel Hill | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 107 | | 2 | 58 | 741 | 115 | 200 | 300 | 20 | 17 | 200 | 600 | 565 | |
| " P. | " R. 3, | " | Smyrna | 4 | 2 | 5 | | 90 | | 3 | 40 | 250 | 35 | 56 | 195 | 8 | 6 | 136 | 500 | 16 | |
| H. F. Ellinwood, P. | Hamlet, | " | Hamlet | 5 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 162 | 1 | 3 | 178 | 87 | 40 | 67 | 64 | 20 | 7 | 133 | 1000 | 598 | 13 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | Total Sunday School Enrollment | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| W. M. Fairley, P. | Fayetteville, N. C. | Fayetteville First* | 7 | 15 | 30 | 15 | 427 | 5 | 7 | 1480 | 2200 | 426 | 1556 | 1165 | 984 | 25 | 1136 | 1800 | 2036 | ..... |
| V. R. Gaston, P. | Red Springs, R. 1, " | Antioch* | 7 | 6 | 6 | .... | 367 | 3 | 2 | 150 | 175 | 29 | 101 | 150 | 20 | 5 | 136 | 1200 | 235 | 25 |
| " S. S. | " " | Montpelier | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 89 | .... | 1 | 137 | 133 | 48 | 166 | 40 | 31 | 5 | 268 | 300 | 1924 | ..... |
| J. F. Gorrell, P. | Lumberton, " | Lumberton* | 4 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 174 | .... | .... | 175 | 607 | 155 | 167 | 176 | 44 | 14 | 336 | 1200 | 1470 | 15 |
| " S. S. | " " | Bakers | 1 | .... | 5 | 1 | 16 | 5 | .... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 110 | ..... |
| A. E. Grover | Burkville, Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. K. Hall, P. | Lillington, N. C. | Lillington* | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 47 | .... | 5 | 68 | 33 | 25 | 201 | 105 | 8 | 4 | 43 | 300 | 436 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Summerville, | 4 | 3 | 2 | .... | 46 | 1 | .... | 40 | 57 | 3 | 53 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 213 | 9 | ..... |
| " P. | Linden, " | Sardis | 5 | 3 | 1 | .... | 65 | .... | 3 | 75 | 83 | 20 | 100 | 66 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 350 | 640 | 15 |
| " P. | Duke, " | Duke | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 56 | .... | 2 | 60 | 32 | 10 | 45 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 34 | 250 | 25 | 5 |
| " S. S. | Lillington, " | Cape Fear | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. G. Hill, D. D., P. | Maxton, " | Maxton | 7 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 239 | 7 | 8 | 202 | 1230 | 74 | 207 | 315 | 45 | 17 | 713 | 1460 | 3226 | 86 |
| " P. | " R. 5, " | Centre | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 192 | 6 | 5 | 119 | 260 | 46 | 214 | 141 | 27 | 6 | 382 | 1000 | 310 | ..... |
| " P. | " R. 5, " | Milton | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 38 | .... | 1 | .... | 230 | 19 | 344 | 125 | 19 | 3 | 52 | 200 | 333 | ..... |
| J. J. Hill, D. D., P. | Red Springs, " | Red Springs* | 8 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 300 | 5 | 4 | 224 | 1341 | 271 | 489 | 524 | 46 | 10 | 338 | 1500 | 3564 | 135 |
| G. F. Kirkpatrick, P. | Kenly, " | Kenly | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 155 | 26 | 15 | 40 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 26 | 400 | 117 | 22 |
| " P. E. | Selma, " | Selma | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 3 | ..... | 11 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 144 | 758 | 4 |
| " S. S. | Kenly, R. F. D., " | Mizpah | 1 | .... | 9 | .... | 34 | 9 | 1 | 158 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 61 | ..... |
| A. T. Lassiter, Ev. | Lillington, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Bunnlevel, R. 1, " | Flat Branch | 4 | 9 | 30 | .... | 164 | 16 | .... | 35 | 4 | ..... | 96 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 187 | 159 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Harnett, " | Harnett | 1 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 37 | 9 | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 57 | 6 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Lillington, R. 2, " | Ephesus | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Draughon, " | Westminster | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 20 | .... | .... | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 550 | ..... |
| R. S. Latimer, S. S. | Fairmont, " | Fairmont | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 56 | .... | .... | 75 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 161 | 406 | ..... |
| " P. | Iona, " | Iona | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 76 | 3 | 2 | 56 | 25 | 12 | 42 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 375 | 76 | 72 |
| " S. S. | Elrod, " | Elrod | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 52 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Pembroke, " | Pembroke | 5 | .... | 1 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 16 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 100 | ..... | 5 |
| " S. S. | " " | Lebanon | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | ..... | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 45 | ..... | ..... |
| L. L. Little, F. M. | Kiang Yin, China | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. B. McIlwaine, Co-P. | Maxton, N. C. | Maxton* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Co-P. | " " | Centre | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | " R. 3, " | Midway | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 104 | 2 | .... | 40 | 41 | 14 | 25 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 17 | 140 | ..... | 32 |
| M. N. McIver | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. J. McKay | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| K. A. McLeod, S. S. | Fayetteville, N. C. | McPherson | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 110 | .... | .... | 25 | 75 | 6 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 240 | 8 | 2 |
| " S. S. | Cotton, " | Big Rockfish | 4 | 4 | 3 | .... | 77 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 30 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 62 | 150 | 34 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Raeford, R. 2, " | Philippi | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 88 | 6 | 3 | 30 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 200 | 5 | 2 |
| " S. S. | Fayetteville, R. 8, " | Sherwood | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 46 | .... | 1 | 15 | 30 | ..... | 49 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 25 | 175 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | " R. 5, " | Sunny Side | 3 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 60 | 8 | .... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 96 | 27 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. A. McLeod, P. | Rockfish, | " | Galatia | 5 | 7 | 21 | 11 | 237 | 6 | 6 | 348 | 73 | 46 | 137 | 79 | 24 | 5 | 76 | 600 | 526 | 130 |
| " P. E. | Manchester, | " | Church of the Covenant | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 38 | .... | .... | 60 | 50 | 11 | 31 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 250 | 10 | 5 |
| " S. S. | Fayetteville, R. F. D., | " | Long Street | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 66 | .... | .... | 32 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 154 | 14 | ..... |
| M. D. McNeill, P. | Cameron, | " | Cameron | 5 | 3 | 3 | .... | 150 | .... | .... | 60 | 252 | 65 | 149 | 77 | 35 | 15 | 192 | 300 | 65 | ..... |
| " P. | Manly, | " | Manly | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 85 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 213 | 34 | ..... |
| " P. | Vass, | " | Cypress | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 180 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 9 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 250 | 46 | ..... |
| " P. | Carthage, R. 2, | " | White Hill | 6 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 180 | 7 | 1 | 69 | 30 | 8 | 43 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 225 | 29 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Vass, | " | Vass | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 55 | .... | 2 | 45 | 125 | 20 | 30 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 150 | 28 | ..... |
| A. R. McQueen, P. | Dunn, | " | Dunn | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 110 | 2 | 1 | 86 | 82 | 45 | 186 | 69 | 15 | 6 | 329 | 600 | 123 | 45 |
| " P. | Godwin, | " | Godwin | 4 | 4 | 8 | .... | 110 | 5 | 2 | 66 | 73 | 10 | 57 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 34 | 250 | 23 | ..... |
| " P. | Wade, | " | Bluff | 3 | 4 | 5 | .... | 109 | 2 | 1 | 57 | 34 | 14 | 32 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 34 | 200 | 56 | 64 |
| " S. S. | " | " | McMillan | 3 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 93 | 16 | .... | 80 | 20 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| H. J. Mills, P. | Rowland, | " | Rowland | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 145 | .... | 1 | 180 | 200 | 25 | 120 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 208 | 300 | 104 | ..... |
| " P. | " | " | Ashepole* | 10 | 6 | .... | .... | 265 | .... | 1 | 78 | 400 | 89 | 178 | 183 | 13 | 11 | 240 | 566 | 141 | 10 |
| J. J. Murray, Ev. and S. S. | Fayetteville, | " | Comfort | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 20 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Hope Mills, | " | Hope Mills | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 97 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 39 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 35 | 167 | 252 | ..... |
| G. T. Pace, T. | Red Springs, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wagram, | " | Pee Dee, V. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | 37 | 3 | 20 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 170 | 3 | ..... |
| | Mt. Gilead, | " | Mt. Gilead, V. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 1 | .... | 45 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 23 | ..... | 45 | 250 | 22 | ..... |
| | Troy, | " | Troy, V. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 114 | ..... | ..... |
| | Biscoe, | " | Biscoe, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Wadesville, | " | Wadesville, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. K. Roberts, P. | Carthage, | " | Carthage | 7 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 322 | 3 | 4 | 212 | 134 | 19 | 62 | 43 | 21 | 3 | 281 | 760 | 9401 | 87 |
| " P. | Cameron, R. 2, | " | Union | 5 | 9 | .... | .... | 194 | .... | 4 | 218 | 109 | 7 | 74 | 195 | 20 | 1 | 69 | 310 | 74 | 16 |
| J. M. Rose, D. D., P. | Laurinburg, | " | Laurinburg* | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 320 | .... | 5 | 242 | 1256 | 300 | 627 | 613 | 79 | 43 | 1051 | 1500 | 1080 | 10 |
| L. Smith, Ev. | Fayetteville, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. W. Sowders | Niagara, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. H. Spence, P. | Smithfield, | " | Smithfield* | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 56 | 54 | 18 | 95 | 46 | 5 | 6 | 75 | 355 | 140 | 18 |
| " P. | " R. 1, | " | Oakland | 4 | 5 | 6 | .... | 64 | .... | .... | 48 | 23 | 7 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 171 | ..... | ..... |
| F. D. Thomas, P. | Sanford, | " | Sanford* | 10 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 260 | .... | 1 | 150 | 165 | 29 | 98 | 30 | 10 | ..... | 109 | 1550 | 14435 | 70 |
| C. G. Vardell, D. D., T. | Red Spring, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. McI. Wicker, P. | Saint Paul, | " | Saint Paul* | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 267 | .... | 3 | 228 | 428 | 78 | 149 | 295 | 31 | 6 | 286 | 865 | 176 | ..... |
| " P. | Red Springs, R. 4, | " | Mt. Tabor | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 77 | .... | 2 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 133 | 7 | ..... |
| L. T. Wilds, P. | Fayetteville, | " | Highland | 3 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 83 | 3 | 4 | 151 | 173 | 20 | 75 | 36 | 55 | 5 | 93 | 758 | 3560 | ..... |
| S. H. Williamson, P. | Carbonton, | " | Euphronia | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 90 | 4 | 3 | 90 | 30 | 4 | 71 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 14 | 350 | 25 | 22 |
| " P. | Ore Hill, | " | Mt. Vernon Springs | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 55 | .... | .... | 35 | 17 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 14 | ..... | 36 | 132 | 14 | ..... |
| " P. | Sanford, R. 3, | " | Pocket | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 51 | .... | .... | 44 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 65 | ..... | ..... |
| W. L. Wilson | Hemp, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Biscoe, | " | Bensalem | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 212 | 2 | .... | 50 | 42 | 4 | 30 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 509 | 30 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Hemp, | " | Elise | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 54 | 2 | .... | 99 | 24 | 6 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 75 | 27 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Carthage, R. 3, | " | Culdee | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 176 | 3 | 11 | 52 | 22 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 200 | 6 | 12 |
| —44 | Jonesboro, | " | Joncsboro, P. E. | 5 | 6 | 1 | .... | 105 | .... | .... | 102 | 41 | 4 | 22 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 71 | 104 | 46 | ..... |
| | Sanford, | " | Buffalo, P. E. | 4 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 127 | 3 | 4 | 68 | 13 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 144 | 16 | ..... |
| | Lemon Springs, | " | St. Andrews, P. E. | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 235 | 1 | .... | 99 | 32 | ..... | 32 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 167 | 2 | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—1. | Jonesboro, R. 2, | " | Salem, S. S. | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | 49 | .... | .... | 30 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 100 | ..... | 3 |
| *Candidates*—22. | Gulf, | " | Gulf, S. S. | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | 44 | 124 | 17 | 44 | 73 | 6 | 7 | 58 | 289 | 55 | ..... |
| | Pittsboro, | " | Pittsboro, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 32 | .... | .... | 35 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 200 | 18 | ..... |
| | Haywood, | " | Haywood, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | 1 | 24 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 75 | 10 | ..... |
| | Broadway, R. 1, | " | Mt. Pisgah, V.* | 6 | 5 | 16 | .... | 160 | .... | .... | 75 | 17 | 3 | 32 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 500 | 48 | ..... |
| | Swann Station, | " | Barbecue, V. | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 118 | .... | .... | 42 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 252 | 8 | ..... |
| | Pine View, | " | Cameron Hill, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lillington, R. 3, | " | Leaflet, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Rowland, R. 3, | " | Hillside, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | 1 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 22 | 22 | ..... |
| | Broadway, | " | Broadway, V. | 3 | 3 | 5 | .... | 47 | 3 | 1 | 55 | 10 | ..... | 1 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 12 | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | Total Sunday School Enrollment | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| | Rockingham, N. C. | Roberdel, V. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 56 | .... | .... | 60 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 55 | ..... |
| | " R. F. D., " | Cameronian, V. | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " R. 2, " | Brainerd, V. | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " " | Rockingham, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | 1 | 50 | 3 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 170 | ..... | 126 |
| | Olivia, " | Rock Branch, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Sanford, " | North Lee, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —111 | 424 | 414 | 459 | 364 | 11026 | 181 | 177 | 8941 | $15014 | $ 2649 | $ 8092 | $ 6215 | $ 1939 | $ 352 | $ 9639 | $34976 | $50791 | $ 1142 |
| 5. *Pres. of Kings Mountain.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. C. Anderson, Pres. | Montreat, N. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. D. Bateman, P. | Shelby, " | Shelby, P.* | 4 | 6 | .... | 16 | 105 | .... | .... | ..... | 152 | 18 | 103 | 43 | 15 | 4 | 101 | 850 | 128 | 69 |
| " P. | Grover, " | Shiloh, P. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 55 | .... | .... | ..... | 20 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 250 | ..... | ..... |
| J. L. Beattie, P. E. | Rutherfordton, " | Brittain, P. E.* | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | 101 | .... | 3 | 50 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 4 | 243 | 26 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Hollis, " | Duncans Creek, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 45 | .... | .... | 50 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Union Mills, " | Union Mills, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 48 | .... | .... | 34 | ..... | 4 | 44 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 4 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Dysartville, " | Hebron | .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 20 | ..... |
| R. S. Burwill, P. | Lowell, " | New Hope, P.* | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 180 | .... | 2 | 200 | 141 | 16 | 41 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 88 | 700 | 92 | 13 |
| K. A. Campbell, P. | Gastonia, " | Loray, P.* | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 111 | .... | 5 | 132 | 115 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 827 | 94 | 25 |
| C. C. Carson, P. | Forest City, " | Forest City, P.* | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 2 | .... | 43 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 17 | 252 | 45 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Bostic, " | Bostic, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 136 | 9 |
| " S. S. | Ellenboro, " | Bethany, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 22 | 1 | .... | ..... | 10 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 3 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Mooresboro, " | Mooresboro, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Cliffside, " | Cliffside, S. S. | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 38 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Henrietta, " | Henrietta, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. H. Cassady | Dallas, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. L. Cathey, P. | Mt. Holly, " | Mt. Holly, P.* | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 76 | 4 | 3 | 90 | 40 | 15 | 42 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 28 | 550 | 429 | ..... |
| " P. | Stanley, " | Stanley Creek, P. | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 61 | .... | 1 | 40 | 27 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 400 | 155 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Mt. Holly, " | Goshen, Ev. | .... | 1 | .... | 4 | 9 | .... | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 1 | ..... |
| J. H. Henderlite, P. | Gastonia, " | Gastonia First, P.* | 12 | 16 | 72 | 36 | 666 | 4 | 15 | 424 | 1200 | 493 | 792 | 531 | 32 | 15 | 764 | 2100 | 17896 | 57 |
| W. S. Lacy, P. | Belmont, " | Belmont, P.* | 6 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 180 | 1 | 6 | 156 | 532 | 114 | 115 | 87 | 22 | 5 | 250 | 1200 | 10744 | 72 |
| R. A. Miller, Ev. | Lowell, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. R. Minter, D. D., P. | Lincolnton, " | Lincolnton, P.* | 6 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 232 | 9 | 2 | 480 | 620 | 150 | 639 | 421 | 29 | 7 | 100 | 1500 | 551 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Iron Station, " | Ironton, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 32 | .... | 1 | 100 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 97 | ..... |
| F. B. Rankin, P. | Rutherfordton, " | Rutherfordton, P.* | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 123 | 5 | .... | 136 | 110 | 28 | 123 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 63 | 500 | 819 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Landrum, S. C. | Sandy Plains, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 26 | .... | 3 | 102 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 50 | 28 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Columbus, N. C. | Columbus, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 2 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Rutherfordton, " | Poor's Ford, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " S. S. | Lynn, | " | Lynn, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | 2 | ..... |
| G. A. Sparrow, P. | Lowell, | " | Union, P.* | 6 | 8 | .... | .... | 184 | .... | 1 | 126 | 50 | 37 | 62 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 500 | 267 | ..... |
| " P. | Gastonia, | " | Olney, P. | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 150 | .... | 3 | ..... | 20 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 500 | 45 | ..... |
| H. C. Whitener, F. M. | Tokyo, | Japan | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. E. P. Woods, T. | Rutherfordton, | N. C. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. L. Bragaw, P. | Kings Mountain, | N. C. | Kings Mountain, P.* | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 81 | .... | 5 | 75 | 92 | 17 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 63 | 337 | 331 | ..... |
| " P. | Bessemer City, | " | Long Creek, P. | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | 73 | .... | .... | .... | 52 | 20 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 219 | 8 | 10 |
| " P. | " | " | Bessemer City, P. | 3 | 3 | .... | 8 | 66 | .... | 1 | 70 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 175 | 6 | 12 |
| —17 | Lowell, | " | Lowell, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 80 | .... | 1 | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—11. | Dallas, | " | Dallas, V.* | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 76 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 225 | 20 | ..... |
| | Bessemer City, | " | Hephzibah, V. | 5 | 5 | .... | 2 | 41 | .... | 6 | 35 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 75 | 4 | 6 |
| | Cherryville, | " | Cherryville, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 70 | ..... | ..... |
| | " | " | Waco, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | High Shoals, | " | High Shoals, V. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mt. Holly, | " | Castanea Grove, V. | 1 | 3 | .... | 5 | 60 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 260 | 8 | ..... |
| | Denver, | " | Unity, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 105 | .... | 6 | 64 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 425 | 3 | ..... |
| | Iron Station, | " | Machpelah, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | —40 | | | 127 | 132 | 158 | 180 | 3264 | 28 | 68 | 2553 | $ 3261 | $ 987 | $ 2150 | $ 1272 | $ 187 | $ 67 | $ 1591 | $12517 | $31964 | $ 273 |
| 6. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Adams, P. | Charlotte, | N. C. | Westminster, P.* | 9 | 12 | 23 | 41 | 420 | 6 | 6 | 519 | 442 | 73 | 602 | 48 | 31 | 3 | 383 | 1500 | 2050 | 1217 |
| T. B. Anderson, P. | Huntersville, | " | Hopewell, P.* | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 196 | .... | 5 | 170 | 97 | 52 | 130 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 666 | 116 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | " | Seversville, S. S. | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 68 | 1 | .... | 128 | 12 | 5 | 30 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 290 | 564 | 70 |
| G. H. Atkinson, Pres. | Albemarle, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm Black, Ev. | Charlotte, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. C. Boyce, Infirm. | Monroe, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. R. Bridges, D. D., Ed. | Charlotte, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. W. Brown, P. | " | " | Mulberry, P.* | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 103 | .... | 3 | 85 | 82 | 21 | 58 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 492 | 292 | ..... |
| " P. | " | " | McGee, P. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 73 | .... | 4 | 96 | 14 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 375 | ..... | ..... |
| J. L. Cladwell, D. D., Pres. | " | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. Caligan, Infirm. | Cameron, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. D. Cartledge, P. | Charlotte, | " | Pegram Street, P.* | 5 | 7 | .... | 11 | 149 | .... | 5 | 126 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1350 | 100 | 200 |
| G. W. Cheek, P. | Matthews, | " | Philadelphia, P.* | 7 | 6 | .... | .... | 370 | .... | .... | 212 | 133 | 38 | 134 | 25 | 22 | 2 | 16 | 663 | 436 | 431 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Bethlehem, S. S. | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 106 | .... | .... | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Charlotte, | " | Robinson, S. S. | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 82 | .... | .... | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| R. T. Coit, F. M. | Kwanju, | Korea | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. J. Crane, P. | Marshville, | N. C. | Marshville, P.* | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 1 | .... | 65 | 14 | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 460 | 425 | ..... |
| " P. E. | " | " | Salem, P. E. | 3 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 89 | 19 | .... | 81 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 150 | 208 | ..... |
| " P. E. | Monroe, | " | Beulah, P. E. | 3 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 88 | 6 | .... | 55 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 182 | 56 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Pageland, | S. C. | Pageland, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 44 | 2 | .... | 72 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 717 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Peachland, | N. C. | Peachland, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 27 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 113 | ..... |
| W. A. Daniel, S. S. | Porter, | " | Porter, S. S. | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | 105 | 10 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Norwood, | " | Norwood, S. S. | 4 | 4 | .... | 3 | 65 | .... | .... | 61 | 10 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 10 | 8 | 1 | 423 | 7 | 11 |
| " S. S. | Ansonville, | " | Pee Dee, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. B. Doyle, P. | Wadesboro, | " | Wadesboro, P.* | 6 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 118 | 1 | .... | 66 | 70 | 11 | 216 | 38 | 6 | 5 | 36 | 1133 | 1045 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | " | Littles, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. E. Furr, P. | Charlotte, | " | St. Paul, P. | 5 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 350 | 5 | 3 | 245 | 50 | 15 | 137 | 14 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 1200 | 281 | 625 |
| Leonard Gill, Supt. | " | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Grier, P. | Huntersville, | " | Huntersville, P.* | 7 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 212 | .... | 5 | 160 | 239 | 39 | 261 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 182 | 500 | 201 | 208 |
| " P. | " | " | Ramah, P. | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 82 | .... | .... | 65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | ..... | ..... |
| H. E. Gurney, P. | Monroe, | " | Monroe, P.* | 10 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 203 | 1 | 1 | 205 | 1424 | 780 | 2968 | 140 | 27 | 20 | 441 | 1800 | 801 | 1220 |
| R. E. Hough, P. | Charlotte, | " | Knox, P.* | 5 | 7 | 20 | 31 | 173 | 7 | 14 | 202 | 93 | 8 | 102 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | 1500 | 3582 | 183 |
| G. C. Huntington, Sec. | " | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | Total Sunday School Enrollment | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| Charles Kingsley, P. | Matthews, N. C. | Matthews, P.* | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 93 | 1 | 1 | 78 | 28 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 350 | 265 | ..... |
| " P. | " | Providence, P.* | 5 | 5 | 4 | .... | 121 | .... | 1 | 102 | 60 | ..... | 293 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 725 | 344 | 14 |
| C. H. Little, P. E. | Charlotte, | Sharon, P. E.* | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 150 | .... | 2 | 80 | 105 | 10 | 161 | 2 | 14 | ..... | 40 | 285 | 145 | 251 |
| " P. E. | " | Amity, P. E. | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 68 | .... | 1 | 69 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 4305 | ..... |
| " P. E. | " | Carmel, P. E. | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 55 | .... | 2 | 71 | 34 | 15 | 37 | 15 | 5 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 24 | 24 |
| C. G. Lynch, P. | Paw Creek, | Paw Creek, P.* | 7 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 269 | 1 | 5 | 143 | 68 | 60 | 128 | 14 | 35 | 11 | 33 | 625 | 450 | ..... |
| " P. | Charlotte, | Cook's Memorial, P. | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 104 | .... | 3 | 128 | 53 | 6 | 54 | 7 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 183 | 56 | ..... |
| W. R. McCalla, P. | " | Sugar Creek, P.* | 5 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 227 | .... | 5 | 172 | 492 | 188 | 494 | 93 | 19 | 11 | 232 | 900 | 355 | 3 |
| " S. S. | Newell, | Newell, S. S.* | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 111 | 5 | 1 | 80 | 10 | 8 | 25 | 9 | 5 | ..... | 55 | 300 | 157 | ..... |
| C. W. McCulley, P. | Charlotte, | Central Steele Creek, P.* | 4 | 6 | .... | 2 | 52 | .... | .... | 74 | 79 | 34 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 450 | 61 | ..... |
| " P. | " | Pleasant Hill, P. | 7 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 120 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 115 | 28 | 84 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 70 | 550 | 60 | ..... |
| R. J. McIlwaine, Ev. | Monroe, | Bethany, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 54 | 5 | 35 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 89 | 15 |
| " Ev. | " | Altan, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 4 | .... | 25 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 105 | ..... |
| " Ev. | " | Rehoboth, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 2 | ..... |
| " Ev. | " | Siler, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 181 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Indian Trail, | Indian Trail, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 34 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 4 | ..... |
| " Ev. | " | Emmanuel, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 16 | .... | .... | 28 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| W. E. McIlwaine, D. D., S. S. | Charlotte, | Banks, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... | 55 | .... | 3 | 83 | 163 | 3 | 101 | 6 | 16 | ..... | 27 | 450 | 500 | ..... |
| A. A. McGeachy, D. D., P. | " | Charlotte Second, P.* | 22 | 24 | 21 | 50 | 1070 | 7 | 21 | 679 | 2859 | 400 | 2853 | 3486 | 115 | 54 | 2099 | 3000 | 6105 | 5531 |
| A. J. McKelway, D. D., Sec. | Washington, | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. C. McLauchlin, F. M. | Wadesboro, | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Moore, F. M. | Susaki, | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Orr, P. | Charlotte, | Steele Creek, P.* | 14 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 704 | 3 | 10 | 620 | 1023 | 20 | 492 | 228 | 67 | 31 | 338 | 1400 | 1690 | ..... |
| H. M. Pressly, P. E. | " | West Avenue, P. E.* | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 107 | .... | 1 | 234 | 45 | 11 | 103 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 71 | 1200 | 803 | 21 |
| C. E. Robertson, P. | Waxhaw, | Waxhaw, P.* | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 97 | 2 | .... | 110 | 45 | 15 | 44 | 26 | 19 | 4 | 56 | 1000 | 372 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | Walkersville, S. S. | 4 | 4 | .... | 5 | 50 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | 16 | 33 |
| D. H. Rolston, P. | Charlotte, | Charlotte First | 16 | 18 | 16 | 43 | 866 | 1 | 15 | 403 | 4128 | 317 | 3281 | 10491 | 122 | 17 | 2580 | 3000 | 8678 | 1414 |
| M. E. Sentelle, D. D., Prof. | Davidson, | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. R. Shaw, D. D., Prof. | Clarksville, Tenn. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. W. Shipley, P. | Albemarle, N. C. | Albemarle, P.* | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 118 | .... | 2 | 108 | 100 | 5 | 130 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 107 | 1300 | 456 | 9 |
| G. P. Stevens, F. M. | Hsuchow-fu, China | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. B. Taggart | Charlotte, N. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. E. West, P. | " | Williams Mem'l, P.* | 5 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 179 | 2 | 7 | 113 | 29 | ..... | 50 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 23 | 750 | 65 | 15 |
| J. S. Wood, P. | Morven, | Morven, P.* | 2 | 5 | 1 | .... | 48 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 37 | 1 | 51 | 17 | ..... | 1 | 52 | 305 | 115 | 6 |
| " P. | Lilesville, | Lilesville, P. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | 2 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 103 | 2 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Polkton, | Polkton, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 26 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97 | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. Wool, P. | Cornelius, | Cornelius, P.* | 4 | 5 | .... | 1 | 60 | .... | 4 | 112 | 45 | 11 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 440 | 100 | ..... |
| " P. | " | Bethel, P. | 6 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 145 | .... | 3 | 130 | 50 | 4 | 43 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 500 | 110 | ..... |
| —44 | Charlotte, | Tenth Avenue, V.* | 6 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 262 | .... | .... | 290 | 700 | 10 | 110 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 61 | 1275 | 2371 | 257 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Candidates*—32. | Derita, | " | Mallard Creek, V.* | 5 | 6 | 20 | .... | 150 | .... | 7 | 75 | 72 | 19 | 71 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 18 | 581 | 72 | 20 | |
| | Pineville, | " | Pineville, V.* | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 94 | 1 | .... | 74 | 6 | 10 | 35 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 27 | 375 | 368 | 73 | |
| | Charlotte, | " | Groveton, V. | .... | 6 | 2 | .... | 45 | .... | .... | 84 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 18 | 423 | 28 | 3 | |
| | Charlotte, | " | North Charlotte, V. | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 58 | .... | .... | 176 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 163 | 62 | ..... | |
| | | | Palestine, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 20 | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 12 | ..... | |
| | Locust, | " | Locust, S. S.* | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 3 | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | 14 | ..... | |
| | New London, | " | New London, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | | —63 | 306 | 318 | 358 | 415 | 8803 | 106 | 183 | 7383 | $12914 | $ 2225 | $13625 | $14871 | $ 662 | $ 202 | $ 7275 | $34549 | $39396 | $11854 | |
| *7. Pres. of Orange.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neal L. Anderson, D. D., P. | Winston-Salem, | N. C. | Winston-Salem, First* | 12 | 11 | 45 | 38 | 651 | 26 | 4 | 758 | 3727 | 668 | 3752 | 1952 | 114 | 27 | 3186 | 3000 | 10437 | ..... | |
| H. S. Bradshaw, P. | Hillsboro, | " | Hillsboro* | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 88 | 5 | .... | 62 | 92 | 16 | 101 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 34 | 600 | 138 | ..... | |
| " P. | University, | " | New Hope | 6 | 4 | ... | 1 | 92 | .... | .... | 40 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 300 | 15 | ..... | |
| L. S. Chafer, Ev. | Northfield, | Mass. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Melton Clark, D. D., P. | Greensboro, | N. C. | Greensboro First | 15 | 16 | 47 | 23 | 817 | 22 | 12 | 417 | 4065 | 393 | 1068 | 1700 | 100 | 52 | 927 | 3000 | 8200 | ..... | |
| N. R. Claytor, P. | Milton, | " | Milton* | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 62 | .... | 1 | 28 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 300 | 82 | ..... | |
| " P. | Semora, | " | Red House | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 31 | 26 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 142 | 5003 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Milton, | " | Gilead | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 53 | 73 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Roxboro, | " | Roxboro | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | ..... | 8 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 100 | 64 | ..... | |
| C. P. Coble, P. | High Point, | " | High Point* | 5 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 190 | 1 | 3 | 217 | 124 | 65 | 108 | 25 | 10 | ..... | 6 | 1000 | 855 | ..... | |
| D. I. Craig, D. D., P. | Reidsville, | " | Reidsville* | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 216 | 3 | 3 | 212 | 520 | 182 | 365 | 252 | 49 | 7 | 324 | 1200 | 635 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | " | " | Speedwell | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 46 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | " | " | Greenwood | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 85 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 58 | ..... | |
| A. W. Crawford, Supt. S. M. | Greensboro, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| C. W. Erwin, D. M., S. S. | Brim, | " | Asbury* | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 57 | 5 | .... | 50 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 100 | 34 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Francisco, | " | Dan River | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | 89 | 2 | .... | 34 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 36 | 10 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Danbury, | " | Danbury | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 16 | 1 | .... | 9 | 17 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 82 | 18 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Pilot Mountain, | " | Pine Ridge | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 107 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| R. W. George, D. M. | Francisco, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| J. W. Goodman, P. | Mebane, | " | Hawfields* | 6 | 7 | .... | .... | 205 | .... | 4 | 136 | 60 | 10 | 30 | 42 | 6 | 4 | 102 | 400 | 68 | ..... | |
| " P. | " | " | Bethlehem | 5 | 4 | 4 | .... | 90 | .... | .... | 59 | 48 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 77 | 175 | 40 | ..... | |
| " P. | Saxapahaw, | " | Saxapahaw | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 33 | .... | .... | 16 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 150 | 52 | ..... | |
| " P. | Graham, | " | Bethany | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 42 | .... | 2 | 60 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 75 | 28 | ..... | |
| P. H. Gwynn, T. | Spray, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| E. H. Harding, D. D., Infirm. | Davidson, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| F. M. Hawley, P. | Mebane, | " | Mebane* | 5 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 180 | 18 | 5 | 111 | 14 | ..... | 272 | 11 | 15 | ..... | 66 | 1000 | 2238 | ..... | |
| C. E. Hodgin, P. | Greensboro, | " | Westminster | 10 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 353 | 13 | 4 | 375 | 835 | 200 | 454 | 362 | 31 | 15 | 704 | 2000 | 4313 | ..... | |
| W. F. Hollingsworth, T., S. S. | Glade Valley, | " | Glade Valley | 2 | 1 | 6 | .... | 26 | 5 | .... | 103 | 35 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 15 | ..... | 34 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Laurel Branch, | " | Dalane | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Sparta, | " | Carson Memorial* | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Topia, | " | Rocky Ridge | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Geo. W. Lee, P. | Winston-Salem, | " | North Winston | 5 | 4 | 30 | 28 | 213 | 28 | 8 | 403 | 67 | 30 | 40 | 40 | 21 | 1 | 277 | 1100 | 903 | ..... | |
| E. Frank Lee, P. | Greensboro, | " | Buffalo* | 5 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 157 | 1 | 1 | 130 | 30 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 81 | 406 | 283 | ..... | |
| " P. | " | " | Midway | 4 | 3 | .... | 3 | 111 | .... | .... | 79 | 101 | 7 | 38 | 62 | 10 | 2 | 134 | 336 | 185 | ..... | |
| " P. | " | " | Bessemer Avenue | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 67 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| E. R. Leyburn, D. D., P. | Durham, | " | Durham First* | 5 | 7 | 23 | 29 | 501 | 12 | 5 | 584 | 18838 | 405 | 3466 | 5155 | 50 | 23 | 3391 | 2400 | 42076 | ..... | |
| J. S. Morrow, (col.) P. | North Wilkesboro, | " | Beulah | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | |
| " P. | Danburg, | " | Clark Memorial | 4 | 3 | 6 | .... | 44 | 1 | .... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | |
| " P. | Elkin, | " | Elkin Colored | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 19 | ..... | ..... | |
| W. T. D. Moss, P. | Chapel Hill, | " | Chapel Hill* | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 1 | .... | 35 | 104 | 32 | 59 | 60 | 8 | 2 | 70 | 500 | 387 | ..... | |
| E. C. Murray, D. D., P. | Graham, | " | Graham* | 12 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 239 | 4 | 6 | 272 | 458 | 231 | 513 | 777 | 30 | 7 | 450 | 1400 | 860 | ..... | |
| John McEachern, F. M. | Kunsan, | Korea. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| Donald McIver, P. | Burlington, N. C. | Burlington* | 7 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 230 | 3 | .... | 291 | 152 | 89 | 253 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 235 | 1600 | 3586 | ..... |
| K. L. McIver, P. E. | Durham, " | Edgemont | 3 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 169 | 15 | 4 | 224 | 55 | 29 | 33 | 89 | 5 | ..... | 43 | 260 | 161 | ..... |
| G. W. Oldham, P. E. | Yanceyville, " | Yanceyville* | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 300 | 2 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Ridgeville, " | Griers | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 56 | .... | .... | ..... | 42 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 117 | 28 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Ruffin, " | Bethesda | 4 | 4 | 1 | .... | 48 | 1 | .... | ..... | 14 | 4 | 13 | 4 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Yanceyville, " | Pleasant Grove | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| B. B. Palmer, (col.) P. | Milton, " | Elim | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 17 | .... | 4 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | ..... |
| C. H. Phipps, P. | Asheboro, " | Asheboro* | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 1 | .... | 46 | 66 | 12 | 118 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 400 | 60 | ..... |
| " P. | Thomasville, " | Thomasville | 2 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 51 | 6 | 2 | 73 | 16 | 4 | 38 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 34 | 325 | 663 | ..... |
| S. M. Rankin, Supt. H. M. | Greensboro, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. P. Robertson, P. E. | Madison, " | Madison* | 2 | 5 | .... | 2 | 61 | .... | .... | 38 | 10 | ..... | 35 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 176 | 104 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Stoneville, " | Stoneville | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | 19 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 72 | 16 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Wentworth, " | Smyrna | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 48 | 1 | .... | 64 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 29 | 20 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " " | Wentworth | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Pine Hall, " | Pine Hall | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Sandy Ridge, " | Sandy Ridge | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. W. Robinson, P. | North Wilkesboro, " | North Wilkesboro* | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 98 | 1 | .... | 154 | 538 | 87 | 178 | 486 | 48 | 3 | 337 | 1002 | 172 | ..... |
| " P. | Wilkesboro, " | Wilkesboro | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 36 | .... | 2 | 36 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 174 | 133 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Elkin, " | Elkin First | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 29 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 72 | 100 | ..... |
| R. E. Redding, P. | Whitsett, " | Bethel | 7 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 160 | 5 | .... | 204 | 13 | 1 | 28 | 10 | 9 | ..... | 3 | 334 | 758 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Springwood | 5 | 4 | .... | 6 | 89 | .... | .... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 155 | ..... |
| W. O. Sample, P. | Mebane, " | Cross Roads* | 7 | 6 | .... | 1 | 168 | .... | .... | 91 | 10 | 28 | 45 | 37 | 10 | 3 | 51 | 502 | 140 | ..... |
| " P. | Burlington, " | Stony Creek | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 74 | 2 | 3 | 78 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 250 | 75 | ..... |
| M. McG. Shields, Supt. H. M. | Greensboro, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. T. Thompson, Jr., P. | Lexington, " | Lexington* | 6 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 135 | 3 | 8 | 351 | 426 | 129 | 781 | 190 | 36 | 4 | 223 | 1200 | 1265 | ..... |
| J. Mac Walker, P. | Spray, " | Spray | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 49 | 1 | 4 | 123 | 14 | 10 | 159 | 300 | 6 | ..... | 21 | 600 | 215 | ..... |
| " P. | Leaksville, " | Leaksville | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 65 | 2 | .... | 152 | 54 | 35 | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 400 | 83 | ..... |
| W. S. Wilhelm, P. | Rougemont, " | Little River* | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 186 | 1 | .... | 24 | 24 | 7 | 13 | 15 | ..... | 10 | 63 | 240 | 9 | ..... |
| " P. | Cedar Grove, " | Fairfield | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 49 | .... | .... | 38 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 18 | 81 | 2 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Eno, | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | 43 | 3 | .... | 28 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 130 | 22 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | North Eno | 2 | 2 | 5 | .... | 41 | 4 | .... | 45 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 70 | 1 | ..... |
| " P. | Efland, " | Efland | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 35 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| R. M. Williams, P. | Greensboro, " | Ch. of Covenant* | 5 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 170 | 4 | 6 | 191 | 1091 | 85 | 217 | 117 | 15 | 3 | 356 | 1200 | 1695 | ..... |
| J. L. Yandell, D. M. | Durham, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —39 | Greensboro, " | Alamance, V.* | 6 | 8 | 24 | 9 | 410 | 15 | 13 | 354 | 211 | 12 | 52 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 102 | 1200 | 4198 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—20. | Durham, " | Durham Second, V. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 91 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Burlington, " | Elmira, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | 4 | 21 | .... | 3 | 200 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 168 | ..... |
| | Wagnor, " | Ebenezer | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jamestown, | " | Jamestown, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Jefferson, | " | Jefferson, S. S. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mt. Airy, | " | Mt. Airy, P. E. | 5 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 140 | 10 | .... | 233 | 45 | 15 | 71 | 279 | 3 | ..... | 25 | 468 | 1816 | ..... | ..... |
| | Obids, | " | Obids, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| | Worthville, | " | Worthville, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —76 | | 272 | 254 | 383 | 301 | 7911 | 227 | 108 | 7576 | $32123 | $ 2914 | $12512 | $12268 | $ 658 | $ 223 | $11634 | $31212 | $92683 | ..... | |
| 8. *Pres. of Wilmington.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. M. Baker, Ev. | Wilmington, | N. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. B. Carr, P. | Atkinson, | " | Black River, P.* | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 62 | .... | .... | 12 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 173 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | | " | Caswell, P. | 4 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 100 | 7 | .... | 35 | 87 | 13 | 41 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 212 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Garland, | " | South River, P. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 62 | .... | 1 | 47 | 129 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 30 | 3 | 36 | 250 | 20 | 24 | ..... |
| " P. | Delta, | " | Harmony, P. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 57 | .... | .... | ..... | 11 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 175 | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| P. L. Clark, P. | Burgaw, | " | Burgaw, P.* | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 142 | .... | .... | 100 | 139 | 15 | 123 | 78 | 15 | 5 | 125 | 420 | 80 | 14 | ..... |
| " P. | " | " | Mt. Williams, P. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 65 | .... | .... | ..... | 9 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 100 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Currie, | " | Keith, P. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 20 | 4 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 16 | 50 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Ashton, | " | Pike, P. | 4 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 101 | 5 | .... | 150 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 4 | ..... | 27 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " P. E. | Watha, | " | Hopewell, P. E. | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 118 | .... | .... | 66 | 8 | 4 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 7 | 150 | 41 | ..... | ..... |
| J. S. Crowley, S. S. | Wilmington, | " | Immanuel, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 189 | 6 | 17 | 290 | 34 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 28 | 1200 | 773 | ..... | ..... |
| W. P. M. Currie, P. | Wallace, | " | Wallace, P.* | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 156 | 3 | 2 | 251 | 213 | 23 | 79 | 45 | 33 | 5 | 146 | 845 | 811 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Rose Hill, | " | Mt. Zion, P. | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 104 | .... | 2 | 105 | 41 | 26 | 22 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 120 | 200 | 121 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Wallace, | " | Rockfish, P. | 8 | 9 | 27 | 2 | 166 | 13 | 2 | 172 | 63 | 13 | 43 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 66 | 250 | 35 | ..... | ..... |
| W. W. Davidson, S. S. | Clarkton, | " | White Plains, S. S. | 4 | 4 | .... | 2 | 74 | .... | .... | 65 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 138 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Tar Heel, | " | Bethcar, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 125 | 3 | 24 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Rosindale, | " | Mt. Horeb, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 8 | .... | 53 | 3 | .... | 35 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Elizabethtown, | " | Elizabethtown, S. S. | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | 42 | .... | .... | ..... | 23 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 135 | 375 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. H. Eubank, Ev. | Acme, | " | Cronly, S. S. | 2 | .... | 20 | 4 | 40 | 20 | .... | 38 | 9 | ..... | 16 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 37 | 6 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Bolton, | " | Bolton, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 77 | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| " Ev. | Bladenboro, | " | Bladenboro, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 21 | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| " Ev. | Clarkton, | " | Brown Marsh, S. S. | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | 19 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 6 | 115 | 24 | ..... | ..... |
| " Ev. | Phoenix, | " | Bethbirei, S. S. | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 17 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Gibbs, S. S. | Riverdale, | " | Croatan, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 34 | 1 | .... | 46 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Topsail Sound, | " | Topsail, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 83 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Wildwood, | " | Wildwood, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Pollocksville, | " | Pollocksville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Maysville, | " | Maysville, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Jacksonville, | " | Jacksonville, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. J. Howell, Ev. | Wilmington, | " | Winter Park, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 1 | .... | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 30 | ..... |
| H. W. Koelling, Co-Pastor | " | " | St. Andrews | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. A. Lapsley, Jr., P. | Clarkton, | " | Clarkton, P. | 7 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 263 | 11 | 20 | 364 | 294 | 93 | 228 | 275 | 52 | 6 | 84 | 1132 | 2277 | 45 | ..... |
| W. W. Morton, P. | Whiteville, | " | Whiteville, P.* | 4 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 71 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 136 | 42 | 48 | 8 | 13 | ..... | 36 | 333 | 158 | 5 | ..... |
| " P. | Chadbourne, | " | Chadbourne, P. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 81 | 3 | .... | 100 | 103 | 15 | 28 | 18 | 63 | 3 | 17 | 417 | 65 | ..... | ..... |
| A. D. McClure, D. D., P. | Wilmington, | " | St. Andrews, P* | 12 | 23 | 52 | 17 | 640 | 16 | 18 | 490 | 4000 | 1350 | 6260 | 3350 | 200 | 60 | 740 | 3100 | 4000 | 5500 | ..... |
| P. McIntyre, P. | Faison, | " | Faison, P.* | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 124 | .... | .... | 62 | 125 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 36 | 500 | 689 | 2000 | ..... |
| " P. | Mt. Olive, | " | Mt. Olive, P. | 6 | .... | 16 | 1 | 125 | 7 | 1 | 107 | 75 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 500 | 181 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Calypso, | " | Calypso, P. | 5 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 122 | 3 | .... | 125 | 34 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 50 | 300 | 144 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Bowden, | " | Bowden, S. S. | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 42 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 38 | 18 | 56 | ..... |
| L. T. Newland, F. M. | Kwang-Ju, | Korea | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. M. Shaw, D. M. | Wilmington, | N. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| James Thomas, P. | Clinton | " | Graves Memorial, P. | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | 128 | .... | 4 | 91 | 52 | ..... | 71 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105 | 600 | 324 | 105 | ..... |
| " P. | Rose Hill, | " | Oak Plains, P. | 4 | 4 | 1 | .... | 40 | 1 | .... | 61 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Wells, D. D., P. | Wilmington, | " | First Wilmington, P.* | 12 | 14 | 32 | 41 | 783 | 10 | 11 | 794 | 28654 | 973 | 5269 | 1698 | 62 | 25 | 1899 | 3150 | 4126 | 3660 | ..... |
| L. E. Wells, S. S. | Teacheys, | " | Teacheys, S. S. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 64 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| L. E. Wells, S. S. | Chinquepin, N. C. | Chinquepin, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 128 | .... | .... | 55 | 8 | 10 | 26 | 12 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 12 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Hallsville, " | Hallsville, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 64 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 60 | ..... | 2 |
| " S. S. | Beulahville, " | Beulah, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. L. Winecoff, S. S. | Kenansville, " | Grove, S. S. | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 75 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Seven Springs, " | White Hall, S. S. | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | 79 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Mt. Olive, " | Stanford, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Kenansville, " | Smith's, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Albertson, " | Hebron, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —20 | Warsaw, " | Warsaw, S. S. | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 72 | .... | .... | 44 | 50 | 26 | 18 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 141 | 400 | 83 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—10. | Winnabow, " | New Hope, V. | 4 | 2 | .... | 4 | 48 | .... | 1 | 40 | 83 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 56 | 21 | 13 |
| | Shallotte, " | Sweet Home, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Southport, " | Southport, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Springer, " | Maple Hill, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —54 | 178 | 167 | 271 | 184 | 4976 | 114 | 84 | 3919 | $34435 | $ 2676 | $12567 | $ 5716 | $ 606 | $ 137 | $ 3958 | $15878 | $14241 | $11488 |
| SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Durant.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. C. Anderson, P. | Hugo, Okla. | Hugo First, P. | 4 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 130 | 4 | 7 | 230 | 86 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 23 | ..... | 11 | 835 | 680 | 387 |
| J. S. Baird, S. S. | Idabel, " | Idabel, S. S.* | 7 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 100 | 5 | 9 | 98 | 10 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 800 | 8 |
| Erskine Brantly, P. | Antlers, " | Antlers, P. | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 73 | 2 | 3 | 110 | 21 | 16 | 24 | 65 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 500 | 337 | 31 |
| A. S. Eggner, S. S. | Wapanucka, " | Wapanucka, S. S.* | 4 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 95 | 40 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 131 | 304 | 194 |
| " S. S. | Clarita, " | Clairita, S. S. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 24 | .... | .... | 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 63 | 35 |
| " S. S. | Allen, " | Allen, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| W. A. Gibbins, Infirm. | Grant, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. D. Hendrick | Sulphur, " | Central* | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 40 | .... | .... | 32 | 19 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 132 | 58 |
| | Mead, " | Mead | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Milburn, " | Milburn | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Herman Jones, P. E. | Durant, " | Durant First* | 8 | 4 | 7 | 22 | 250 | 4 | 1 | 279 | 255 | 46 | 70 | 232 | 27 | 1 | 81 | 680 | 326 | 444 |
| W. T. Matthews, P. | Marietta, " | Mahota Memorial* | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 92 | .... | 6 | 108 | 93 | 282 | 255 | 46 | 122 | ..... | 1 | 1200 | 655 | 539 |
| E. H. Moseley, P. | Coalgate, " | Coalgate First | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 112 | 3 | 3 | 196 | 133 | 18 | 122 | 64 | 18 | 1 | 30 | 1000 | 389 | 1041 |
| W. A. Roach, S. S. | Durant, " | Durant East Side, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1 | .... | 166 | 6 | 5 | 35 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 121 | 284 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Armstrong, " | Armstrong, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 35 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Colbert, " | Colbert, S. S. | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 35 | .... | 3 | 25 | 12 | 6 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 196 | 8 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Durant, " | Veach Grove, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Caddo, " | Caddo, V.* | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —10 | Caney, " | Caney, V. | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—3. | Grant, " | Grant, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hamden, | " | Hamden, V. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Boswell, | " | Boswell, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 30 | .... | .... | 36 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 108 | ..... |
| | Madill, | " | Madill First, V.* | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | 2 | 15 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 71 | ..... |
| | Shady Point, | " | Shady Point, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Ahlosa, | " | Stargrove, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Stonewall, | " | Stonewall, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Woodville, | " | Woodville, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —26 | | 68 | 50 | 54 | 106 | 1142 | 22 | 33 | 1591 | $ 684 | $ 424 | $ 546 | $ 434 | $ 220 | $ 9 | $ 147 | $ 5683 | $ 4169 | $ 2737 |
| *2. Pres. of Indian.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. J. B. Lloyd, P. E. | Bennington, | Okla. | Old Bennington | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 47 | .... | .... | 53 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 8 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 38 | 25 | ..... |
| " P. E. | " | " | Salem | 4 | 1 | 2 | .... | 43 | 2 | .... | 83 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 10 | 2 |
| " P. E. | " | " | Matoy | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " P. E. | " | " | Sugarloaf | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. P. Gibbons, | Hugo, | " | Old Goodland | 2 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 46 | 10 | 1 | 120 | 11 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 550 | 15 |
| " | " | " | Spring Hill | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " | " | " | Locust Grove, | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. L. Bacon | " | " | Old Goodland | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. Hotchkin, Ev. | Durant, | " | Bokchito | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | 2 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1000 |
| Watson Anderson | Yanush, | " | Buffalo Creek | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 9 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 111 | ..... |
| " | " | " | Oskachito | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. W. Cravatt | Fillmore, | " | Sandy Creek | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| " | " | " | Goodspring | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 41 | 3 | 26 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 50 | 133 | 22 |
| James Dyer | Eagletown, | " | Beachtree | 6 | 3 | 2 | .... | 26 | .... | 4 | 61 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 4 | ..... |
| Able Foster, Ev. | Duncan, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| John Holden | Fillmore, | " | Chishoktak | 7 | 4 | .... | .... | 37 | .... | .... | 16 | 14 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 59 | 13 |
| " | " | " | Cold Spring | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | 23 | .... | 3 | 57 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 30 | ..... |
| C. J. Ralston | Caney, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Eagletown, | " | Pine Spring | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | 1 | 17 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | ..... | 87 |
| R. M. Firebaugh | Bennington, | " | New Bennington, P.* | 3 | 2 | .... | 11 | 41 | .... | 2 | 40 | 55 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 139 | 166 | 450 |
| " | " | " | Good Springs | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " | " | " | Chishoktak | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " | " | " | Impon | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—4. | —11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nelson Wolf | Fillmore, | " | Bromide | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 972 |
| Benjamin James | Soper, | " | Cold Spring | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " | " | " | Lexington | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louis Lawrence | Duncan, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rayson Anderson | Eagletown, | " | Crystal Spring, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | —21 | | 53 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 419 | 13 | 18 | 596 | $ 107 | $ 68 | $ 40 | $ 41 | $ 15 | $ 16 | ..... | $ 445 | $ 1082 | $ 2561 |
| *3. Pres. of Mangum.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Bell, In Trans. | New Mexico | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Clark, P. | Shawnee, | Okla. | Central, P. | 5 | 6 | 28 | 21 | 138 | 19 | 4 | 190 | 57 | 28 | 34 | 70 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 600 | 934 | 527 |
| T. W. Griffiths, P. | Altus, | " | Altus First, P. | 2 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 60 | .... | .... | 103 | 9 | 2 | 41 | 33 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 400 | 500 | 10 |
| Robert Hodgson, P. | Cordell, | " | Cordell First, P.* | 4 | 4 | 19 | 13 | 96 | 8 | 3 | 159 | 72 | 23 | 32 | 8 | 13 | ..... | 7 | 790 | 182 | 152 |
| S. L. Hogan, P. | Apache, | " | Apache First, P.* | 5 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 57 | 5 | 3 | 102 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 333 | 165 | ..... |
| " P. | Holliday, | " | Holliday First, P. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 4 |
| J. S. Johnson, P. | Oklahoma, | " | Peoples, P. | 6 | 3 | 12 | 17 | 88 | 2 | 1 | 204 | 101 | 10 | 48 | 29 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 398 | 180 | 30 |
| H. R. McFadyen, P. | Clinton, | " | Clinton First, P.* | 3 | 2 | 27 | 13 | 104 | 19 | 3 | 168 | 22 | 15 | 29 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 575 | 602 | ..... |
| A. E. Miller, P. | Arapaho, | " | Arapaho First, P.* | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 37 | 2 | ..... | 108 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | 14 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| A. E. Miller, S. S. | Erick, | Okla | Erick First, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 6 | .... | 30 | 3 | 3 | 50 | 15 | 10 | 45 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 300 | 90 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Cheyenne, | " | Cheyenne First, S. S. | 5 | 2 | .... | 1 | 28 | .... | 2 | 35 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 300 | 20 | ..... |
| J. W. Moseley, Jr., P. | Mangum, | " | Mangum First, P.* | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 77 | 1 | 1 | 92 | 150 | 75 | 13 | 7 | 12 | ..... | 8 | 766 | 1647 | ..... |
| R. K. Timmons, P. | Lawton, | " | Beal Heights, P. | 6 | 5 | 35 | 27 | 95 | 33 | 4 | 168 | 15 | ..... | 32 | 4 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 500 | 2583 | ..... |
| C. C. Weaver, P. | Oklahoma, | " | Central, P. | 4 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 120 | 2 | 2 | 112 | 6 | 15 | 20 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 2 | 600 | 561 | 80 |
| E. L. Wilson, Ev. | " | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —12 | Shattuck, | " | Shattuck First, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 29 | .... | .... | 35 | 14 | 16 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 429 | ..... | ..... |
| | Golebo, | " | Golebo First, S. S.* | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 43 | .... | .... | 46 | 125 | 3 | 79 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 175 | 210 | ..... |
| | Minco, | " | Minco First, S. S. | 2 | .... | 6 | 9 | 30 | 2 | .... | 70 | 16 | ..... | 56 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 94 | 200 | 6 |
| | Walters, | " | Broadway, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | 35 | 250 | 65 | 45 | 43 | 15 | 2 | 30 | 300 | 171 | 42 |
| | Chattanooga, | " | Chattanooga First, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| | Deval, | " | Deval First, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 43 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 32 | ..... |
| | Duncan, | " | Duncan First, S. S. | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 27 | .... | 1 | 27 | 86 | 37 | 18 | 53 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 61 | 257 | 45 |
| | Tuttle, | " | Tuttle First, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 27 |
| | Faxon, | " | Faxon First, Ev. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Manitou, | " | Manitou First, Ev. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mountain Park, | " | Mountain Park First, Ev. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Duke, | " | Duke First, Ev. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | —25 | 61 | 48 | 167 | 144 | 1141 | 94 | 27 | 1651 | $ 968 | $ 328 | $ 672 | $ 297 | $ 136 | $ 13 | $ 195 | $ 6661 | $ 8468 | $ 970 |
| SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Bethel.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Adams, D. D. | Clover, | S. C. | Bethel* | 9 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 260 | 2 | 9 | 162 | 655 | 9 | 64 | 52 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 1066 | 514 | ..... |
| W. B. Arrowood, D. D., P. | Sharon, | " | Woodlawn* | 8 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 215 | 1 | 4 | 217 | 281 | 90 | 67 | 145 | 11 | 6 | 27 | 600 | 291 | 17 |
| " P. | Blacksburg, | " | Blacksburg | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 46 | .... | 2 | 45 | 50 | 17 | 24 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 150 | 62 | 3 |
| " P. | Wilkinsville, | " | Salem, (C) | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 74 | 1 | 2 | 102 | 81 | 20 | 20 | 56 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 250 | 94 | 5 |
| R. Roy Brown, P. | Chester, | " | Pleasant Grove* | 4 | 5 | .... | 7 | 137 | .... | .... | 100 | 110 | 20 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 14 | ..... | 385 | 33 | 151 |
| " P. | " | " | Catholic | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 64 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 38 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 202 | 31 | 2 |
| " P. | Blackstock, | " | Hebron | 2 | 3 | 4 | .... | 60 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 7 | ..... | 250 | 126 | ..... |
| S. C. Byrd, D. D., Pres. | Greenville, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. B. Craig, P. | Rock Hill, | " | Oakland | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 36 | .... | .... | 35 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 125 | 8 | 76 |
| " P. | Rodman, | " | Fishing Creek | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 53 | .... | .... | 25 | 27 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 400 | 11 | ..... |
| Jos. T. Dendy, P. | Rock Hill, | " | Ebenezer* | 9 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 165 | .... | 4 | 121 | 284 | 58 | 96 | 92 | 35 | 2 | 139 | 1200 | 288 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | " | Hopewell | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50 | .... | 2 | ..... | 16 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 200 | 7 | 2 |
| T. W. DeVane, P. | Liberty Hill, | " | Liberty Hill* | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 98 | .... | 2 | 76 | 158 | 44 | 36 | 43 | 13 | 2 | 76 | 517 | 134 | ..... |
| " P. | Heath Springs, | " | Heath Springs | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 63 | 1 | .... | 52 | 47 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 270 | 27 | ..... |
| D. M. Douglas, D. D., Pres. | Clinton, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F. A. Drennan, P. | Lowryville, | " | Zion* | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 120 | .... | .... | 52 | 225 | 73 | 54 | 76 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 517 | 113 | ..... |
| " P. | Lewis T. O., | " | Uriel | 3 | 5 | .... | 7 | 28 | .... | .... | 17 | 53 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 250 | 50 | ..... |
| E. E. Gillespie, D. D., P. | Yorkville, | " | Yorkville* | 7 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 426 | 7 | 3 | 260 | 1255 | 375 | 310 | 508 | 52 | 23 | 110 | 1800 | 1092 | 1200 |
| A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D., P. | Chester, | " | Purity* | 8 | 14 | 5 | 25 | 500 | .... | 7 | 418 | 1754 | 485 | 810 | 722 | 73 | 33 | 165 | 1878 | 1737 | 2180 |
| F. W. Gregg, P. | Rock Hill, | " | Rock Hill First* | 16 | 21 | 23 | 41 | 716 | 6 | 15 | 569 | 1145 | 496 | 240 | 852 | 53 | 19 | 164 | 3900 | 5095 | 110 |
| W. A. Hafner, P. | Fort Mill, | " | Fort Mill* | 6 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 210 | 5 | 6 | 138 | 170 | 64 | 65 | 290 | 10 | 5 | 146 | 1200 | 449 | ..... |
| W. S. Hamiter, P. | Blackstock, | " | Concord* | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 193 | .... | 2 | 169 | 90 | 15 | 75 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 22 | 1000 | 117 | ..... |
| F. G. Hartman, P. | Great Falls, | " | Great Falls | 1 | 4 | .... | 14 | 34 | .... | .... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | ..... | 1 | 15 | 250 | 6116 | ..... |
| " P. | Fort Lawn, | " | Fort Lawn | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 21 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 44 | ..... |
| " P. | Bascomville, | " | Cedar Shoals | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 39 | 1 | 4 | 37 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 150 | 12 | ..... |
| J. M. Holladay, D. D., P. | Winnsboro, | " | Sion* | 7 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 247 | 5 | 3 | 122 | 269 | 131 | 60 | 118 | 27 | 7 | 166 | 1200 | 642 | 19 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Mt. Olivet | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | 33 | .... | .... | 17 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 175 | 20 | 5 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Union | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 51 | .... | .... | 25 | 29 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 206 | 14 | ..... |
| Alexander Martin, P. | Rock Hill, | " | Oakland Avenue | 8 | 7 | .... | .... | 206 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. G. Mayes, Supt. H. M. | Greenville, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. R. Millard, S. S. | Ruby, | " | Ruby* | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 40 | 4 | .... | 114 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 200 | 7 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Scotland, | " | White Oak | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | 67 | .... | .... | 50 | 36 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 283 | 5 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Chesterfield, | " | Chesterfield | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 1 | .... | 69 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 100 | 65 | ..... |
| H. R. Murchison, P. | Lancaster, | " | Lancaster* | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 198 | .... | 4 | 239 | 622 | 148 | 110 | 1145 | 25 | 21 | 119 | 1800 | 376 | 190 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Douglas | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | 58 | .... | .... | 48 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 150 | 50 | ..... |
| L. O. McCutchen, F. M. | Chunju, | Korea | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. B. McIlwaine, F. M. | Kochi, | Japan. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. McLain | Clover, | S. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. A. McLean, P. | " | " | Clover* | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 220 | .... | 7 | 252 | 354 | 90 | 72 | 135 | 12 | 6 | 104 | 533 | 476 | 39 |
| " P. | Bowling Green, | " | Bowling Green* | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 92 | 2 | 8 | 166 | 217 | 85 | 52 | 610 | 20 | 4 | 43 | 384 | 144 | 20 |
| J. A. McMurray, P. | Guthriesville, | " | Bethesda* | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 186 | 2 | 4 | 183 | 315 | 101 | 76 | 108 | 12 | 6 | 86 | 1018 | 95 | 160 |
| W. M. McPheeters, D. D., Prof. | Columbia, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. R. Pritchett, P. | Ridgeway, | " | Aimwell* | 3 | 3 | 5 | .... | 108 | .... | .... | 101 | 133 | 43 | 32 | 32 | 14 | 3 | 53 | 500 | 54 | 62 |
| " P. | " | " | Longtown | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 68 | 5 | 6 | 52 | 52 | 10 | 26 | 13 | 10 | ..... | 14 | 400 | ..... | 25 |
| W. W. Ratchford, P. | Waxhaw, | N. C. | Tirzah* | 7 | 5 | 7 | .... | 180 | 2 | 1 | 108 | 101 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 157 | 15 | 364 | 65 | 27 |
| " P. | Lindsays, | S. C. | Waxhaw | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 45 | .... | 2 | 32 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 260 | 75 | 5 |
| F. R. Riddle, P. | Yorkville, | " | Beersheba | 8 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 200 | .... | 1 | 80 | 131 | 20 | 48 | 16 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 292 | 61 | 67 |
| " P. | " | " | Beth Shiloh | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 175 | 2 | 1 | 166 | 68 | 40 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 67 | 250 | 29 | ..... |
| " P. | " | " | Allison Creek | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 83 | .... | 1 | 30 | 25 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 275 | 18 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | " | Ramah | 4 | 3 | 5 | .... | 77 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 3 | ..... |
| James Russell, S. S. | Van Wyck, | " | Van Wyck | 3 | 4 | 8 | .... | 40 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 250 | ..... | 1088 |
| " S. S. | Osceola, | " | Six Mile Creek | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. B. Swann, P. | Bullock Creek, | " | Bullock Creek* | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 160 | 3 | 6 | 105 | 154 | 20 | 45 | 295 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 350 | 18 | ..... |
| " P. | McConnellsville, | " | Olivet | 5 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 126 | .... | 1 | 122 | 111 | 30 | 35 | 153 | 5 | 4 | 65 | 352 | 367 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Calvin, | " | Mt. Pleasant | 4 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 79 | 8 | 1 | 35 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 33 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 100 | 56 | 20 |
| F. D. Vaughn, P. | Winnsboro, | " | Lebanon* | 4 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 72 | 1 | 3 | 90 | 50 | 27 | 21 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 27 | 383 | 52 | 22 |
| " P. | Shelton, | " | Salem, F.* | 6 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 138 | 4 | .... | 83 | 35 | 22 | 6 | 25 | 17 | 1 | 38 | 434 | 71 | 55 |
| A. W. White | Jefferson, | " | Jefferson* | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 58 | 1 | .... | 58 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 300 | 200 | ..... |
| " | McBee, | " | McBee | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 54 | 2 | .... | 100 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 156 | ..... |
| " | McCaskill, | " | Rocky Creek | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 75 | .... | .... | 60 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 142 | 31 | ..... |
| —33 | Richburg, | " | Richburg, V. | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | 25 | .... | .... | 38 | 30 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 150 | 26 | ..... |
| | Chester, | " | East Side, V. | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 51 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Kershaw, | " | Kershaw, V.* | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | 64 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| John R. Hay | Wedgefield, | " | Beaver Creek, V. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 45 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. Luther Latham | Smiths, | " | Smiths | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—5. | Rodman, | " | Carmel | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Chester, | " | Mizpah, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | —60 | 268 | 281 | 279 | 273 | 7664 | 77 | 125 | 5375 | $ 9411 | $ 2743 | $ 2738 | $ 5914 | $ 553 | $ 410 | $ 1808 | $27935 | $20521 | $ 5500 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| *2. Pres. of Charleston.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. C. Bailey, P. | Edgefield, | S. C. Edgfield, P. | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 37 | .... | .... | ..... | 11 | 16 | 13 | 11 | ..... | 3 | 18 | 624 | 171 | ..... |
| " P. | Johnston, | " Johnston, P. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 175 | 9 | 6 |
| " P. | Trenton, | " Trenton, P. | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | ..... | 12 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 317 | 307 | ..... |
| Geo. A. Blackburn, D. D., P. | Columbia, | " Arsenal Hill, P.* | 6 | 8 | .... | 25 | 376 | 1 | .... | 225 | 533 | 97 | 102 | 61 | 27 | 12 | 48 | 2000 | 1377 | 402 |
| P. P. Blalock | Edgefield, | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Paul F. Brown, Ev. | Estill, | " Estill, Ev.* | 4 | 2 | .... | 7 | 42 | .... | 2 | 50 | 27 | 15 | 57 | 52 | 10 | 6 | 51 | 450 | 220 | 5 |
| " " Ev. | Allendale, | " Allendale, Ev. | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 20 | .... | 2 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 300 | 37 | 3 |
| S. C. Caldwell, P. | Edisto Island, | " Edisto Island, P.* | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | 1 | 35 | 75 | 32 | 72 | 60 | 21 | 8 | 73 | 750 | 250 | 12 |
| J. E. Coker, S. S. | Charleston, | " James Island, S. S.* | 4 | 3 | .... | 5 | 55 | .... | 1 | 57 | 76 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 600 | 136 | ..... |
| Palmer C. DuBose, F. M. | Camden, | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. S. Epperson, S. S. | Blackville, | " Blackville, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Barnwell, | " Barnwell, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Denmark, | " Denmark, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Bamberg, | " Bamberg, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. E. Ervin, P. | McClellanville, | " New Wappetaw, P.* | 4 | 5 | 4 | .... | 76 | .... | .... | 61 | 28 | ..... | 37 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 15 | 612 | 108 | 83 |
| J. Keir G. Fraser, D. D., P. | Charleston, | " Charleston Second, P* | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 357 | 2 | 6 | 257 | 1175 | 75 | 887 | 505 | 20 | 12 | 142 | 2000 | 2293 | 249 |
| Bothwell Graham | Clinton, | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P. | Columbia, | " Woodrow Memorial, P. | 2 | 5 | .... | 5 | 54 | .... | 1 | 217 | 67 | 35 | 81 | 167 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 700 | 314 | 13 |
| S. H. Hay, S. S. | Lyndhurst, | " Boiling Spring, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | 1 | 28 | 31 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 41 | 1 | 42 |
| C. D. Holland, P. | Walterboro, | " Walterboro, P.* | 3 | 2 | .... | 4 | 60 | .... | 1 | 41 | 76 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 500 | 260 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | " Corinth, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | ..... | 10 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 10 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Yonge's Island, | " Wilton, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 9 | .... | 2 | ..... | 20 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 93 | ..... |
| T. D. Johnston, P. | Aiken, | " Aiken, P.* | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... | 130 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 158 | 37 | 87 | 57 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 1000 | 422 | 107 |
| " S. S. | Langley, | " Langley, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 78 | 6 | ..... |
| M. R. Kirkpatrick, P. | " | " John's Island and W., P. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 54 | .... | 3 | 47 | 69 | 24 | 99 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 600 | 37 | 10 |
| " P. | " | " Rockville, P. | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 22 | .... | 1 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 200 | 20 | ..... |
| J. W. Lafferty, P. | Summerville, | " Summerville, P.* | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 93 | .... | 2 | 52 | 93 | 8 | 18 | 191 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 820 | 185 | ..... |
| John L. McLees, P. | Orangeburg, | " Orangeburg, P. | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 117 | .... | 2 | 88 | 1500 | 30 | 185 | 55 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 1500 | 372 | ..... |
| " " S. S. | St. Matthews, | " St. Matthews, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. O. Reavis, D. D., P. | Columbia, | " Columbia First, P.* | 11 | 22 | 40 | 62 | 779 | 6 | 8 | 634 | 2042 | 403 | 1986 | 454 | 150 | 40 | 148 | 2700 | 5090 | ..... |
| N. Keff Smith, D. D., P. | Beaufort, | " Beaufort, P. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 33 | .... | 4 | 47 | 20 | 21 | 11 | 19 | 8 | ..... | 1 | 234 | 60 | 50 |
| " " P. | McPhersonville, | " Stoney Creek, P. | 2 | 1 | .... | 4 | 32 | .... | .... | 17 | 36 | 28 | 20 | 31 | 33 | 6 | 5 | 270 | 15 | 10 |
| " " P. | Hampton, R. F. D., | " Harmony, P. | 2 | 4 | 2 | .... | 65 | .... | .... | 28 | ..... | 9 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 400 | 246 | ..... |
| L. C. McC. Smythe, F. M. | Tokio, | Japan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alexander Sprunt, D. D., P. | Charleston, | S. C. Charleston First, P. | 9 | 8 | 11 | 24 | 410 | 3 | 5 | 302 | 1070 | 280 | 751 | 405 | 36 | 25 | 38 | 3000 | 5875 | 449 |
| Wm. H. Taylor, Infirm | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Benjamin Rush Thornbury, P. | Charleston, | S. C. Westminster, P. | 5 | 5 | 2 | .... | 168 | .... | 4 | 92 | 158 | 18 | 255 | 148 | 6 | ..... | 97 | 1800 | 950 | 314 |
| C. S. Vedder, D. D., P. Em. | " | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. H. Wilds, F. M. | Luebo, Congo Belge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Alex. White, D. D., Prof. | Columbia, S. C. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. I. Woodbridge, D. D., F. M. | Shanghai, China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —28 | Eastover, S. C. | Richland, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Batesburg, " | Batesburg, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | New Brookland, " | Brookland, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 97 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 6 | |
| | Augusta, R. F. D., Ga. | Beech Island, S. S.* | 1 | 1 | | | 18 | | | | 9 | | 7 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | 100 | 28 | | |
| | Mt. Pleasant, S. C. | Mt. Pleasant, V. | 3 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 40 | | 1 | | 12 | | | | 2 | | | 300 | 45 | | |
| *Licentiates*—1. | Saluda, " | Saluda, V. | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. K. Shimmon | Urumiah, Persia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—5. | —38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 104 | 108 | 90 | 176 | 3273 | 18 | 51 | 2485 | $ 7354 | $ 1216 | $ 4796 | $ 2350 | $ 432 | $ 159 | $ 758 | $22163 | $18943 | $ 1755 | |
| 3. *Pres. of Enoree.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. S. Bean, D. D., S. S. | Clinton, S. C. | Rockbridge, S. S. | 2 | | 4 | | 20 | 4 | | 43 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 55 | 5 | | |
| W. L. Boggs, Agt., S. S. | Greenville, " | Reedy River, S. S. | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 28 | | | 40 | 33 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | 180 | 10 | | |
| T. F. Boozer, Teacher | Gaffney, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. B. Branch, Editor and Asst. | Clinton, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. J. Brimm, Prof. and S. S. | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rollin T. Chafer, P. | Greenville, " | Owings, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 25 | | 2 | 63 | 37 | | | 53 | | | | 210 | 332 | | |
| E. P. Davis, D. D., P. | " " | Greenville Fourth, P. | 5 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 23 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 1 | | 3 | 1500 | 12743 | | |
| S. P. Fulton, D. D., F. M. | Kobe, Japan | Greenville Second, P.* | 8 | 9 | 8 | 31 | 342 | 3 | 8 | 372 | 165 | 88 | 118 | 208 | 29 | 15 | 134 | 1800 | 3595 | 40 | |
| G. O. Griffin, P. | Greenville, S. C. | Palmer, P. | 5 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 227 | 2 | 5 | 155 | 130 | 25 | | 25 | 25 | | | 800 | 222 | 25 | |
| " P. | Taylors, " | McCarter, P. | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 40 | | | 40 | 25 | | | | | | | 75 | 44 | | |
| " S. S. | Greenville, " | Monaghan, S. S. | 2 | | | | 20 | | | 112 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. H. Griffith, P. | Reidville, " | Reidville, P. | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 108 | 2 | 1 | 146 | 143 | 79 | 154 | 422 | 15 | 2 | 109 | 366 | 1570 | 51 | |
| " P. | Wellford, " | Nazareth, P. | 5 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 114 | 2 | | 55 | 74 | 8 | 47 | 120 | 11 | 1 | 72 | 350 | 756 | 12 | |
| " P. | Simpsonville, " | Antioch, P. | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 69 | | | 60 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 173 | 390 | | |
| W. H. Hudson, F. M. | Kashing, China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P. | Clinton, S. C. | Thornwell Memorial, P. | 5 | 5 | 44 | 3 | 270 | 33 | 3 | 338 | 125 | 9 | 9 | 145 | 5 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 233 | 21 | |
| J. F. Jacobs, S. S. | " " | Bethany, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 1 | | 30 | | 6 | | 110 | 4 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 100 | 4 | | |
| F. D. Jones, P. | " " | Clinton First, P. | 9 | 18 | | 12 | 323 | | 16 | 495 | 883 | 80 | 313 | 1542 | 19 | 8 | 730 | 1800 | 1710 | 186 | |
| H. A. Knox, P. | Gaffney, " | Limestone, P.* | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 107 | | 2 | | 102 | 32 | 14 | 33 | 10 | 2 | 47 | 1000 | 385 | | |
| T. H. Law, D. D., Stated Clerk. | Spartanburg, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. F. Matheson, P. | Union, " | Union First, P.* | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 143 | 3 | 2 | 111 | 371 | 79 | 144 | 905 | 36 | 12 | 54 | 1500 | 558 | 150 | |
| " S. S. | " " | Mt. Vernon, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 19 | | 1 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | | |
| R. G. Matheson, P. | Fountain Inn, " | Fairview, P.* | 4 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 160 | 4 | 4 | 115 | 58 | 26 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 185 | 153 | | |
| " P. | " " | Fountain Inn, P. | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 93 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 175 | | 21 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 16 | 393 | 1439 | 63 | |
| " P. | " " | New Harmony, P. | 4 | 3 | | | 78 | | | 70 | 65 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 101 | 17 | | |
| J. L. McLin, P. | Laurens, " | Dorrob, P. | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 33 | | | 28 | 45 | 18 | 19 | 75 | | 3 | 20 | 183 | 21 | | |
| " S. S. | " " | Todd Memorial, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 3 | | | 17 | 3 | 21 | 23 | 1 | 2 | | 109 | 10 | | |
| " S. S. | " " | Lisbon, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 42 | | | 25 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 89 | 3 | | |
| R. P. Pell, President | Spartanburg, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. S. Porter, P. | Jonesville, " | Fairforest, P. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 64 | | | 64 | 83 | 34 | | 19 | | | | 175 | 456 | | |
| " P. | Mt. Tabor, " | Mt. Tabor, P. | 3 | 3 | | | 61 | | | 49 | | 3 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 119 | 39 | | |
| " P. | Lockhart, " | Lockhart, P. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 74 | | 5 | 107 | 30 | 17 | | 1 | | | 39 | 195 | 66 | | |
| " P. | Pacolet, " | Pacolet, P. | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 57 | | | 56 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 1 | | 77 | | | |
| S. R. Preston, D. D. | Atlanta, Ga. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. F. Preston, F. M. | Soonchun, Korea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. F. Rankin, P. | Laurens, S. C. | Laurens First, P.* | 8 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 288 | | 2 | 177 | 1152 | 67 | 240 | 759 | 51 | 10 | 51 | 1800 | 2618 | 38 | |
| W. D. Ratchford, P. | Cross Hill, " | Liberty Springs, P. | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 121 | 1 | 2 | | 384 | 8 | 39 | 21 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 600 | 90 | 35 | |
| " P. | Mountville, " | Mountville, P. | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 25 | 1 | | 45 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 200 | 115 | | |
| " P. | Ora, " | Old Fields, P. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 3 | | 26 | 103 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 200 | 4 | | |
| J. L. Ray | Spartanburg, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. W. Richardson, F. M. | Chinkiang, China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| W. J. Roach, P. | Glenn Springs, | S. C. | Glenn Springs, P. | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 67 | .... | 1 | 129 | 161 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 509 | 308 | ..... |
| " P. | Moore, | " | Mt. Calvary, P. | 5 | 4 | 2 | .... | 150 | 2 | .... | 80 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 290 | 27 | ..... |
| T. W. Sloan, D. D., P. | Greenville, | " | Greenville First, P.* | 14 | 14 | 12 | 52 | 780 | 4 | 6 | 443 | 10501 | 1349 | 165 | 145 | 35 | 10 | 189 | 3000 | 3242 | 191 |
| W. C. Smith | Reidville, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. Smith, Ev. | Statesville, | N. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. M. Smith F. M. | Tunghiang, | China | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. G. Wardlaw, D. D., P. | Greer, | S. C. | Greers, P.* | 5 | 5 | .... | 1 | 141 | .... | .... | 114 | 219 | 28 | 14 | 60 | 10 | 5 | 37 | 1100 | 681 | ..... |
| J. S. Watkins, D. D., P. | Spartanburg, | " | Spartanburg First, P. | 9 | 9 | 24 | 28 | 780 | 6 | 18 | 455 | 2470 | 226 | 848 | 367 | 112 | 22 | 164 | 2500 | 80 | 2076 |
| Asa D. Watkins, Co-P. and P. | " | " | Spartanburg Second, P. | 3 | 5 | .... | 2 | 93 | .... | .... | 265 | 221 | 37 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 300 | 188 | ..... |
| S. L. Wilson, P. | Woodruff, | " | Woodruff, P. | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 115 | .... | .... | 157 | 240 | 29 | 35 | 132 | 7 | 4 | 75 | 575 | 404 | 125 |
| " P. | Moore, | " | Center Point, P. | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 77 | .... | .... | 90 | 67 | 4 | 17 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 300 | 28 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Roebuck, | " | Becca, S. S. | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | 26 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 60 | 2 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Enoree, | " | Mountain Shoals, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 15 | 12 |
| —36 | Clinton, | " | Rocky Spring, S. S. | 4 | 7 | .... | 1 | 85 | .... | 1 | 74 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 190 | 8 | ..... |
| | " | " | Shady Grove, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 39 | 1 | .... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... |
| | Laurens, | " | Friendship, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 67 | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | 200 |
| | Clinton, | " | Duncan's Creek, V. | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 32 | .... | .... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 8 | 126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 3 | ..... |
| | Mountville, | " | Little River, V. | 1 | ... | 4 | .... | 16 | 4 | .... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 270 | ..... |
| | Buffalo, | " | Buffalo, V. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 118 | 16 | ..... |
| | Campobello, | " | Campobello, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | 36 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 215 | 15 | 51 |
| | Santuc, | " | Cane Creek, V. | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | 36 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 325 | ..... |
| | Carlisle, | " | Carlisle, S. S. | 2 | ... | ... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 100 | ..... | 70 |
| | Greenville, | " | Lickville, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 62 | .... | .... | 51 | 17 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 210 | ..... |
| | Wellford, | " | Wellford, S. S. | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 30 | 83 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 142 | 5 | ..... |
| | Tucapau, | " | Tucapau, V. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Spartanburg, | " | Saxon, S. S. | 1 | ... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 50 | 5 | ..... |
| *Licentiate*—1. | Greer, | " | Fulton, V. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 36 | .... | .... | 35 | 3 | ..... | 18 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 43 | 4 | ..... |
| Charles R. Bailey, Greenville.. | Union, | " | Enoree, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160 | 1 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—4. | Converse, | " | Clifton, V. | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 34 | .... | .... | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 37 | ..... |
| | | —57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 223 | 219 | 175 | 276 | 5865 | 85 | 100 | 4916 | $18435 | $ 2338 | $ 2457 | $ 5371 | $ 438 | $ 132 | $ 2033 | $24501 | $33469 | $ 3346 |
| 4. *Pres. of Harmony.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. C. Bridgman | Farmville, | Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. J. Brown, P. | Greeleyville, | S. C. | Brewington, P. | 2 | 3 | .... | 4 | 50 | .... | .... | ..... | 20 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 301 | 5 | ..... |
| " P. | Lanes, | " | Lane's P. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 33 | .... | .... | ..... | 14 | 5 | ..... | 18 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 270 | 250 | ..... |
| " P. | Greeleyville, | " | McDowell, P.* | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 79 | .... | 4 | 57 | 77 | 5 | 28 | 33 | 38 | 4 | 47 | 630 | 110 | ..... |
| D. M. Clark, P. | Olanta, | " | Bethel, P. | 4 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 69 | 38 | 15 | 52 | 16 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 400 | 11 | ..... |
| " P. | " | " | Beulah, P.* | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | 76 | .... | 4 | 57 | 51 | 23 | 28 | 18 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 538 | 1783 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. M. Forbis, P. | Bethune, | " | Bethune, P.* | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 69 | 8 | 2 | 65 | 16 | ..... | 28 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 375 | 663 | ..... |
| " P. | " | " | Pinetree, P. | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 38 | .... | .... | 65 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 275 | ..... | 100 |
| " P. | " | " | Turkey Creek, P. | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 30 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 200 | 25 | ..... |
| R. L. Grier, P. | Mayesville, | " | Mayesville, P.* | 5 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 145 | 1 | 4 | 111 | 250 | 36 | 67 | 86 | 19 | 6 | 134 | 1200 | 311 | 25 |
| H. C. Hammond, P. | St. Charles, | " | Mt. Zion, P.* | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 146 | 1 | 5 | 156 | 1235 | 359 | 340 | 1427 | 100 | 8 | 84 | 1342 | 258 | 37 |
| " S. S. | Lynchburg, | " | Lynchburg, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 45 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 225 | 142 | ..... |
| L. L. Legters, P. | Bishopville, | " | Bishopville, P.* | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 184 | 5 | 4 | 131 | 425 | 124 | 89 | 155 | 32 | 8 | 82 | 1260 | 8156 | ..... |
| J. P. Marion, P. | Sumter, | " | Sumter, P.* | 12 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 426 | .... | 4 | 319 | 813 | 361 | 304 | 266 | 56 | 12 | 110 | 2000 | 1178 | 665 |
| P. S. McChesney, P. | Kingstree, | " | Williamsburg, P.* | 5 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 176 | 3 | 5 | 112 | 387 | 95 | 168 | 93 | 38 | 5 | 54 | 1200 | 12271 | ..... |
| L. B. McCord, P. | Manning, | " | Manning, P.* | 5 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 172 | .... | .... | 176 | 103 | 46 | 56 | 36 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 1200 | 528 | ..... |
| W. J. McKay, D. D., S. S. | Sumter, | " | Concord, S. S.* | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | 51 | .... | 1 | 20 | 59 | 16 | 29 | 23 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 328 | 100 | ..... |
| R. C. Morrison, P. | Bishopville, | " | Hepzibah, P. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 37 | .... | 1 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 209 | 42 | ..... |
| " P. | Remberts, R. D., | " | New Hope, P. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | St. Charles, | " | Hebron, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 69 | .... | .... | 46 | 114 | 34 | 39 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 422 | 104 | 14 |
| H. M. Parker, D. D., P. | Georgetown, | " | Georgetown, P. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 41 | .... | .... | 30 | 17 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 825 | ..... |
| " P. | Andrews, | " | Rosemary, P. | 3 | 3 | .... | 5 | 41 | .... | .... | 91 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 165 | 4 | 161 |
| J. C. Rowan, P. | Camden, | " | Camden, P.* | 7 | 8 | 8 | .... | 193 | .... | .... | 130 | 185 | ..... | 48 | 12 | 35 | 5 | 60 | 1350 | 737 | 20 |
| W. I. Sinnott, P. | Salter's, | " | Union, P.* | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 89 | .... | 3 | 30 | 23 | ..... | 30 | 7 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 450 | 42 | 700 |
| " P. | Zeb, | " | Central, P. | 3 | 3 | 4 | .... | ..... | 3 | 12 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Lake City, | " | Lake City, P. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 310 | 64 | ..... |
| W. S. Trimble, P. | Summerton, | " | Summerton, P.* | 3 | 6 | 3 | .... | 55 | 1 | 3 | 53 | 85 | 22 | 7 | 21 | 27 | 1 | 19 | 900 | 117 | ..... |
| " P. | Jordan, | " | Jordan, P. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 4 | 8 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 100 | 2 | 55 |
| " P. | Pinewood, | " | Pinewood, P. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 9 | 175 | ..... | ..... |
| F. H. Wardlaw, S. S. | Vox, | " | Indiantown, S. S.* | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 159 | .... | 5 | 150 | 84 | 21 | 69 | 42 | 24 | 14 | 23 | 800 | 41 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Cade's, | " | McGill Memorial, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 47 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. H. Workman, P. | Mayesville, | " | Salem B. R., P.* | 2 | 2 | 4 | .... | 63 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 131 | 38 | 30 | 38 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 845 | 93 | ..... |
| " S. S. | New Zion, | " | Midway, | 5 | 3 | 5 | .... | 120 | .... | 7 | 101 | 16 | 10 | 30 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 53 | 57 | 40 |
| —18 | Alcolu, | " | New Harmony, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—5. | Wedgefield, | " | Wedgefield, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 40 | 3 | .... | 51 | 174 | 11 | 16 | 36 | 21 | 8 | 36 | 250 | 73 | ..... |
| | Mayesville, R. D., | " | Sardinia, V.* | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 80 | .... | 3 | 70 | 32 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 18 | 19 | ..... | 350 | 10 | ..... |
| | Sumter, | " | Tirzah, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | —36 | 156 | 125 | 140 | 102 | 3129 | 35 | 79 | 2356 | $ 4421 | $ 1340 | $ 1562 | $ 2425 | $ 479 | $ 124 | $ 798 | $18466 | $27750 | $ 1839 |
| *5. Pres. of Pee Dee.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. P. Anderson, P. | Timmonsville, | S. C. | Timmonsville, P.* | 3 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 66 | 2 | 1 | 53 | 401 | 171 | 268 | 2631 | 40 | 35 | 115 | 1000 | 838 | 1345 |
| " P. | Lamar, | " | Lamar, P. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 2 | .... | 69 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 32 | 14 | ..... | 8 | 126 | 133 | ..... |
| " P. | " | " | Fairhope, P. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 65 | 4 | ..... | 18 | 125 | 3 | 24 |
| C. G. Brown, P. | Clio, | " | Clio, P. | 3 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 97 | 4 | 2 | 80 | 126 | 30 | 50 | 146 | 36 | 10 | 70 | 600 | 247 | 3040 |
| " P. | Dillon, | " | Carolina, P. | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 1 | 4 | 100 | 150 | 15 | 53 | 198 | 13 | 5 | 39 | 600 | 162 | 420 |
| A. G. Buckner, D. D., P. | " | " | Dillon, P.* | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 75 | .... | 1 | 75 | 61 | 15 | 20 | 224 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 500 | 287 | 20 |
| " P. | Hamer, | " | Kentyre, P. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 98 | 1 | .... | ..... | 64 | 26 | 70 | 165 | 20 | 14 | 70 | 400 | 92 | 34 |
| " P. | Page's Mill, | " | Pee Dee, P. | 4 | 5 | 2 | .... | 58 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 26 | 252 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 59 | ..... |
| J. J. Douglass, P. | Blenheim, | " | Blenheim, P. | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 51 | .... | 1 | ..... | 190 | 33 | 29 | 423 | 50 | 9 | 53 | 400 | 26 | ..... |
| " P. | Latta, | " | Reedy Creek, P. | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 52 | .... | .... | 41 | 63 | 4 | 16 | 135 | 21 | 3 | 58 | 375 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Dunbar, | " | Dunbar, P. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | 30 | 38 | 13 | 4 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 16 | 200 | 25 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Little Rock, | " | Little Rock, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 80 | ..... | ..... |
| D. M. Fulton, D. D., P. | Darlington, | " | Darlington, P.* | 3 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 238 | 4 | 2 | 240 | 516 | 263 | 150 | 873 | 39 | 17 | 283 | 1500 | 594 | ..... |
| R. T. Gillespie, P. | Florence, | " | Florence, P.* | 7 | 12 | 10 | 38 | 430 | 4 | 10 | 452 | 495 | 275 | 333 | 1316 | 121 | 19 | 351 | 1800 | 1923 | 91 |
| T. F. Haney, P. | Hartsville, | " | Hartsville, P.* | 5 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 119 | 1 | .... | 60 | 171 | 70 | 44 | 412 | 22 | 12 | 97 | 1200 | 1422 | ..... |
| J. J. Harrell, P. | McColl, | " | McColl, P.* | 4 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 94 | .... | 4 | 28 | 404 | 59 | 74 | 361 | 42 | 17 | 188 | 964 | 312 | ..... |
| S. H. Hay, Jr., P. | Marion, | " | Marion, P.* | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 111 | .... | 4 | 94 | 137 | 66 | 53 | 46 | 7 | 5 | 74 | 1200 | 2432 | 50 |
| S. R. Hope, P. | Mullins, | " | Mullins, P. | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 40 | .... | .... | 56 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 24 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 420 | 504 | 70 |
| " S. S. | Dillon, | " | Dumbarton, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 51 | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | Total Sunday School Enrollment | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| A. H. McArn, P. | Cheraw, S. C. | Cheraw, P.* | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 249 | 3 | 10 | 245 | 777 | 187 | 320 | 669 | 62 | 6 | 100 | 1506 | 1418 | ..... |
| M. B. McLauchlin, P. | Effingham, " | Effingham, P. | 2 | 6 | 9 | .... | 128 | 8 | 1 | 68 | 110 | 38 | 62 | 152 | 12 | 2 | 21 | 952 | 139 | ..... |
| H. C. Ray, Teacher | Florence, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. G. Richards, D. D., Infirm. | Blenheim, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. W. Shannon, P. | Claussen, " | Hopewell, P.* | 3 | 6 | 10 | .... | 60 | 3 | 2 | 67 | 133 | 73 | 115 | 212 | 67 | 5 | 71 | 1000 | 142 | 189 |
| T. E. Simpson, P. | Society Hill, " | Society Hill, P.* | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 104 | 2 | 2 | 85 | 50 | 5 | 285 | 408 | 7 | 3 | 65 | 1000 | 110 | 18 |
| F. D. Viehe, P. | Bennettsville, " | Bennettsville, P. | 6 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 239 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 278 | 47 | 29 | 532 | 16 | 14 | 150 | 1575 | 350 | 50 |
| J. A. Wilson, S. S. | Society Hill, " | Beulah, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 29 | .... | .... | 16 | 75 | 2 | 3 | 107 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 36 | 10 |
| —18 | Conway, " | Kingston, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 58 | .... | .... | 102 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 167 | ..... | ..... | 271 | 150 | ..... |
| *Candidates—7.* | Waccamaw, " | Waccamaw, V. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 31 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bayboro, " | Bayboro, V. | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Fork, " | Fork, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 36 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Latta, " | Latta, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 41 | .... | 2 | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 290 | ..... | ..... |
| | —30 | | 98 | 106 | 107 | 160 | 2734 | 40 | 55 | 2005 | $ 4273 | $ 1338 | $ 2039 | $ 9543 | $ 799 | $ 178 | $ 1881 | $18479 | $11404 | $ 5261 |
| *6. Pres. of Piedmont.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John C. Bailey, Jr., P. | Liberty, S.C. | Liberty, P* | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 105 | 1 | .... | 122 | 153 | 25 | 50 | 1400 | 30 | 5 | 95 | 480 | 4356 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Carmel, P* | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 26 | .... | .... | 86 | 28 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 200 | 14 | 4 |
| " P. | " " | Central, P. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 40 | 41 | 3 | 47 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 125 | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Pickens, P. | 4 | 4 | 4 | .... | 53 | 3 | .... | 47 | 47 | 9 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 60 | 400 | 30 | ..... |
| Yosip Benyamin, F. M. | Urumia, Persia | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| D. Witherspoon Dodge, P. | Anderson, S. C. | Anderson Central, P. | 9 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 240 | .... | 8 | 192 | 303 | 110 | 110 | 62 | 55 | 7 | 41 | 1283 | 997 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " " | Flat Rock, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 41 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 4 | 65 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 6 | ..... |
| W. H. Frazer, D. D., P. | " " | Anderson First, P.* | 10 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 525 | 2 | 6 | 332 | 936 | 50 | 128 | 135 | 12 | 8 | 120 | 2460 | 477 | 3346 |
| " S. S. | " " | Midway, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 54 | .... | 1 | 36 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 190 | 10 | ..... |
| W. T. Hollingsworth, P. | Townville, " | Townville, P.* | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 59 | .... | .... | 42 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 213 | 22 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Roberts, P. | 5 | 6 | .... | 4 | 112 | .... | .... | 85 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 307 | 269 | 1 |
| " P. | " " | Fair Play, P. | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | 32 | 6 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 48 | 3 | ..... |
| Daniel P. Junkin, P. | Piedmont, " | Piedmont, P.* | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 93 | 3 | .... | 170 | 106 | 15 | 53 | 139 | 12 | 3 | 42 | 366 | 171 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Broadway (Belton), P. | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 38 | .... | .... | 98 | 129 | 10 | 24 | 121 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 350 | 186 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " " | Slabtown, S. S. | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | .... | 65 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| John G. Law, D. D., Infirm | Walhalla, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. C. Ligon, Infirm. | Townville, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. H. Mills, P. | Clemson College, " | Fort Hill, P* | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 54 | 2 | .... | 30 | 167 | 39 | 24 | 35 | 9 | 5 | 42 | 300 | 203 | 12 |
| " S. S. | " " | Keowee, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 35 | 7 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 36 | ..... |
| C. L. Stewart, P. | Pelzer, " | Williamston, P. | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | 29 | 10 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 5 | 170 | 130 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Honea Path, P. | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 57 | 3 | .... | 48 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 175 | ..... |
| I. E. Wallace, P. | Seneca, " | Seneca, P.* | 6 | 7 | .... | 8 | 138 | .... | .... | 165 | 183 | 18 | 77 | 27 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 647 | 113 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Richland, P. | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 114 | 2 | 1 | 149 | 64 | 21 | 60 | 209 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 417 | 115 | 365 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " S. S. | " | " | Fair View, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 2 | 2 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Old Pickens, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. Wallace, P. | Westminster, | " | Westminster, P.* | 5 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 120 | 4 | 1 | 150 | 160 | 60 | 63 | 1345 | 24 | 5 | ..... | 635 | 289 | 130 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Retreat, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 25 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 133 | 10 | ..... |
| C. D. Waller, P. | Easley, | " | Easley, P.* | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 113 | .... | .... | 109 | 171 | 72 | 69 | 35 | 10 | 3 | 211 | 1350 | 186 | 5600 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Mt. Pleasant | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 21 | .... | .... | 26 | 23 | 8 | 14 | 60 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 80 | 3 | 10 |
| G. M. Wilcox, P. | Walhalla, | " | Walhalla, P.* | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 108 | 5 | .... | 106 | 256 | 59 | 67 | 675 | 23 | 2 | 74 | 900 | 436 | 55 |
| " P. | " | " | Bethel, P. | 5 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 37 | ..... |
| —14 | | | Good Hope, V.* | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 124 | .... | 6 | 135 | 81 | 5 | 47 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—3. | | | Pendleton, P. E.* | 7 | 4 | .... | 3 | 108 | .... | .... | 73 | 10 | ..... | 31 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 68 | 508 | 31 | 160 |
| | | | Mt. Zion, P. E. | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 41 | .... | 1 | 38 | 5 | ..... | 22 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 350 | 52 | ..... |
| | | | Pelzer, V.* | 3 | 6 | .... | 1 | 90 | .... | .... | 120 | 28 | 27 | 47 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 280 | 324 | ..... |
| | | | Varennes, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 72 | 4 | 6 | 55 | 16 | 8 | 57 | 13 | 9 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 61 | ..... |
| | | | Starr, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Tugaloo, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 49 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | Hope, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Oakway, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | Ebenezer, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | —38 | 140 | 138 | 101 | 92 | 2761 | 42 | 32 | 2640 | $ 2988 | $ 564 | $ 1195 | $ 4351 | $ 273 | $ 74 | $ 1004 | $12384 | $ 8752 | $ 9685 |
| *7. Pres. of South Carolina.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. C. Croker, P. | Newberry, | S. C. | Smyrna, P.* | 5 | 7 | 2 | .... | 97 | 1 | 5 | 114 | 128 | 25 | 55 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 465 | 234 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Chappells, | " | Morris, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | ..... | 15 | 8 | 25 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 202 | 10 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Kinards, | " | Dominick, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 15 | 2 | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 10 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 63 | 125 | 21 |
| J. M. Dallas, P. | Ware Shoals, | " | Memorial, P.* | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 160 | 50 | 15 | 15 | 100 | 6 | 2 | 42 | 700 | 55 | ..... |
| " P. | Donalds, | " | Greenville, P. | 5 | 8 | 1 | .... | 187 | .... | 1 | 74 | 132 | 42 | 20 | 317 | 26 | 15 | 60 | 625 | 181 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | " | Donalds, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 27 | .... | .... | 45 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 49 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 80 | 5 | 4 |
| H. C. Fennel | Lowndesville, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " P. | Brownlee, | " | Little Mountain, P. | 6 | 4 | .... | .... | 92 | .... | .... | 58 | 21 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 15 | ..... | 5 | 297 | 21 | 5 |
| " P. | Watts, | " | Warrenton, P. | 4 | 4 | .... | 2 | 28 | .... | 3 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 150 | 18 | ..... |
| J. B. Green, P. | Greenwood, | " | Greenwood, P.* | 9 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 439 | 1 | 1 | 358 | 1662 | 485 | 460 | 3454 | 235 | 50 | 503 | 2075 | 1139 | ..... |
| M. B. Grier, F. M. | Hsu Chou Fu, | China | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. H. Hamilton, P. | Ninety-Six, | S. C. | Ninety-Six, P.* | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 68 | .... | 2 | 72 | 99 | 50 | 59 | 30 | 20 | 2 | 60 | 500 | 106 | ..... |
| " P. | Hodges, | " | Hodges, P. | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 110 | .... | 3 | 50 | 160 | 21 | 37 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 420 | 144 | 20 |
| " S. S. | Coronaca, | " | Coronaca, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 85 | 38 | 1 |
| J. G. Henderson, Infirm | Cokesbury, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. B. Hillhouse, P. | Abbeville, R. 3, | " | Lebanon, P.* ... | 4 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 140 | 3 | 6 | 47 | 94 | 37 | 40 | 21 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 275 | 29 | 52 |
| " P. | Troy, | " | Bethia, P. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 65 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 5 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Mt. Carmel, | " | Hopewell, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| E. D. Kerr, P. | Newberry, | " | Aveleigh, P.* | 5 | 5 | .... | 2 | 139 | .... | 2 | 140 | 356 | 162 | 127 | 95 | 39 | 6 | 170 | 917 | 2142 | 6 |
| H. Waddell Pratt, P. | Abbeville, | " | Abbeville, P.* | 5 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 343 | 1 | 5 | 287 | 1020 | 414 | 302 | 1250 | 65 | 50 | 213 | 1800 | 885 | 15 |
| W. F. Strickland | Spartanburg, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. E. Telford, P. | Abbeville, | " | Upper Long Cane, P.* | 4 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 298 | 7 | 10 | 87 | 249 | 65 | 81 | 181 | 21 | 13 | 24 | 1100 | 156 | ..... |
| M. G. Woodworth, Prof. | Clinton, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —13 | Calhoun Falls, | " | Calhoun Falls, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 23 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—2. | Mt. Carmel, | " | Mt. Carmel, S. S. | 4 | 4 | .... | 4 | 39 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... |
| | Abbeville, R. F. D., | " | Rocky River, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 25 | .... | .... | 49 | 7 | ..... | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 91 | 6 | ..... |
| | Willington, | " | Willington, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 73 | 1 | .... | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 341 | 54 | ..... |
| | Whitmire, | " | Whitmire, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 39 | .... | .... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 301 | ..... |
| | Lowndesville, | " | Providence, V. | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 99 | 1 | 2 | 110 | 51 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 359 | 25 | 30 |
| | Greenwood, | " | Rock, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Cokesbury, | " | Cokesbury, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | —26 | 92 | 100 | 76 | 100 | 2445 | 21 | 42 | 1802 | $ 4052 | $ 1306 | $ 1248 | $ 5610 | $ 455 | $ 167 | $ 1187 | $11165 | $ 5784 | $ 154 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | Total Sunday School Enrollment | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| SYNOD OF TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Prcs. of Columbia.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. S. Brown, P. | Fayetteville, | Tenn. Fayetteville First, P.* | 15 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 180 | 2 | 7 | 100 | 145 | 10 | 135 | 50 | 10 | 5 | 40 | 1500 | 454 | 89 |
| W. J. Frierson, Infirm. | Columbia, | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. P. Gregory, Ev. | Franklin, | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clyde Johnson, P. | Columbia, | " Zion, P.* | 7 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 172 | .... | 1 | 92 | 268 | 89 | 70 | 134 | 50 | 13 | 107 | 960 | 150 | 100 |
| M. S. Kennedy, D. D., P. | Pulaski, | " Pulaski, P.* | 8 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 250 | 6 | 3 | 176 | 234 | 60 | 385 | 103 | 37 | 10 | 195 | 1560 | 1681 | 102 |
| D. D. Little, Infirm. | Columbia, | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. C. McNeil, P. | Spring Hill, | " Spring Hill, P.* | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 74 | .... | .... | 136 | 31 | 8 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 650 | 425 | 24 |
| " P. | | " Port Royal, P. | 5 | 1 | 7 | .... | 60 | .... | 2 | 40 | 5 | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 18 | ..... |
| C. W. Latham, P. | Lynnville, | " Lynnville, P.* | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 166 | 7 | .... | 101 | 127 | 9 | 63 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 35 | 667 | 513 | ..... |
| " P. | Buford, | " Memorial, P. | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 51 | 1 | .... | 31 | 19 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. C. Molloy, D. D., P. | Columbia, | " Columbia First, P.* | 9 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 438 | 4 | 4 | 253 | 1932 | 346 | 558 | 275 | 70 | 13 | 400 | 2200 | 2079 | 158 |
| T. A. Patton, P. | Petersburg, | " Petersburg, P.* | 9 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 81 | 12 | .... | 50 | 76 | 12 | 14 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 500 | 124 | ..... |
| " P. | Belfast, | " Union, P. | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 4 | .... | 91 | 157 | 7 | 30 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 22 | 500 | 1517 | ..... |
| W. E. Phifer, P. | Lewisburg, | " Lewisburg, P.* | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 133 | 4 | .... | 110 | 251 | 24 | 90 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 84 | 1008 | 3590 | 111 |
| " S. S. | | " Bethberie, S. S. | 5 | 6 | 6 | .... | 102 | 5 | .... | ..... | 45 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 11 | 170 | 73 | 21 |
| " S. S. | South Berlin, | " South Berlin, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 43 | .... | .... | 46 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | 5 | ..... |
| W. T. Spears, P. | Columbia, | " Frierson Memorial, P.* | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 56 | .... | .... | 87 | 55 | 16 | 75 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 329 | 100 | 18 |
| " S. S. | | " Ebenezer, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 2 | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 106 | 8 |
| " S. S. | Culleoka, | " Culleoka, S. S.* | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 1 | 35 |
| G. W. Tollett, P. | Mt. Pleasant, | " Mt. Pleasant, P.* | 9 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 146 | 10 | .... | 190 | 98 | 5 | 66 | 5 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 1000 | 635 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Summertown, | " Summertown, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 870 | ..... |
| G. H. Turpin, P. | Elkton, | " Bethany, P.* | 4 | 5 | 5 | .... | 75 | 4 | .... | 76 | 56 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 348 | 4 | 45 |
| " P. | Bunker Hill, | " Young's Chapel, P. | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 53 | .... | .... | ..... | 22 | 1 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 200 | 43 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Elkton, | " Bee Springs, S. S. | 4 | 5 | 9 | .... | 70 | 9 | .... | 74 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | 65 | 418 | ..... |
| " S. S. | | " Patterson Chapel, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 10 | .... | 45 | 5 | ..... | 23 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | ..... |
| —14 | Cornersville, | " Cornersville, V.* | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 47 | .... | .... | 84 | 71 | 11 | 85 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 20 | 150 | 16 | 3 |
| | Brick Church, | " Brick Church, V. | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 123 | 54 | 6 | 88 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 26 | ..... | 175 | 5 |
| | Petersburg, | " Catalpa, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | " Goshen, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | " Gregory Chapel, V. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .... | 30 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 43 | ..... |
| | | " Pigg Chapel, V. | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 53 | 9 | .... | 30 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 212 | 56 | ..... |
| | Cyruston, | " Swan Creek, V. | 7 | 4 | 18 | .... | 40 | 18 | 1 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| | Petersburg, | " Unity, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Wales, | " White Memorial, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 37 | .... | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1542 | ..... |
| | | —31 | 150 | 153 | 172 | 86 | 2472 | 111 | 72 | 1997 | $ 3674 | $ 620 | $ 1746 | $ 697 | $ 281 | $ 93 | $ 982 | $12078 | $14827 | $ 746 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. *Pres. of Holston.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. B. Bittinger, P. E. | Jefferson City, | Tenn. | Mossy Creek, P. E.* | 4 | 7 | .... | 3 | 91 | .... | 3 | 112 | 142 | 16 | 35 | 17 | ..... | 6 | 12 | 450 | 100 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Strawberry Plains, | " | Straw Plains, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 30 | .... | 1 | 56 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 5 | 2 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Concord, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | 140 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 54 | 152 | 55 |
| " S. S. | Rutledge, | " | Rutledge, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | 59 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 10 | ..... |
| J. S. Blaek, P. | Newport, | " | Newport, P. | 3 | 4 | 3 | .... | 99 | 3 | .... | 132 | 134 | 56 | 25 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 600 | 388 | 300 |
| " P. | Russellville, | " | Russellville, P. | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 42 | 5 | .... | 35 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 36 | ..... |
| D. O. Byers, S. S. | Jonesboro, | " | Jonesboro, S. S. | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 92 | 12 | 26 | 3 | 7 | ..... | 11 | 270 | 137 | 50 |
| " S. S. | Jonesboro, R. F. D. | " | Leesburg, S. S. | 5 | 5 | 6 | .... | 68 | 2 | .... | 40 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | " " | " | Providence, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | 1 | ..... |
| C. C. Carson, D. D., P. | Bristol, | " | Bristol First, P.* | 16 | 18 | 28 | 27 | 625 | 13 | 7 | 444 | 2474 | 240 | 760 | 4180 | 116 | 24 | 156 | 2419 | 13154 | 2773 |
| J. B. Converse, D. M. | Morristown, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. R. Crockett, P. | Stony Point, | " | New Providenee, P.* | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 1 | 57 | 83 | 16 | 26 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 375 | 78 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Mooresburg, | " | Mooresburg, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 29 | .... | .... | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Whitesburg, | " | Salem, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. P. Doggett, S. S. | Bristol, | " | New Bethel, S. S.* | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 77 | 6 | 2 | 43 | ..... | 8 | 6 | ..... | 168 | 20 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Bristol, | " | Pleasant Grove, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 1 | .... | 150 | 2 | ..... | 19 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gilbert Glass, P. | Johnson City, | " | Johnson City, P.* | 13 | 15 | 6 | 19 | 359 | 4 | 3 | 382 | 726 | 326 | 145 | 108 | 56 | 7 | 53 | 1800 | 11538 | 34 |
| J. H. Little, P. | Blountville, | " | Blountville, P.* | 4 | 5 | .... | .... | 128 | .... | 3 | 64 | 124 | 25 | 44 | 26 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 600 | 165 | 24 |
| " S. S. | Arcadia, | " | Arcadia, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .... | 27 | 1 | .... | 20 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| T. M. McConnell, D. D., P. | Morristown, | " | Morristown, P.* | 8 | 11 | 41 | 22 | 344 | 17 | 15 | 352 | 1080 | 307 | 212 | 86 | 59 | 9 | 124 | 1200 | 1930 | 985 |
| Frank McCutchan, D. D. P. | Rogersville, | " | Rogersville, P.* | 6 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 298 | 15 | 4 | 150 | 591 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. G. McFerrin, D. D. Ev. | Bristol, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. C. Snoddy, Infirm. | Newport, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Geo. B. Thompson, Prof. | Bristol, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jno. A. Wood, P. | Greenville, Route 13, | " | Meadow Creek, P.* | 5 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 133 | 24 | 2 | 115 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 81 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " " 9, | " | Mt. Zion, S. S. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | 81 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 3 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Chucky, | " | Rheatown, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —15 | Bristol, | " | Windsor Ave., V. | 2 | 6 | .... | .... | 97 | .... | .... | 42 | 24 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 218 | ..... |
| | Emmett, | " | Cold Spring, S. S. | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 128 | 3 | 5 | 55 | 276 | 28 | 28 | 34 | 28 | 5 | 13 | 560 | 276 | 65 |
| | Bristol, R. F. D., | " | Paperville, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | ..... | 12 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 101 | 2 | 40 |
| | Tazewell, | " | Tazewell, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bristol, R. F. D., | " | Weaver's, S. S. | 4 | 4 | .... | 1 | 36 | .... | .... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 10 | 150 | 6 | 20 |
| *Candidates*—3. | White Pine, | " | White Pine, V. | 2 | 2 | 6 | .... | 32 | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 20 | ..... |
| | | | —29 | 122 | 119 | 176 | 101 | 2928 | 93 | 45 | 2712 | $ 5883 | $ 1079 | $ 1422 | $ 4527 | $ 300 | $ 86 | $ 455 | $10276 | $28320 | $ 4348 |
| 3. *Pres. of Knoxville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. L. Bachman, D. D., P. | Sweetwater, | Tenn. | Sweetwater, P.* | 8 | 11 | .... | .... | 155 | .... | 2 | 144 | 187 | 85 | 200 | 35 | 40 | 20 | 93 | 1017 | 411 | 351 |
| " P. | Madisonville, | " | Madisonville, P. | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 103 | .... | .... | 103 | 62 | 24 | 50 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 550 | 65 | ..... |
| J. W. Bachman, D. D., P. | Chattanooga, | " | Chattanooga First, P. | 12 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 580 | 7 | 6 | 453 | 3158 | 718 | 1481 | 392 | 435 | 25 | 56 | 2500 | 1464 | 500 |
| J. Walter Cobb, P. | " | " | Missionary Ridge, P. | 4 | 3 | 25 | 18 | 123 | 20 | 3 | 245 | 511 | 93 | 21 | 64 | 34 | 5 | 25 | 1200 | 439 | ..... |
| J. C. Cowan, D. D., S. S. | Knoxville, | " | Lebanon, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 40 | .... | .... | 99 | 135 | 10 | 52 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 461 | 220 | ..... |
| " S.S. | Concord, | " | Cedar Springs, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 5 | .... | 93 | 2 | .... | 117 | 102 | 59 | 14 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 450 | 162 | ..... |
| " S.S. | Boyd's Creek, | " | Rocky Springs, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. S. Doak, S. S. | Lenoir City, | " | Lenoir City, S. S.* | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 33 | .... | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 139 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Oliver Springs, | " | Oliver Springs, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 56 | 3 | .... | 62 | 5 | ..... | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 40 | 106 |
| " S. S. | Coal Creek, | " | Coal Creek, S. S.* | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 11 | 31 |
| George E. Guille, Ev. | Athens, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| LeRoy G. Henderson, D. D., P. | Knoxville, | " | Knoxville Fifth Ave., P. | 13 | 14 | 28 | 25 | 550 | 12 | 6 | 467 | 2233 | 475 | 1068 | 238 | 61 | 5 | 149 | 2451 | 2568 | 577 |
| John R. Herndon, P. | Cleveland, | " | Cleveland, P.* | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 101 | 2 | .... | 96 | 139 | 19 | 77 | 33 | 14 | 6 | 33 | 500 | 707 | 17 |
| Charles R. Hyde, P. | Loookout Mountain, | " | Lookout Mountain, P. | 3 | 4 | .... | 3 | 72 | .... | .... | 170 | 233 | 26 | 41 | 46 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 1200 | 472 | ..... |
| H. W. Leslie | Bristol, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| M. C. Liddell, P. E. | Etowah, | " | Etowah, P. E. | 4 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 81 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 25 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1125 | 572 | 44 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| H. D. McCallie, F. M. | Mokpo, | Korea. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. S. McCallie, P. | Chattanooga, | Tenn. | Chattanooga Central, P.* | 7 | 9 | 7 | 27 | 265 | 2 | 8 | 280 | 516 | 184 | 163 | 145 | 39 | 10 | ..... | 1650 | 256 | 42 |
| J. P. McMillan, D. D. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. R. McRee, S.S. | Soddy, | " | Soddy, S. S.* | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 83 | 3 | 8 | 243 | 56 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 322 | 125 | 50 |
| " S. S. | Sale Creek, | " | Sale Creek, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | 25 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 82 | 2 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Dayton, | " | Washington, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 40 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 20 | ..... |
| J. H. Nall, D. D. | Chattanooga, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. E. Robinson, Supt. Mt. Mis. | Benton, | " | Benton, S. S. | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 12 | .... | .... | 65 | 5 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 10 | 5 |
| " S. S. | Conasauga, | " | Conasauga, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 50 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 290 | 1 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Farner, | " | Farner, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 17 | .... | 17 | 15 | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 |
| A. E. Wallace, S. S. | Athens, | " | Mars Hill, S. S.* | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 60 | 2 | .... | 60 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 350 | 385 | 5 |
| " S. S. | Charleston, | " | Shiloh, S. S. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Concord, | " | Concord, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Niota, | " | New Bethel, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —18 | Knoxville, | " | Knoxville First, V.* | 9 | 10 | 44 | 39 | 940 | 12 | 20 | 546 | 2093 | 708 | 2701 | 847 | 171 | 58 | 277 | 4083 | 3961 | 176 |
| | Alton Park, | " | St. Elmo, V. | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Loudon, | " | Loudon, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —28 | | 111 | 117 | 167 | 157 | 3549 | 81 | 54 | 3660 | $ 9489 | $ 2450 | $ 5037 | $ 1902 | $ 841 | $ 151 | $ 761 | $19023 | $11970 | $ 1966 |
| *4. Prcs. of Memphis.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. C. Bingham, D. D., S. S. | Kerrville, | Tenn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Atoka, | " | Atoka, S. S.* | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 41 | .... | .... | 47 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 165 | 19 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | " | Big Creek, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 54 | 1 | .... | 28 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 169 | 28 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Kerrville, | " | Kerrville, S. S.* | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 31 | .... | 1 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 66 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 181 | 20 | ..... |
| J. B. Carpenter, P. | Memphis, | " | Evergreen, P. | 5 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 136 | .... | 5 | 328 | 25 | 10 | 29 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 1405 | 1613 | 11 |
| W. S. Cochrane, S. S. | Bolivar, | " | Bolivar, S. S.* | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 50 | .... | .... | 50 | 117 | 42 | 71 | 34 | 15 | 11 | 50 | 360 | 183 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Middleton, | " | Ebenezer, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Bolivar, | " | Fentress, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Grand Junction, | " | Grand Junction, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 2 | .... | 49 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 5 | ..... | 16 | 192 | 100 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Hickory Valley, | " | Hickory Valley, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | La Grange, | " | La Grange, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | 8 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 135 | 15 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Pocahontas, | " | Pocahontas, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Saulsbury, | " | Saulsbury, S. S. | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. M. Cowan | Collierville, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Crowe, D. D., P. | Memphis, | " | Idlewild, P.* | 8 | 14 | 31 | 63 | 474 | 14 | 15 | 457 | 828 | 121 | 230 | 224 | 79 | 4 | 82 | 3000 | 4027 | 1364 |
| A. B. Curry, D. D., P. | " | " | Second, P.* | 20 | 24 | 34 | 40 | 986 | 8 | 14 | 1189 | 4596 | 748 | 1500 | 1475 | 327 | 117 | 1202 | 4000 | 9686 | 4244 |
| C. O. Groves, P. | " | " | Westminster, P.* | 7 | 12 | 9 | 28 | 245 | 4 | 3 | 150 | 450 | 58 | 53 | 50 | 21 | 6 | 75 | 2100 | 2050 | 75 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. W. Harrison, P. | " | " | McLemore Avenue, P. | 5 | 11 | 45 | 40 | 226 | 23 | 7 | 451 | 419 | 136 | 124 | 90 | 91 | 10 | 72 | 1500 | 447 | 309 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Norris Avenue, S. S. | 1 | .... | 20 | 5 | 20 | 7 | .... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| F. L. Higdon, P. | Covington, No. 2, | " | Mt. Carmel, P. | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 75 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 331 | 51 | 121 | 15 | 43 | 4 | 137 | 585 | 333 | ..... |
| J. G. Johnsey | Germantown, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. S. Johnson, D. D., P. | Jackson, | " | First Jackson, P.* | 14 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 543 | 4 | 4 | 345 | 1778 | 385 | 1460 | 520 | 91 | 10 | 1219 | 2400 | 5737 | 22047 |
| R. F. Kirkpatrick, P. | Memphis, | " | Third, P.* | 7 | 14 | 28 | 27 | 310 | 6 | 10 | 497 | 156 | 92 | 51 | 64 | 34 | 29 | 11 | 1860 | 3998 | 20 |
| B. F. Lewis, (col.) | " | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. I. Long, P. | Ripley, | " | Ripley, P.* | 3 | 4 | 11 | .... | 91 | 5 | 3 | 83 | 261 | 60 | 43 | 51 | 25 | 3 | 50 | 1000 | 935 | 93 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Nutbush, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Curve, | " | Wilson Mem'l, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 19 | 1 | .... | 19 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 10 | ..... |
| T. M. Lowry, D. D., P. | Memphis, | " | Alabama Street, P.* | 8 | 13 | 13 | 29 | 393 | 6 | 3 | 375 | 1020 | 257 | 258 | 190 | 66 | 82 | 304 | 2000 | 3447 | 150 |
| J. H. Lumpkin, D. D. | " | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. J. Morton | Bardstown, | Ky. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. S. Nisbet, F. M. | Mokpo, | Korea. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. W. Powell, P. | Dyersburg, | Tenn. | Dyersburg, P.* | 9 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 135 | 10 | 2 | 106 | 385 | 167 | 56 | 73 | 21 | 5 | 70 | 1200 | 1800 | 40 |
| C. N. Ralston, S. S., Mis. | Bethel Springs, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. T. Rothrock | Memphis, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Mason, | " | Mason, S. S.* | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 54 | 3 | .... | 39 | 158 | 78 | 26 | 39 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 275 | 23 | 42 |
| J. D. Stormont, S. S. | Trenton, | " | Concord, S. S. | 6 | 6 | 1 | .... | 70 | .... | .... | 25 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 75 |
| " S. S. | Eaton, | " | Eaton, S. S. | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | 54 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Rutherford, | " | Hebron, S. S. | 5 | 3 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Humboldt, | " | Zion, S. S. | 6 | 5 | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| William Thorne, S. S. | McKenzie, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Bethel Springs, | " | Bethel Springs, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 77 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 74 | 11 | 5 |
| " S. S. | Selmer, | " | Bethesda, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 5 | .... | 71 | 5 | .... | 68 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 72 | 11 | 2 |
| " S. S. | Lexington, | " | Center, S. S. | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 67 | 9 | 6 | 69 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 25 | 4 |
| " S. S. | Parsons, | " | Chester, S. S. | 3 | 5 | 12 | .... | 61 | 12 | 5 | 75 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Sugar Tree, | " | Flatbush, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 16 | .... | 60 | 16 | 9 | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Chesterfield, | " | Hinkler, S. S. | 3 | 5 | 10 | .... | 72 | 12 | .... | 79 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Hookers, | " | Hookers, S. S. | 4 | 5 | 16 | .... | 51 | 16 | 9 | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Logan, | " | Logan, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 9 | .... | 50 | 12 | 16 | 82 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Lula, | " | Marl Bluff, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 65 | 7 | 5 | 66 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 65 | 25 | 10 |
| " S. S. | Warden, | " | Milledge, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 12 | .... | 51 | 12 | 9 | 110 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 12 | 6 |
| " S. S. | McKenzie, | " | New Hope, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | 45 | 3 | 4 | 60 | 24 | 8 | 14 | 90 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 115 | 31 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Reagan, | " | Reagan, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 38 | 9 | .... | 58 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 33 | 15 | 12 |
| " S. S. | Saltillo, | " | Saltillo, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 3 | .... | 35 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 211 | 12 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Parsons, | " | Valley Mills, S. S. | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. C. Vass, S. S. | Germantown, | " | Germantown, S. S.* | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 72 | 42 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 300 | 124 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Arlington, | " | Arlington, S. S. | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 46 | ..... | ..... | 48 | 29 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 300 | 124 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Buntyn, | " | Buntyn, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 31 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 49 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 6 | ..... | 23 | 400 | 9 | ..... |
| R. P. Walker, P. | Covington, | " | Covington, P.* | 5 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 313 | 1 | 3 | 223 | 955 | 367 | 262 | 245 | 113 | 17 | 132 | 1500 | 955 | 140 |
| C. H. Williamson, P. | Memphis, | " | First, P.* | 7 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 630 | 4 | 8 | 267 | 1415 | 267 | 259 | 281 | 84 | 9 | 45 | 3600 | 5059 | 1868 |
| —26 | Brownsville, | " | Brownsville, V.* | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 127 | .... | 2 | 91 | 50 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 142 | ..... | ..... | 766 | 243 | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—2. | Covington, | " | Center, V. | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 1 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—6. | Collierville, | " | Colliersville, V.* | 5 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 57 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 34 | ..... | 37 | 27 | ..... | 6 | 17 | 300 | 75 | 5 |
| | Jackson, R. F. D., | " | Anderson, V. | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Dancyville, | " | Dancyville, V. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 45 | 16 | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 133 | 67 | 30 |
| | Denmark, | " | Denmark, V.* | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... |
| | Memphis, | " | Eastland, S. S. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 66 | 25 | ..... |
| | White Haven, | " | Edmondson, V. | 2 | 1 | 8 | .... | 43 | 4 | 1 | 60 | 5 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 315 | 88 | ..... |
| | Stanton, | " | Hebron, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hickory Withe, | " | Hickory Withe, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | 1 | 46 | 13 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 300 | 35 | ..... |
| | Humboldt, | " | Humboldt, V.* | 6 | 6 | 2 | .... | 76 | 2 | 6 | 100 | 180 | ..... | 38 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 30 | 322 | 78 | 169 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | Total Sunday School Enrollment | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| | Fruitland, | Tenn. | New Shiloh, V. | 7 | 3 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Oakland, | " | Oakland, V. | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 71 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Purdy, | " | Purdy, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Somerville, | " | Rehoboth, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " | " | Somerville, P. E.* | 5 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 135 | 6 | .... | 70 | 75 | 20 | 75 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 229 | 96 |
| | Stanton | " | Stanton, V.* | 4 | 3 | .... | 2 | 32 | .... | .... | 19 | 33 | 12 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 250 | 60 | ..... |
| | Tiptonville, | " | Tiptonville, V. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 28 | 3 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Trenton, | " | Trenton, V.* | 9 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 155 | .... | 2 | 100 | 116 | 52 | 218 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 64 | 1200 | 627 | 45 |
| | Brownsville, | " | Union, V. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 200 | 5 | ..... |
| | Union City, | " | Union City, V. | 5 | 2 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | 36 | 3 | ..... | 26 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 295 | 85 | ..... |
| | White Haven, | " | White Haven, V. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 33 | .... | .... | 42 | 55 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 61 | 450 | 46 | 62 |
| | | —71 | | 284 | 308 | 426 | 379 | 7126 | 243 | 163 | 6698 | $13703 | $ 3040 | $ 5334 | $ 3622 | $ 1282 | $ 353 | $ 3796 | $34116 | $42576 | $30924 |
| 5. *Pres. of Nashville.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. S. Allen, P. | Nashville, | Tenn. | Nashville Second* | 8 | 19 | 54 | 4 | 300 | 38 | 1 | 453 | 64 | 58 | 321 | 24 | 21 | ..... | 104 | 916 | 2455 | 181 |
| W. C. Alexander, P. | " | " | Glenn Leven | 7 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 245 | .... | .... | 162 | 368 | 72 | 30 | 46 | ..... | 4 | 149 | 1800 | 1120 | ..... |
| J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D. | " | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Geo. O. Bachman, Tr. | " | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. S. Barr, P. | " | " | Cottage* | 5 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 90 | 20 | 15 | 167 | 60 | 24 | 117 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 34 | 900 | 164 | 150 |
| W. L. Caldwell, P. | " | " | Woodland Street* | 15 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 420 | 8 | 6 | 549 | 914 | 415 | 268 | 171 | 34 | 13 | 586 | 2400 | 3797 | 24 |
| S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec. | " | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. A. Cleveland, P. | Franklin, | " | Franklin* | 9 | 13 | 6 | 25 | 330 | .... | 1 | 248 | 619 | 288 | 264 | 185 | 43 | 12 | 432 | 1500 | 1180 | 703 |
| Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., P. | Clarksville, | " | Clarksville First* | 7 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 357 | 8 | 7 | 437 | 1373 | 188 | 758 | 136 | 26 | 20 | 182 | 2060 | 1412 | 380 |
| R. M. DuBose, P. | Gallatin, | " | Gallatin* | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 175 | .... | .... | 115 | 249 | 36 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 118 | 1000 | 415 | 1100 |
| " S. S. | | " | Shiloh | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| B. H. Franklin, P. | Madison, | " | Madison | 4 | 2 | .... | 2 | 47 | .... | 1 | 62 | 132 | 7 | ..... | 31 | ..... | ..... | 53 | 420 | 629 | ..... |
| " P. | " | " | Hendersonville | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 10 | 5 | 54 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 300 | 90 | 9 |
| R. E. Fulton, D. D., S. S. | Clarksville, | " | Clarksville Second | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | 99 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 56 | 10 | 75 |
| E. M. Gilliard, (col.) | Nashville, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. B. Harris, Jr., P. | " | " | West Nashville | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 129 | 1 | .... | 112 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 850 | 58 | ..... |
| T. H. Harrison, P. | " | " | A. G. Adams | 5 | .... | 17 | .... | 57 | 11 | 3 | 195 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 | ..... |
| Spencer Jackson, (col.) | " | " | St. Andrews* | 8 | 8 | 31 | .... | 173 | 19 | .... | 182 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 399 | ..... |
| S. W. McGill, G. Sec. | " | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| L. E. McNair, D. D., P. | " | " | Moore Memorial* | 15 | 16 | 36 | 54 | 579 | 14 | 11 | 515 | 1002 | 384 | 713 | 107 | 86 | 10 | 565 | 3000 | 4191 | 1021 |
| J. H McNeilly, D. D., P. Em. | " | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| D. McQueen, P. | Shelbyville, | " | Shelbyville* | 6 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 329 | .... | 3 | 186 | 728 | 280 | 128 | 207 | 72 | 20 | 667 | 1650 | 860 | 101 |
| M. W. Millard, P. | Bethesda, | " | Bethesda* | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 50 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 160 | 130 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " P..... | " | " | New Hope ..... | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 43 | .... | .... | 23 | 12 | ..... | 6 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 14 | 281 | 10 | 87 |
| F. L. Leeper, P..... | Decherd, | " | Decherd* ..... | 5 | 4 | .... | 1 | 90 | .... | .... | 80 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 9 | ..... | 6 | 27 | 630 | 170 | 26 |
| G. H. Leeper, P..... | Wartrace, | " | Bethsalem* ..... | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 96 | .... | .... | 104 | 182 | 10 | 21 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 42 | 760 | 129 | 92 |
| " S. S..... | " | " | Roseville ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | .... | 21 | 6 | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 | 10 | ..... |
| B. A. Pendleton, S. S..... | McMinnville, | " | McMinnville ..... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 26 | .... | .... | 20 | 86 | 26 | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 38 | ..... |
| Robt. Price, D. D., Prof..... | Clarksville, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. H. Richardson, D. D..... | Nashville, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. R. Rosebro, P..... | Smyrna, | " | Smyrna* ..... | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 127 | 5 | .... | 153 | 170 | 32 | 10 | 37 | 8 | 7 | 65 | 800 | 6370 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | " | " | Florence ..... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. Addison Smith, D. D..... | Murfreesboro, | " | Murfreesboro ..... | 15 | 16 | 23 | 11 | 468 | 9 | 7 | 321 | 332 | 30 | 403 | 60 | 15 | 10 | 120 | 2100 | 9900 | ..... |
| R. Q. Riley, P..... | Milton, | " | Cripple Creek ..... | 5 | 4 | 4 | .... | 49 | 4 | .... | 44 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 34 | 4 | 19 | 103 | 56 | 19 |
| " P..... | " | " | Hopewell* ..... | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 2 | .... | 65 | 42 | 16 | 24 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 242 | 123 | 22 |
| " P..... | " | " | Stones River ..... | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 105 | .... | .... | 40 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 197 | 42 | ..... |
| James I. Vance, D. D., P..... | Nashville, | " | Nashville First* ..... | 20 | 25 | 52 | 57 | 1562 | 14 | 9 | 673 | 5291 | 789 | 2897 | 883 | 224 | 58 | 1253 | 7000 | 14271 | 141 |
| H. F. Williams, D. D., Sec'y... | " | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. A. Webb, D. D., Prof..... | Louisville, | Ky. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —32 | | | Mt. Olivet* ..... | 6 | 8 | .... | .... | 90 | .... | .... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—9. | | | Mt. Vernon ..... | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 103 | 4 | .... | 36 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 72 | ..... |
| | | | Spring Creek ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | .... | 40 | 1 | .... | 40 | 70 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 260 | 25 | 20 |
| | | | Buffalo Valley ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 38 | .... | .... | 60 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 10 | ..... |
| | | | Edgefield ..... | 2 | .... | 19 | .... | 54 | 16 | 3 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Hermitage* ..... | 2 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 44 | 20 | .... | 92 | 5 | ..... | 100 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 26 |
| | | | Harpeth ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Macedonia ..... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 63 | .... | .... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | West Side ..... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 43 | .... | .... | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Woodbury ..... | 5 | .... | .... | 3 | 29 | .... | .... | 30 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 236 | 117 | ..... |
| | | | Waverly ..... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | 19 | 190 | 55 | 22 | 40 | ..... | 12 | 46 | ..... | 4 | 20 |
| | | —40 | | 229 | 229 | 420 | 266 | 6690 | 222 | 85 | 5890 | $12117 | $ 2795 | $ 6318 | $ 2058 | $ 651 | $ 209 | $ 4568 | $30832 | $48411 | $ 4346 |
| SYNOD OF TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Brazos.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. T. Ahrenbeck, S. S..... | Navasota, | Texas. | New Waverly, S. S. ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S..... | " | " | Waverly, S. S. ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | .... | 37 | 3 | .... | 17 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 150 | 3 | 24 |
| C. Claude Beau, P..... | Angleton, | " | Angleton, P.* ..... | 1 | 2 | .... | 8 | 45 | .... | .... | 77 | ..... | ..... | 127 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 | 4 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Columbia, | " | Columbia, S. S. ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 22 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Brazonia, | " | Brazonia, S. S. ..... | 2 | .... | 11 | .... | 11 | .... | 3 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Clute, | " | Clute, S. S. ..... | 1 | .... | 6 | 4 | 10 | 5 | .... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Perry Landing, | " | Gulf Prairie, S. S. ..... | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 30 | .... | 2 | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. Bird, P..... | Giddings, | " | Giddings* ..... | 3 | 4 | .... | 3 | 55 | .... | .... | 55 | 17 | ..... | 60 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 460 | 175 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Dime Box, | " | Live Oak, S. S. ..... | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Tanglewood, | " | Hugh Wilson, S. S. ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 20 | 100 | 1 | ..... |
| F. E. Fincher, P..... | Houston, | " | Houston Second, P.* ..... | 5 | 12 | 117 | 45 | 954 | 32 | 16 | 1654 | 1629 | 256 | 3558 | 350 | 9 | 10 | 27 | 2160 | 7731 | 1600 |
| J. R. Finley, P..... | Bryan, | " | Bryan, P.* ..... ..... | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 177 | 4 | 8 | 107 | 258 | 35 | 135 | 90 | 5 | .... | 282 | 1200 | 17 | 2494 |
| R. M. Hall, D. D., P..... | Galveston, | " | Galveston First, P.* ..... | 11 | 11 | 21 | 31 | 524 | 6 | 6 | 502 | 1553 | 3 | 652 | 962 | 62 | 34 | 255 | 2000 | 2305 | 114 |
| J. A. Hall, Infirm..... | Alvin, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. R. Hill, Ev..... | Blessing, | " | Blessing, Ev. ..... | .... | 3 | .... | 13 | 102 | .... | .... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 1080 | 9 | 191 |
| Geo. Hudson, F. M..... | Asheville, | N. C. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. S. Jacobs, D. D., P..... | Houston, | " | Houston First, P.* ..... | 21 | 34 | 57 | 80 | 1200 | 20 | 10 | 850 | 1200 | 1000 | 1300 | 100 | 50 | 25 | 100 | 3600 | 6160 | ..... |
| Wm. James, P..... | " | " | " Third, P.* ..... | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 65 | .... | .... | 207 | 15 | ..... | 57 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 650 | 188 | ..... |
| T. C. Johnston, Ev..... | " | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. M. Kilpatrick, Infirm..... | New Waverly, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Robert Knox, F. M..... | Mokpo, | Korea | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| Wm. H. Leavell | Carrollton, Miss. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilbur M. Lewis, P. | Navasota, Texas | Navasota, P.* | 9 | 6 | 26 | 7 | 336 | 12 | 2 | 269 | 565 | 200 | 277 | 154 | 77 | 11 | 290 | 1500 | 1671 | 843 |
| J. M. Lewis, P. | Somerville, " | Somerville, P. | 5 | 4 | 6 | .... | 61 | 3 | .... | 137 | 51 | ..... | 69 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 360 | 726 | 31 |
| " P. | Gay Hill, " | Prospect, P. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 28 | .... | .... | 28 | 2 | ..... | 14 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 121 | ..... |
| Wm. H. Matthews, S. S. | Huntsville, " | Huntsville, S. S.* | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 75 | .... | .... | 90 | 51 | ..... | 3 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 800 | 199 | 18 |
| T. J. McConnell, P. | Calvert, " | Calvert, P.* | 2 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 52 | 5 | .... | 49 | 68 | 50 | 13 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 900 | 1605 | ..... |
| J. A. Ramsay, S. S. | Houston, " | Caldwell, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 6 | .... | 40 | .... | 1 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 50 | 10 |
| " S. S. | " | Madisonville, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | 8 | 15 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 148 | ..... | ..... |
| P. S. Rhodes, S. S. | Wharton, " | Wharton, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Iago, " | Iago, S. S. | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 33 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 104 | 4 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Van Vleck, " | Van Vleck, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | 3 | ..... |
| H. C. Rosenberger, S. S. | Alvin, " | Alvin, S. S.* | 4 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 103 | 3 | .... | 118 | 32 | ..... | 54 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 707 | 292 | 16 |
| L. E. Selfridge, P. | Bay City, " | Bay City, P.* | 6 | 7 | 30 | 16 | 249 | 16 | 3 | 297 | 931 | 266 | 824 | 247 | 109 | 12 | 123 | 1260 | 966 | 94 |
| J. W. Sexton | Houston, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. L. Shepherd, P. | Palacios, " | Palacios, P. | 8 | 5 | 22 | 10 | 114 | 8 | 1 | 158 | 199 | 34 | 217 | 36 | 30 | 4 | 47 | 1131 | 490 | 1621 |
| J. A. Stanley, D. M. | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. T. Storey, P. | Houston, " | Hardy Street, P.* | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 99 | .... | 4 | 182 | 26 | ..... | 36 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 640 | 450 | ..... |
| —27 | Aldine, " | Aldine, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Alta Loma, " | Alta Loma, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Brenham, " | Brenham, V.* | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hearne, " | Hearne, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Galveston, " | Broadway Mem'l, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 60 | 3 | 2 | 199 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | ..... | ..... |
| | Pierce, " | Pierce, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | El Campo, " | El Campo, V.* | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 100 | .... | 8 | 139 | 60 | 70 | ..... | 68 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 720 | 204 | ..... |
| | Eagle Lake, " | Eagle Lake, V. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 33 | .... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 | 85 | ..... |
| | Winchester, " | Winchester, V. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Weimer, " | Weimer, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Velasco, " | Velasco, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Marquez, " | Marquez, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Wheelock, " | Wheelock, S. S. | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Willis, " | Willis, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bremond, " | Bremond, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Buckeye, " | Buckeye, S. S. | 2 | .... | 4 | 18 | 22 | 4 | .... | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | ..... |
| | Hempstead, " | Hempstead, V. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 47 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 27 | 13 | 30 | 18 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 480 | 13 | 199 |
| *Licentiates*—1. | La Grange, " | La Grange, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 68 | 1 | 3 | 122 | ..... | ..... | 58 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 400 | ..... | ..... |
| M. H. Arnold | Alta Loma, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—8. | | —48 | 131 | 144 | 376 | 300 | 4942 | 128 | 85 | 5583 | $ 6100 | $ 1928 | $ 7579 | $ 2092 | $ 407 | $ 111 | $ 1244 | $22158 | $22770 | $ 6655 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *2. Pres. of Brownwood.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malcom Black, S. S. | Sterling City, | Texas | Sterling City, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " S. S. | " | " | Lacy, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " S. S. | Garden City, | " | Garden City, S. S. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " S. S. | Water Valley, | " | Water Valley, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " S. S. | Carlsbad, | " | Carlsbad, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 50 | 12 | ..... | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 25 | 25 | 150 | ..... |
| C. H. Dobbs, Sr., Infirm | Brownwood, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. L. Ewing, S. S. | Brownwood, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Bangs, | " | Bangs, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Miles, | " | Miles, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Paint Rock, | " | Paint Rock, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 37 | .... | .... | 30 | 9 | 19 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Talpa, | " | Talpa, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 100 | 45 | 5 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Harriett, | " | Harriett, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 3 | .... | 48 | 11 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 20 | ..... | ..... |
| W. B. Gray, P. | Brownwood, | " | Brownwood, P.* | 10 | 8 | 9 | 44 | 339 | 5 | 6 | 344 | 167 | ..... | 237 | 34 | 13 | 2 | 190 | 1771 | 1639 | ..... | ..... |
| Baxter D. D. Greer, Prof. & S. S. | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " S. S. | San Saba, | " | San Saba, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 260 | 7 | ..... | 40 | 475 | 255 | ..... | ..... |
| " " S. S. | | " | New Hope, S. S. | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 10 | 1 | .... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 875 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 145 | 66 | ..... | ..... |
| R. M. Hammock, P. | Ballinger, | " | Ballinger, P.* | 6 | 4 | .... | .... | 115 | .... | 2 | 89 | 47 | ..... | 172 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 72 | 1060 | 408 | 17 | ..... |
| N. W. McMillan, Infirm | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. D. Smith, Ev. | San Angelo, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " Ev. | Ft. Chadbourne, | " | Ft. Chadbourne, Ev. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 42 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 8 | 25 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Eldorado, | " | Eldorado, Ev. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Ev. | Sonora, | " | Sonora, Ev. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Ev. | Mayer, | " | Mayer, Ev. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| B. E. Wallace, P. | San Angelo, | " | San Angelo, P.* | 6 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 267 | 2 | 2 | 227 | 262 | ..... | 121 | 61 | 96 | ..... | 119 | 1650 | 3412 | ..... | ..... |
| —9 | Coleman, | " | Coleman, V.* | 7 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 174 | 4 | 16 | 98 | 70 | ..... | 92 | 14 | 30 | 2 | 111 | 900 | 652 | 20 | ..... |
| | Comanche, | " | Comanche, V. | 6 | 4 | 1 | .... | 100 | 1 | 1 | 124 | 15 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1110 | ..... | ..... |
| | Proctor, | " | Proctor, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 1 | 20 | ..... |
| | De Leon, | " | De Leon, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Dublin, | " | Dublin, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Winters, | " | Winters, V. | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—4. | | —25 | | 61 | 49 | 40 | 67 | 1345 | 22 | 30 | 1282 | $ 770 | $ 26 | $ 701 | $ 1202 | $ 168 | $ 5 | $ 543 | $ 6453 | $ 7685 | $ 237 | ..... |
| *3. Pres. of Central Texas.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. D. Allen | Hamilton, | Texas. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. H. Amis | Lott, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Bailey, P. | Maysfield, | " | Maysfield, P.* | 3 | 3 | 4 | .... | 55 | 1 | .... | 68 | 33 | 7 | 23 | 28 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 380 | ..... | 185 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Buckholts, R. D. 1, | " | Zion, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | ..... | 47 | 19 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 145 | ..... | 27 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Rockdale, R. D. 3, | " | Oakdale, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| D. B. Bell, P. | Gatesville, | " | Gatesville, P.* | 3 | 5 | .... | 10 | 86 | .... | 3 | 100 | 52 | 8 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 43 | 618 | 950 | 55 | ..... |
| G. T. Bourne, S. S. | Llano, | " | Llano, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 64 | 4 | 2 | 83 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 8 | ..... | 29 | 650 | 150 | 86 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Burnet, | " | Burnet, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 43 | 2 | .... | 68 | 28 | ..... | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 189 | 108 | 376 | ..... |
| J. L. Bowling, Ev. | Temple, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. T. Caldwell, D. D., P. | Waco, | " | Waco First, P.* | 8 | 9 | 15 | 56 | 500 | 9 | 9 | 275 | 2369 | 250 | 622 | 254 | 83 | 25 | 125 | 2100 | 5157 | 216 | ..... |
| E. C. Caldwell, D. D., Prof. | Austin, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | McGregor, | " | McGregor, S. S. | 5 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 89 | .... | .... | 154 | 100 | 25 | 75 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 1070 | 1699 | ..... | ..... |
| C. G. Christian | Corsicana, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. L. Cleveland, P. | Leander, | " | Leander, P. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 71 | 2 | .... | 88 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 450 | ..... | 25 | ..... |
| A. F. Cunningham, P. | Temple, | " | Temple, P.* | 5 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 150 | .... | .... | 235 | 332 | 37 | 102 | 20 | 33 | ..... | 77 | 1900 | 758 | 543 | ..... |
| W. A. Gillon, D. D., P. | Cameron, | " | Cameron, P.* | 6 | 5 | 53 | 19 | 239 | 40 | 2 | 191 | 157 | 55 | 227 | 123 | 13 | 2 | 188 | 1700 | 938 | ..... | ..... |
| J. J. Grier, P. | Waco, | " | Waco Second, P.* | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 180 | .... | 3 | 172 | 30 | ..... | 39 | 27 | 17 | ..... | 34 | 1533 | 284 | 35 | ..... |
| W. R. Hall, P. | Marlin, | " | Marlin, P.* | 7 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 159 | 2 | 5 | 119 | 175 | 20 | 165 | 100 | 25 | 10 | 209 | 1250 | 146 | 1053 | ..... |
| J. F. Hardie, P. | Clifton, | " | Clifton, P.* | 6 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 113 | .... | .... | 100 | 30 | 30 | 15 | 70 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1200 | 899 | 41 | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| Wm. Hughes, D. D., S. S. ..... | Hico, Texas | Hico, S. S.* ..... | 4 | .... | 2 | 5 | 59 | 1 | .... | 41 | 32 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 584 | 171 | ..... |
| M. C. Hutton, D. D., P. ..... | Georgetown, " | Georgetown, P.*..... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 141 | 1 | 6 | 146 | 320 | 49 | 253 | 175 | 23 | ..... | 80 | 1200 | 187 | 365 |
| R. W. Jopling, P. ..... | Austin, " | Highland University, P. .. | 9 | 11 | 6 | 36 | 276 | 2 | 3 | 320 | 347 | 60 | 286 | 93 | 25 | 18 | 72 | 1625 | 2526 | 130 |
| S. A. King, D. D., Prof. ..... | " " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. F. McElroy, F. M..... | Milford, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. F. McKenzie, P. ..... | Bartlett, " | Bartlett, P.* ..... | 5 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 131 | 6 | 3 | 193 | 13 | 25 | 75 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 151 | 1110 | 915 | 500 |
| W. A. McLeod, P..... | Austin, " | First Southern, P.* ..... | 10 | 17 | 41 | 38 | 386 | 20 | 4 | 247 | 726 | 213 | 301 | 339 | 43 | 31 | 60 | 2060 | 2236 | 300 |
| Chas. Oberschmidt, P..... | Corsicana, " | Corsicana, P.* ..... | 8 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 300 | 2 | 5 | 235 | 586 | 185 | 429 | 170 | 76 | 8 | 1 | 1400 | 1599 | ..... |
| H. R. Overcash..... | " " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Blooming Grove, " | Blooming Grove. S. S. .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 36 | .... | .... | 34 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 94 | 35 | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Purdon, " | Purdon, S. S. ..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 46 | .... | 1 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 130 | 16 | 8 |
| " S. S..... | Streetman, " | Steetman, S. S. ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 2 | .... | 49 | 9 | 26 | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 117 | 15 | 25 |
| " S. S..... | " R. D. 1, " | Midway, S. S. ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | ..... | ..... |
| C. W. Peyton ..... | Temple " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S..... | Killeen, " | Killeen, S. S. ..... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105 | 16 |
| Joshua Phipps, S. S. ..... | Austin, " | East Austin, S. S. ..... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 28 | .... | .... | 47 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 3 | ..... |
| W. S. Red, D. D., P..... | Mexia, " | Mexia, P.* ..... | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 110 | .... | .... | 70 | 92 | 29 | 57 | 232 | 10 | 5 | 100 | 800 | 290 | ..... |
| " S S..... | Wortham, " | Wortham, S. S. ..... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | 1 | 28 | 19 | ..... | 12 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 226 | 18 | 23 |
| W. W. Sadler, P..... | Mart, " | Mart, P.* ..... | 2 | 2 | .... | 14 | 67 | .... | .... | 112 | ..... | 12 | 38 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 157 | 750 | 138 | 12 |
| W. S. Scott, Mex. Ev..... | Taylor, " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. L. Storey, P..... | Belton, " | Belton, P. ..... | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 161 | 2 | 1 | 207 | 79 | 20 | 93 | 44 | 22 | 4 | 72 | 1017 | 537 | 60 |
| —30 | Lott, " | Lott, V.* ..... | 4 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 99 | .... | 6 | 97 | 56 | 53 | 18 | 100 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 320 | 330 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—10. | Waco, R. D. 2, " | Robinson, V.* ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 59 | .... | .... | 45 | 14 | 5 | 30 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 435 | 115 | ..... |
| | Turnersville, " | Unity, V. ..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 93 | 5 | 2 | 80 | 150 | 50 | ..... | 35 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 550 | ..... | ..... |
| | Chilton, " | Chilton, V. ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 42 | .... | 1 | 30 | 8 | 10 | 27 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 165 | ..... | 11 |
| | Hamilton, " | Hamilton, V. ..... | 4 | 3 | .... | 2 | 57 | .... | .... | 85 | ..... | 6 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | ..... | 17 |
| | Austin, " | Hyde Park, S. S. ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 30 | .... | 3 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 174 | 26 | 46 |
| | Rosebud, " | Rosebud, V. ..... | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bee Caves, " | Bee Caves, S. S. ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Rogers, " | Rogers, V. ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Aquilla, " | Boyd Memorial, V. ..... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —40 | 157 | 160 | 234 | 333 | 4065 | 101 | 60 | 3788 | $ 5783 | $ 1171 | $ 3665 | $ 1908 | $ 513 | $ 126 | $ 1437 | $26335 | $20345 | $ 4149 |
| *4. Pres. of Dallas.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. M. Anderson, D. D., P..... | Dallas, Texas | Dallas First* ..... | 23 | 22 | 55 | 153 | 1158 | 10 | 23 | 967 | 2395 | 60 | 1687 | 835 | 145 | 23 | 738 | 5000 | 21735 | 650 |
| J. L. Bell, D. D., P..... | Milford, " | Milford* ..... | 7 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 181 | 3 | .... | 129 | 399 | 6 | 78 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 159 | 1350 | 330 | 447 |
| G. W. Benn, S. S. ..... | Dallas, " | Colonial Hill ..... | 6 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 111 | 2 | 2 | 173 | 59 | 12 | 40 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 170 | 1250 | 596 | 182 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. E. Bigger, P. | Waxahachie, " | Waxahachie First* | 4 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 136 | 3 | 2 | 124 | 361 | 89 | 70 | 130 | 49 | 11 | 80 | 1100 | 595 | 165 |
| A. B. Carrero, S. S. | Dallas, " | Dallas Mexican | 2 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 36 | 13 | 16 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 37 | ..... | ..... |
| T. S. Clyce, D. D., Pres. | Sherman, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. W. Currie, Prof. | Austin, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. J. Eakins, S. S. | Brandon, " | Brandon* | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 70 | 2 | .... | 53 | 59 | ..... | 54 | 59 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 400 | 778 | ..... |
| " S.S. | Mertens, " | Mertens | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 2 | ..... |
| " S.S. | Frost, " | Frost | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 31 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... | 7 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 250 | ..... | ..... |
| " S.S. | " R. F. D., " | Johnson and Slay | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. C. Evans, D. D., Pres. | Milford, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. B. Fincher, P. | McKinney, " | McKinney First* | 4 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 164 | 3 | 2 | 148 | 439 | ..... | 225 | 102 | 147 | 5 | 137 | 1200 | 484 | 590 |
| Wm. Fred Galbraith, P. | Station A, Dallas, " | Oak Cliff* | 8 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 365 | 6 | 13 | 628 | 1342 | 436 | 435 | 180 | 69 | 103 | 300 | 1500 | 1521 | 381 |
| W. C. Hogan, S. S. | Happy, " | Happy | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 35 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 248 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Dimmitt, " | Dimmitt | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 36 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 200 | 43 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Panhandle, " | Panhandle | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | White Deer, " | White Deer | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 22 | .... | .... | 52 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 1562 | 5 |
| R. R. Harwell, Prof. | Marbury, Germany | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Robert Hill, D. D., P. | Dallas, Texas | Westminster | 10 | 20 | 7 | 32 | 354 | 2 | 9 | 340 | 1187 | 222 | 767 | 176 | 89 | 12 | 157 | 3000 | 4103 | 289 |
| J. N. Ivy, S. S. | Weatherford, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Forney, " | Forney* | 4 | 3 | .... | 1 | 49 | .... | .... | 22 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | 375 | 5 | 21 |
| " S. S. | Wills Point, " | Wills Point | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 33 | .... | 2 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 | 150 | 3 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Crandall, " | Crandall | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 2 | ..... |
| W. K. Johnston, S. S. | Amarillo, " | Armarillo First, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 100 | .... | .... | 58 | 15 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 144 | 50 |
| E. S. Lowrance, S. S. | Iowa Park, " | Iowa Park, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | 42 | 3 | ..... | 17 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 39 | 78 | 26 | 30 |
| " S. S. | Dallas, R. F. D., " | Midway, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 12 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 113 | 32 | 15 |
| " S. S. | Petrolia, " | Petrolia, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 6 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Henrietta, " | Henrietta, S. S. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Byers, " | Byers, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Burkburnett, " | Burkburnett, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Archer, " | Archer, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Ringgold, " | Ringgold, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Bellevue, " | Bellevue, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Electra, " | Electra, S. S. | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| Motte Martin, F. M. | Luebo Congo Belge, Africa | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. K. Mosely, S. S. | Higgins, Texas | Higgins | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 41 | 3 | .... | .... | 25 | ..... | 85 | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 387 | 72 | ..... |
| Jno. V. McCall, P. E. | Hillsboro, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| F. L. McFadden, S. S. | Wichita Falls, " | Central* | 5 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 74 | 1 | 1 | 111 | 129 | 41 | 53 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 665 | 450 | 50 |
| J. N. McFarlane, D. D., P. | Denton, " | Denton First* | 6 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 127 | .... | .... | 128 | 136 | 52 | 52 | 28 | 7 | 9 | 77 | 875 | 343 | 10 |
| S. J. McMurry, P. | Sherman, " | College Park* | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 135 | 1 | .... | 178 | 243 | 50 | 155 | 349 | 46 | 6 | 10 | 1160 | 537 | 25 |
| A. D. Rice, F. M. | Haichow, China | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. R. Sampson, D. D., Prof. | Austin, Texas | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. L. Smith, P. | Bowie, " | Bowie* | 3 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 108 | 20 | 3 | 125 | 140 | 30 | 75 | 35 | 15 | 3 | 20 | 900 | 462 | 22 |
| C. H. Spence, P. | Lancaster, " | Lancaster* | 7 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 162 | 7 | 2 | 175 | 308 | 68 | 275 | 528 | 21 | 3 | 30 | 1200 | 1600 | ..... |
| H. S. Springall, P. | Dallas, " | East Dallas | 6 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 209 | 1 | .... | 264 | 25 | 25 | 93 | 42 | 30 | ..... | 200 | 2375 | 1400 | 542 |
| J. W. Vinson, F. M. | Haichow, China | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. C. Vinson, F. M. | Luebo Congo Belge, Africa | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. A. Wharton, D. D., P. | Sherman, Texas | Sherman First | 11 | 9 | 6 | 31 | 341 | 1 | 3 | 407 | 1440 | 15 | 492 | 221 | 35 | ..... | 135 | 2500 | 3565 | 26 |
| —31 | Roanoke, " | Roanoke, S. S. | 6 | 3 | .... | 1 | 52 | .... | .... | 66 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 194 | 27 | ..... |
| *Candidates*—15. | Hagerman, " | Steadman, S. S. | 4 | .... | 4 | .... | 36 | 4 | .... | 72 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 175 | 48 | ..... |
| | Pilot Point, " | Pilot Point, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 2 | ..... |
| | Childress, " | Childress First, S. S. | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 166 | .... | 3 | 126 | 45 | ..... | 75 | 15 | 14 | ..... | 50 | 810 | 1446 | ..... |
| | Maypearl, " | Maypearl, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 26 | 15 | ..... | 30 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 11 | 115 | 143 | ..... |
| | Gainesville, " | Denton St., V.* | 7 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 155 | 2 | 5 | 152 | 223 | 49 | 77 | 141 | 21 | 10 | 44 | 900 | 543 | 68 |
| | " R. F. D., " | Wolf Ridge, V. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 57 | .... | 1 | 53 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 140 | 62 | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| | Ennis, Texas | Ennis First, V.* | 7 | 7 | 21 | 20 | 249 | 19 | 3 | 178 | 300 | 20 | 75 | 160 | 10 | 15 | 179 | 1307 | 1242 | ..... |
| | Ponder, " | Ponder, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 10 | 1 | ..... |
| | Clarendon, " | Clarendon, V.* | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 83 | .... | .... | 67 | 6 | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 | 174 | ..... |
| | Vernon, " | Vernon, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | 5 | 57 | .... | .... | 45 | 25 | 10 | 62 | 545 | 5 | 5 | 25 | ..... | 6 | 122 |
| | Hedly, " | Hedly, V. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 150 | 32 | ..... |
| | Paducah, " | Paducah, V. | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 30 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Quanah, " | Quanah, V. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 38 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Denison, " | Westminster, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| | Van Alstyne, " | Van Alstyne, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Denison, R. F. D., " | Dripping Springs, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| | Italy, R. F. D., " | Avalon, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Floydada, " | Floydada, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Crosbyton, " | Crosbyton, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lorenzo, " | Lorenzo, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Petersburg, " | Petersburg, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Matador, " | Matador, V. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Clayton, N. M. | Clayton, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Texhoma, Okla. | Texhoma, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Texico, N. M. | Texico Farwell, V. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —64 | 221 | 198 | 257 | 443 | 5393 | 107 | 93 | 4993 | $ 9434 | $ 1194 | $ 5127 | $ 3646 | $ 764 | $ 215 | $ 2655 | $30929 | $44143 | $ 3690 |
| 5. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. W. Chambers, S. S. | Kiam, Texas | Indian, S. S. | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 110 | .... | .... | 175 | 5 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 45 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Moscow, " | Moscow, S. S. | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 3 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Camden, " | Camden, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Hampton, " | Hampton, S. S. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Corrigan, " | Corrigan, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. N. Cunningham, S. S. | Nacogdoches, " | Nacogdoches First, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 44 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 150 | 37 | ..... |
| " P. E. | Livingston, " | Livingston, P. E.* | 4 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 70 | 7 | 1 | 84 | 12 | 50 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 146 | 545 | 67 | 63 |
| F. L. Delaney, Ev. | Lufkin, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. T. Drake, P. | Orange, " | Orange First, P.* | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 200 | 3 | 9 | 338 | 580 | 491 | ..... | 867 | 91 | 40 | 240 | 1800 | 7033 | 1000 |
| J. F. Hulse, T. | Beaumont, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. P. Kennedy, P. | " " | Beaumont Central, P.* | 5 | 7 | 28 | 31 | 271 | 4 | 4 | 427 | 101 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 5 | ..... | 20 | 2000 | 2751 | ..... |
| L. W. Matthews, P. E. | Lufkin, " | Lufkin, P. E. | 5 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 1255 | 35 |
| " P. E. | Groveton, " | Groveton, P. E. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 59 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 66 | 72 | 85 |
| A. S. McClamroch | Beaumont, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Doucette, " | Doucette, S. S. | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 132 | 1 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " S. S. | Winnie, | " | Union, S. S. | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | |
| " S. S. | Evadale, | " | Evadale, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | |
| " S. S. | Silsbee, | " | Silsbee, S. S. | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Sourlake, | " | Sourlake, S. S. | 1 | | | 10 | 10 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | 12 | | |
| J. W. McLeod, | Rusk, R. D. 5, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Alto, | " | Harmony, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Creath, | " | Cedar Point, S. S. | 3 | | 1 | | 22 | | | | | 12 | 18 | | | | | | 25 | 3 | |
| " S. S. | Belot, | " | Hickory Creek, S. S. | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Augusta, | " | Augusta, S. S. | | | 3 | | 10 | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | |
| " S. S. | Coltharp, | " | Coltharp, S. S. | 2 | 2 | | | 22 | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | 15 | 3 | |
| " S. S. | Rusk, | " | Salem, S. S. | 1 | | | | 10 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | |
| " S. S. | Pollock, | " | Bethany, S. S. | 1 | | | | 16 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 10 | 5 | |
| " S. S. | Crockett, R. D. 6, | " | Concord, S. S. | 1 | 1 | | | 25 | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | 20 | 3 | 5 |
| " S. S. | Ratcliff, | " | Holt, S. S. | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Percilla, | " | Olive Branch, S. S. | 2 | 1 | | | 10 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Ratcliff, | " | Kennard Mills, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 12 | | | | | 17 | 50 | | | | | | 65 | 5 | |
| " S. S. | Morrill, | " | Morrill, S. S. | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Forrest, | " | Wildhurst, S. S. | | | | | 5 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| " S. S. | Wells, | " | Wells, S. S. | 2 | | | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 15 | | | | | | 20 | 1 | |
| D. A. McRae, S. S. | San Augustine, | " | San Augustine, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 40 | 2 | 2 | 46 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 51 | 352 | 25 | | |
| " S. S. | Devine, | " | McRae, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 40 | 1 | | | 3 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 6 | | |
| " S. S. | Macune, | " | Macune, S. S. | | | | | 6 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| " S. S. | Teneha, | " | Teneha, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 18 | 1 | | | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 91 | 2 | | |
| J. C. Oehler, D. D., P. | Palestine, | " | Palestine First, P.* | 7 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 400 | 4 | 10 | 727 | 350 | 350 | | | | | | 1800 | 1250 | 1054 | |
| J. G. M. Ramsey, P. | Trinity, | " | Trinity, P. | 4 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 83 | 15 | 6 | 126 | 27 | 39 | 75 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | 600 | 4247 | | |
| " P. | New Willard, | " | New Willard, P. | | | 3 | 3 | 23 | 3 | | 66 | 3 | 3 | 33 | | | | | 600 | 89 | 17 | |
| F. E. Robbins, P. | Beaumont, | " | Beaumont First P.* | 6 | 4 | 47 | 15 | 277 | 7 | 10 | 459 | 601 | 216 | 169 | 65 | 30 | 15 | 69 | 1250 | 3437 | 15 | |
| " S. S. | " | " | Beaumont Royal St., S. S. | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. S. Robinson | Palestine, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Lovelady, | " | Lovelady, S. S. | | | | 1 | 12 | | | | 49 | 5 | 23 | | | | | 38 | 2 | | |
| S. F. Tenney, P. | Crockett, | " | Crockett First, P.* | 9 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 150 | 2 | 2 | 143 | 212 | 123 | 58 | 42 | 21 | 14 | 32 | 750 | 213 | 370 | |
| " S. S. | " | " | Oakland, S. S. | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 18 | | | |
| S. M. Tenney, S. S. | Rusk, | " | Rusk, S. S. | 10 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 156 | 1 | | 148 | 5 | 13 | | | | | | 600 | 277 | 6 | |
| " S. S. | Alto, | " | Alto, S. S. | | | | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —16 | Garrison, | " | Garrison, S. S. | 2 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Josserand, | " | Josserand, S. S. | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Willard, | " | Willard, V. | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Woodville, | " | Woodville, V. | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Leggett, | " | Leggett, V. | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Yuno, | " | Sulphur Springs, V. | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | —50 | 92 | 66 | 167 | 132 | 2258 | 61 | 51 | 2896 | $ 1965 | $ 1500 | $ 501 | $ 1016 | $ 177 | $ 79 | $ 560 | $11427 | $20792 | $ 2650 | |
| 6. *Pres. of El Paso.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. E. Abbott, P. | El Paso, | Texas | Westminster, P.* | 9 | 10 | 22 | 39 | 278 | 10 | 1 | 319 | 235 | 161 | 101 | 36 | 33 | 13 | 99 | 1800 | 3822 | | |
| G. W. Briggs | Lubbock, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chas. B. Boyles, S. S. | Pecos, | " | Pecos First, S. S.* | 2 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 96 | 25 | | 50 | 5 | 7 | | 4 | 240 | 493 | 2 | |
| " S. S. | Toyah, | " | Toyah First, S. S. | 3 | 2 | | | 21 | | | 27 | 5 | | 21 | 2 | 13 | | | 239 | 572 | | |
| " S. S. | Odessa, | " | Odessa, S. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. O. Cunningham, S. S. | Lovington, | N. M. | Lovington, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 3 | | 80 | | | 19 | 27 | | | 18 | 150 | 170 | | |
| " S. S. | Midway, | " | Midway, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 3 | | | | | 8 | 5 | | | | 8 | | | |
| " S. S. | Plainview, | " | Plainview, S. S. | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. A. Davis, S. S. | Ft. Stockton, | Texas. | Ft. Stockton First, S. S. | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 55 | | | 73 | | | 8 | | | | | 420 | 80 | | |
| W. L. Downing, P. | Barstow, | " | Barstow First, P.* | 4 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 73 | 3 | 3 | 102 | 14 | | 50 | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 400 | 450 | | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| W. L. Downing, S. S. | Balmorhea, | Texas | Balmorhea, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 1300 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Saragosa, | " | Saragosa, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| G. B. Duff, P. | Colorado, | " | Colorado First, P.* | 2 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 88 | 3 | 8 | 110 | 310 | 17 | 250 | 166 | 28 | 7 | 32 | 712 | 337 | 68 |
| F. S. Henderson, P. | Big Spring, | " | Big Spring First, P.* | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 72 | 2 | 1 | 142 | 75 | 6 | 270 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 50 | 900 | 601 | 8 |
| " S. S. | Coahoma, | " | Coahoma, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 60 | 25 | 12 | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | 15 | 40 | 32 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Stanton, | " | Stanton, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | 9 | .... | .... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 30 | ..... | ..... |
| J. O. Needham, Infirm | Seminole, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. P. Word, P. | Lubbock, | " | Lubbock First, P. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 9 | 3 | 54 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 67 | 530 | 218 | 123 |
| " S. S. | Post, | " | Post, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Slaton, | " | Slaton, S. S. | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 15 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Seminole, | " | Seminole, S. S.* | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 31 | .... | 1 | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 220 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Shafter Lake, | " | Shafter Lake, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —10 | Carlsbad, | N. M. | Carlsbad First, V.* | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | 130 | .... | .... | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—2. | Roswell, | " | Roswell First, V.* | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 63 | .... | 4 | 68 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 647 | 22 | 768 |
| | Van Horn, | Texas | Van Horn, V.* | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 66 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | 60 | 9 |
| | Midland, | " | Midland First, V.* | 5 | 2 | .... | 3 | 34 | .... | .... | 68 | 7 | ..... | 39 | 2 | 16 | ..... | 20 | 180 | 196 | ..... |
| | Grand Falls, | " | Grand Falls, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Kent, | " | Kent, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Ysleta, | " | Ysleta, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | —27 | 70 | 56 | 87 | 100 | 1126 | 28 | 27 | 1403 | $ 714 | $ 199 | $ 931 | $ 306 | $ 135 | $ 31 | $ 315 | $ 6746 | $ 8376 | $ 978 |
| *7. Pres. of Fort Worth.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. L. Altfather, P. | Fort Worth, | Texas. | College Ave., P.* | 5 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 125 | 1 | 2 | 216 | 113 | 10 | 68 | 41 | 22 | 10 | 72 | 1200 | 2000 | 90 |
| P. H. Burney, Teacher | Itasca, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| William Caldwell, P. | Fort Worth, | " | First, P.* | 9 | 14 | 24 | 33 | 599 | 11 | 10 | 453 | 1056 | 100 | 676 | 125 | 25 | 25 | 165 | 2500 | 5045 | 176 |
| A. F. Carr, D. D., P. | | " | Broadway, P.* | 13 | 21 | 17 | 55 | 734 | 15 | 10 | 495 | 645 | 50 | 515 | 276 | 9 | 3 | 90 | 2085 | 2229 | 2748 |
| C. M. Dellinger, S. S. | Eliasville, | " | Eliasville, S. S.* | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 70 | 65 | 14 | 50 | 44 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 380 | 64 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Bridgeport, | " | Bridgeport, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | 50 | .... | .... | 100 | 5 | ..... | 20 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 260 | 40 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Chico, | " | Chico, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | 6 | 67 | .... | .... | 47 | 4 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 94 | 34 | ..... |
| C. A. Engle, P. | Sweetwater, | " | Sweetwater, P. | 4 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 70 | 4 | .... | 86 | 32 | 25 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 356 | 60 |
| " S. S. | Roscoe, | " | Roscoe, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | 21 | .... | .... | ..... | 19 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 110 | 8 | ..... |
| Geo. N. Funk | Fort Worth, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Gregg, S. S. | Weinert, | " | Weinert, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Carbon, | " | Carbon, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 10 | 6 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 81 | 13 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Gorman, | " | Gorman, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 2 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Ovalo, | " | Ovalo, S. S. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 50 | 1 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Tuscola, | " | Tuscola, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Trent, | " | Trent, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gaines B. Hall, P. | Graham, | " | Graham, P.* | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 162 | 3 | 3 | 191 | 103 | 102 | 161 | 62 | 40 | 4 | 125 | 1000 | 1552 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | " | Tonk Valley, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 | ..... | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 73 | 10 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Bryson, | " | Bryson, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 19 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 50 | 3 | ..... |
| C. M. Hutton, H. M. | Polytechnic, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. S. Knox, P. | Abilene, | " | Abilene, P.* | 6 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 184 | .... | 2 | 131 | 75 | 20 | 83 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 62 | 1200 | 1400 | 100 |
| J. D. Leslie, D. D., P. | Cisco, | " | Cisco, P.* | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 125 | .... | 1 | 100 | 67 | 12 | 63 | 133 | 10 | 10 | 105 | 1000 | 509 | 6 |
| J. F. Lloyd, P. | Haskell, | " | Haskell, P.* | 4 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 76 | 3 | .... | 111 | 42 | 12 | 30 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 550 | 366 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Spur, | " | Spur, S. S. | 1 | .... | 4 | 3 | 23 | 4 | .... | 23 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Rule, | " | Rule, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | 30 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 658 | ..... |
| Edward H. Lyle, P. | Cleburne, | " | Cleburne, P.* | 6 | 9 | 30 | 13 | 250 | 5 | 12 | 220 | 112 | 16 | 162 | 202 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 1200 | 1110 | 225 |
| W. H. McCullough, S. S. | Throckmorton, | " | Throckmorton, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 70 | 5 | .... | ..... | 20 | 10 | 50 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 460 | 37 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Ft. Griffin, | " | Ft. Griffin, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 2 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Throckmorton, | " | Rocky Point, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 2 | ..... |
| S. Addison McElroy, D. D., P. | Itasca, | " | Itasca, P.* | 5 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 193 | 16 | 2 | 216 | 337 | 127 | 187 | 80 | 24 | 5 | 255 | 1200 | 242 | 330 |
| J. D. McLean, D. D. Pres. | " | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " | ..... | " | Files Valley, S. S. | 5 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 150 | 10 | 2 | 141 | 55 | ..... | 80 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 456 | ..... | ..... |
| Jno. E. McLean, Evang. | Fort Worth, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. R. Potter, P. | Mineral Wells, | " | Mineral Wells, P. | 4 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 107 | 3 | 1 | 84 | 60 | 2 | 50 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 139 | 977 | 2825 | ..... |
| S. L. Rieves, P. | Weatherford, | " | Weatherford, P.* | 5 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 198 | .... | 1 | 152 | 97 | 23 | 53 | 1098 | 7 | 2 | 29 | 1141 | 398 | 639 |
| Johnston Robertson | Del Rio, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. E. Shive | San Antonio, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| M. C. Taylor, S. S. | Grandview, | " | Grandview, S. S. | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 24 | .... | .... | 40 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 334 | 64 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Godley, | " | Godley, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 | 33 | .... | .... | 32 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 197 | 6 | ..... |
| | Decatur, | " | Decatur, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —23 | Fort Worth, | " | North Fort Worth, V. .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 163 | 1 | .... | 100 | 85 | ..... | 105 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 108 | 295 | 134 | ..... |
| | Stamford, | " | Stamford, V.* | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Anson, | " | Anson, V. | 5 | 4 | .... | 2 | 81 | .... | 1 | 41 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 500 | 57 | 65 |
| | Hillsboro, | " | Hillsboro, V. | 4 | 8 | .... | 21 | 239 | .... | 1 | 123 | 78 | 19 | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 1600 | 6006 | ..... |
| | Thurber, | " | Thurber, V. | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 144 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 275 | 152 | ..... |
| | Strawn, | " | Strawn, V. | 1 | .... | 4 | 1 | 19 | 1 | .... | 109 | 50 | ..... | 32 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 167 | 31 | ..... |
| | New Castle, | " | New Castle, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Olney, | " | Olney, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | 3 | .... | .... | 5 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| | Finis, | " | Connor Creek, V. | 1 | 2 | 5 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 10 | .... |
| *Candidates*—7. | Caddo, | " | Caddo, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Palo Pinto, | " | Palo Pinto, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| | Gordon, | " | Gordon, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 31 | 1 | .... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 2 | 2 |
| | Handley, | " | Handley, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 35 | 1 | .... | 53 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210 | 155 | ..... |
| | Newark, | " | West Fork, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| | Venus, | " | Venus, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Knox City, | " | Knox City, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Snyder, | " | Snyder, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Munday, | " | Munday, V. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 92 | 13 | ..... |
| | McCauley, | " | McCauley, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Merkel, | " | Merkel, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Granbury, | " | Granbury, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Springtown, | " | Springtown, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Saginaw, | " | Saginaw, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —56 | | 146 | 131 | 216 | 268 | 4169 | 92 | 52 | 3598 | $ 3166 | $ 557 | $ 2918 | $ 2191 | $ 193 | $ 80 | $ 1518 | $21057 | $25829 | $ 4441 |
| 8. *Pres. of Paris.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. I. Carroll, D. D., P. | Texarkana, | Texas | Texarkana First, P. | 7 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 285 | .... | .... | 212 | 108 | 2 | 105 | 7 | 26 | ..... | 3 | 2466 | 2629 | ..... |
| J. T. Caughley, P. | Longview, | " | Longview First, P.* | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 180 | .... | .... | 121 | 52 | 25 | 93 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 1400 | 1513 | ..... |
| H. S. Davidson, P. E. | Henderson, | " | Henderson, P. E.* | 3 | 4 | .... | 7 | 66 | .... | 1 | 47 | 62 | 5 | 71 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 31 | 600 | 144 | 30 |
| " P. E. | Kilgore, | " | New Danville, P. E. .... | 5 | 5 | 3 | .... | 70 | 3 | .... | 57 | 34 | ..... | 10 | 4 | 15 | ..... | 30 | 550 | 225 | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| James Drummond, P. | Pittsburg, Texas | Pittsburg, P. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 50 | 2 | .... | 34 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 540 | 85 | ..... |
| " P. | Mt. Pleasant, R. 5, " | Green Hill, P. | 5 | 5 | 13 | .... | 110 | 11 | .... | 75 | 4 | ..... | 17 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 438 | 82 | 45 |
| " S. S. | Winnsboro, " | Winnsboro, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. J. Durham, P. E. | Troup, " | Troup, P. E. | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 84 | 4 | 2 | 107 | 32 | ..... | 21 | 4 | 31 | ..... | 10 | 581 | 259 | 209 |
| " P. E. | Lindale, R. 3, " | Bethesda, P. E. | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 1 | 51 | 14 | ..... | 49 | 2 | 16 | ..... | 3 | 175 | 8 | ..... |
| W. L. Hickman, Mgr. | Texarkana, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. M. Lemly, P. | Paris, " | Paris First, P.* | 8 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 333 | 3 | 3 | 616 | 617 | 89 | 200 | 105 | 56 | 6 | 205 | 1062 | 1973 | 354 |
| S. D. Logan, D. D., P. | Tyler, " | Tyler First, P.* | 8 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 229 | 4 | 5 | 271 | 491 | 168 | 324 | 176 | 93 | 63 | 307 | 1833 | 12442 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Big Sandy, " | Big Sandy, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 14 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 155 | 12 | ..... |
| R. Miller, S. S. | New Boston, " | New Boston, S. S. | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 70 | .... | .... | 45 | 7 | ..... | 35 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 236 | 5 | 224 |
| " S. S. | DeKalb, " | DeKalb, S. S. | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 216 | 25 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Hooks, " | Hooks, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. L. Owen, P. | Cooper, " | Cooper First, P. | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | 35 | .... | .... | 69 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 367 | 337 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Ladonia, " | Ladonia, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 38 | .... | .... | 33 | 36 | 4 | 42 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 347 | 78 | 9 |
| T. O. Perrin, P. | Greenville, " | Greenville First, P. | 6 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 166 | .... | .... | 114 | 12 | 10 | 125 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 107 | 375 | 700 | 200 |
| Luther Rees | Paris, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. A. Rolle, P. | Commerce, " | Commerce, P.* | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 69 | .... | .... | 72 | 59 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 11 | ..... | 13 | 563 | 3225 | ..... |
| C. I. Scofield, D. D. | New York, N. Y. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| D. Taylor | New Boston, Texas | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. G. Varner, P. | Mt. Pleasant, " | Mt. Pleasant, P.* | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 76 | 1 | 2 | 105 | 385 | 27 | 250 | 150 | 18 | 8 | 110 | 1206 | 190 | 80 |
| E. W. Williams, P. | Bonham, " | Bonham First, P.* | 5 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 152 | 9 | .... | 119 | 717 | 185 | 484 | 69 | 32 | 2 | 159 | 1275 | 1514 | ..... |
| —17 | Marshall, " | Marshall First, P. E.* | 8 | 6 | 18 | 7 | 351 | 3 | 8 | 345 | 175 | 85 | 202 | 85 | 26 | 20 | 225 | 1500 | 1011 | 165 |
| *Candidates*—7. | Sulphur Springs, " | Sulphur Springs, V.* | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 72 | .... | .... | 75 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| | Clarksville, " | Clarksville, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 42 | .... | .... | 29 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 7 | 10 | ..... | 9 | 320 | 205 | 75 |
| | Texarkana, " | Rose Hill, S. S. | 3 | 6 | .... | .... | 79 | 1 | 5 | 76 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 397 | 104 | 74 |
| | " R. 5, " | Moore's Chapel, S. S. | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 151 | 62 | ..... |
| | Nash, " | Red Lick, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Waskom, " | Waskom, P. E. | 2 | 2 | .... | 3 | 50 | .... | 1 | 50 | 55 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | ..... | 10 | 300 | 335 | 5 |
| | Elysian Fields, " | Golden Rule, P. E. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 1 | .... | 53 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 240 | 21 | ..... |
| | Elderville, " | Center, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 47 | .... | .... | 39 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 186 | 35 | 8 |
| | Fairlie, " | Fairlie, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 205 | ..... |
| | Longview, R. 5, " | Alpine, V. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 45 | 3 | .... | 44 | 1 | ..... | 35 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 128 | 5 | ..... |
| | Kilgore, R. 4, " | Leverett Chapel, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Tatum, " | Effie Gladney Mem'l, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Tyler, " | Moore Memorial, V. | 1 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 | .... | 35 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Avery, R. 2, " | Lacy, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 33 | .... | 1 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | New Boston, " | Shiloh, V. | 1 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 39 | 13 | .... | 67 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 45 | ..... |
| | Red Water, " | Red Water, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Corley, " | Corley, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Detroit, | " | Detroit, S. S. | 4 | 1 | 15 | .... | 42 | 14 | 1 | ..... | 34 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 4 | ..... |
| | Roxton, | " | Roxton, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Neyland, | " | Neyland, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mineola, | " | Mineola, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Sulphur Springs, | " | Reiley Springs, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Campbell, | " | Campbell, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Arp, | " | Arp, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Dodd City, | " | Dodd City, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Jefferson, | " | Jefferson, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Brookston, | " | Brookston, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | " | " | Ambia, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Blossom, | " | Blossom, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Petty, | " | Petty, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | —52 | | 154 | 144 | 138 | 121 | 3346 | 81 | 32 | 3159 | $ 2941 | $ 570 | $ 2130 | $ 770 | $ 374 | $ 113 | $ 1275 | $17835 | $27486 | $ 1478 |
| 9. *Pres. of Texas-Mexican.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. Avila, Ev. | Beeville, | Texas | Beesville Mexican | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 101 | 4 | 25 | 50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 145 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Clareville, | " | Clareville Mexican | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 26 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 59 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Victoria, | " | Nueva Betel | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 59 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 121 | 16 |
| C. C. Acevedo, Ev. | Laredo, | " | Sion* | 2 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 144 | 10 | 4 | 90 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 467 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Darwin, | " | El Buen Pastor | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Cotulla, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 196 | 19 |
| R. D. Campbell, Ev. | San Antonio, | " | San Antonio Mex. | 6 | 6 | 13 | 46 | 173 | 7 | 1 | 178 | 4 | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Ev. | Sabinal, | " | Sabinal Mex. | .... | 2 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Hondo, | " | Hondo Mex. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 35 | 3 | 5 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 497 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Uvalde, | " | Uvalde Mex. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Juan G. Cavazos, P. | Corpus Christi, | " | Corpus Christi Mex.* | 1 | 1 | 8 | .... | 32 | 5 | 4 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 223 | 14 |
| " S. S. | Kingsville. | " | Kingsville Mex. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. S. Rodriguez, Ev. | Cuero. | " | Principe de Paz | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 24 | 2 | 2 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 15 |
| " Ev. | Gonzalez, | " | Gonzalez Mex. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 46 | 1 | .... | 30 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 86 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Edna, | " | Edna Mex. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 41 | .... | .... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. Trevino, Ev. | San Marcos, | " | San Marcos Mex. | 5 | 2 | 9 | .... | 50 | 9 | 8 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 144 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Martindale, | " | Martindale Mex. | 4 | 3 | 9 | .... | 90 | 1 | 7 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 280 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Reedville, | " | Reedville Mex. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 49 | .... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 147 | 15 |
| " Ev. | Geronimo, | " | Geronimo Mex. | 3 | 3 | 5 | .... | 24 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69 | ..... |
| " Ev. | San Marcos, | " | Stringtown Mex. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 48 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... |
| " Ev. | Austin, | " | Austin Mex. | 1 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 37 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 111 | ..... |
| C. R. Womeldorf | El Paso, | " | El Paso Mex. | .... | .... | 9 | 7 | 71 | 9 | 7 | 63 | 4 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 |
| —7 | | —21 | | 30 | 34 | 100 | 79 | 1126 | 70 | 88 | 941 | $ 17 | ..... | $ 51 | $ 12 | ..... | $ 4 | ..... | ..... | $ 2653 | $ 118 |
| 10. *Pres. of Western Texas.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Austin, P. | Corpus Christi, | Texas | Corpus Christi First, P.* | 5 | 8 | 33 | 23 | 331 | 3 | 7 | 488 | 371 | 77 | 518 | 188 | 44 | 4 | 202 | 1800 | 1765 | 193 |
| John H. Bellot, P. | Yoakum, | " | Yoakum First, P.* | 3 | 7 | 76 | 47 | 194 | 67 | 22 | 238 | 48 | 5 | 57 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 128 | 700 | 810 | 150 |
| J. A. Black, P. | Goliad, | " | Goliad, P.* | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 105 | 50 | 74 | 62 | 15 | 3 | ..... | 600 | 280 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Thomaston, | " | Thomaston, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Nursery, | " | Nursery, S. S | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 18 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wade H. Boggs, Ass't P. | San Antonio, | " | San Antonio First | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Carlstrom, P. | Del Rio, | " | Del Rio, P.* | 4 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 77 | 6 | .... | 100 | 5 | 30 | 45 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | 870 | 1100 | 30 |
| S. E. Chandler, D. D., P. | Kingsville, | " | Kingsville, P.* | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 90 | .... | 1 | 157 | ..... | 160 | 252 | 162 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 860 | 687 | 26 |
| R. F. Cleveland, F. M. | Luebo, | Congo Belge | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wallace Clift, Ass't Ev. | Portland, | Texas | Portland, S. S. | .... | .... | 7 | 21 | 28 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Gregory, | " | Gregory, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| Wallace Clift, S. S. | Sinton, Texas | Sinton, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 30 | .... | .... | 54 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160 | ..... | 30 |
| Brooks I. Dickey, P. | San Antonio, " | Westminster, P.* | 4 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 160 | 6 | 4 | 303 | 143 | 52 | 145 | 85 | 26 | 3 | 116 | 1200 | 1054 | 9 |
| W. P. Dickey, D. D., P. | Kerrville, " | Kerrville, P.* | 2 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 78 | 4 | 7 | 65 | 65 | 42 | 64 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 850 | 443 | 155 |
| Chas. H. Dobbs, Jr., P. | Gonzales, " | Gonzales First, P.* | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 140 | 1 | 2 | 142 | 1295 | 276 | 300 | 226 | 20 | 5 | 143 | 1100 | 1219 | ..... |
| M. W. Doggett, D. D., Ev. | Beeville, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thos. F. Gallaher, P. | San Antonio, " | Utica, P. | 5 | 5 | 14 | 29 | 183 | 4 | 3 | 340 | 169 | 2 | 96 | 16 | 35 | 2 | 91 | 1150 | 1176 | 54 |
| Edgar G. Gammon, S. S. | Harlingen, " | Harlingen, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 39 | 1 | .... | 68 | 5 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 164 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Brownsville, " | Brownsville, S. S.* | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 2 | .... | 45 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 95 | 100 |
| Samuel M. Glasgow, S. S. | Mercedes, " | Mercedes, S. S. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 80 | 1 | 2 | 127 | 347 | 48 | 73 | 20 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 945 | 917 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Raymondville, " | Raymondville, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. Leighton Green, P. | Cuero, " | Cuero First, P.* | 7 | 6 | 19 | 12 | 218 | 9 | 5 | 205 | 90 | 106 | 470 | 69 | 43 | ..... | 103 | 1500 | 1031 | 152 |
| H. W. Hamilton, P. | Cotulla, " | Cotulla First, P. | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 35 | .... | .... | 160 | 45 | 25 | 78 | 12 | 28 | 5 | 105 | 600 | 322 | 42 |
| " S. S. | Encinal, " | Encinal, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 51 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 75 | 13 |
| " S. S. | Moore, " | Moore, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 2 | ..... |
| R. E. Hardin, P. | Rockport, " | Rockport, P. | 3 | 2 | 19 | 6 | 76 | 1 | 3 | 97 | 38 | 60 | 90 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 65 | 800 | 330 | 18 |
| T. A. Hardin, P. | Uvalde, " | Uvalde First, P. | 5 | .... | 2 | 12 | 47 | 1 | .... | 62 | 16 | 9 | 60 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 600 | 30 | 2 |
| E. H. Hudson, P. | Beeville, " | Beeville First, P.* | 3 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 152 | 1 | 1 | 162 | 168 | 25 | 311 | 70 | 25 | ..... | 30 | 1200 | 531 | ..... |
| John Black Hudson, P. | Victoria, " | Victoria First, P.* | 5 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 285 | 6 | 2 | 336 | 168 | 230 | 457 | 63 | 53 | ..... | 190 | 1866 | 3719 | 60 |
| | Dacosta, " | Dacosta, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| J. R. Jacobs, S. S. | Marfa, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Sanderson, " | Sanderson, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 | 28 | .... | 2 | 28 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 360 | 170 | ..... |
| Arthur G. Jones, D. D., P. | San Antonio, " | San Antonio First | 8 | 10 | 32 | 91 | 812 | 9 | 22 | 544 | 1508 | 275 | 1327 | 595 | 162 | 40 | 97 | 3540 | 6476 | 521 |
| B. D. Kennedy, S. S. | Seguin, " | Seguin, S. S.* | 3 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 57 | 5 | 8 | 75 | 58 | 5 | 100 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 18 | 750 | 297 | 26 |
| " S. S. | Waelder, " | Waelder, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 21 | 17 | ..... | 31 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 300 | 30 | ..... |
| C. S. Long, S. S. | Sabinal, " | Sabinal, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | 70 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 40 | 280 | 88 | 25 |
| " S. S. | Hondo, " | Hondo, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | 5 | 17 | .... | .... | 9 | 20 | 4 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 1015 | ..... |
| " S. S. | D'Hanis, " | D'Hanis, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | 16 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 66 | 4 |
| " S. S. | Oakville, " | Oakville, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 1 | ..... |
| W. L. Lowrance, D. D. | San Antonio, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. H. P. McCurdy, D. D., P. E. | " | Pine Street, P. E. | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 103 | .... | .... | 191 | 16 | 9 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 675 | 34 | 36 |
| Robert A. McCurdy, P. | Lockhart, " | Lockhart, P. | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 86 | 4 | 1 | 87 | 86 | 88 | 100 | 30 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 720 | 76 | ..... |
| " P. | Luling, " | Luling, P. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Geo. C. Moore, S. S. | San Benito, " | San Benito, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | 24 | 72 | .... | 4 | 85 | 30 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 550 | 368 | ..... |
| E. M. Munroe, Jr., P. | Edna, " | Edna, P. | 6 | 6 | 20 | 28 | 152 | 5 | 6 | 200 | 425 | 88 | 606 | 194 | 20 | 5 | 144 | 1000 | 467 | ..... |
| R. L. Offield, Student | Princeton, N. J. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. L. Paisley, P. | San Marcos, Texas | San Marcos First, P.* | 5 | 4 | 26 | 25 | 185 | 15 | .... | 250 | 410 | 91 | 335 | 152 | 51 | 6 | 68 | 1200 | 1260 | 15 |
| Jas. I. Paisley, P. | Refugio, " | Refugio, P. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 4 | 93 | 123 | 11 | 491 | 80 | 21 | 5 | 34 | 720 | 166 | 19 |
| " S. S. | Tivoli, " | Tivoli, S. S. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 17 | .... | .... | ..... | 24 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 150 | 1011 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " S. S. | Inari, | " | Inari, S. S. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | ..... | 16 | 10 | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 63 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Austwell, | " | Austwell, S. S. | 1 | .... | 2 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 35 | 150 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 | 9 | ..... |
| H. M. Perkins, In Trans. | Aransas Pass, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. E. Porterfield, P. | Yorktown, | " | Yorktown, P.* | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 38 | .... | .... | 93 | 27 | 59 | 50 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 19 | 220 | 493 | 20 |
| " S. S. | Charco, | " | Charco, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| G. W. Plack | San Antonio, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Purcell | Locknart, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Crystal City, | " | Crystal City, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 29 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Carrizo Springs, | " | Carrizo Springs, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Asherton, | " | Asherton, V. | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Aransas Pass, | " | Aransas Pass, V. | 3 | 5 | .... | 17 | 44 | .... | .... | 47 | 25 | 15 | 45 | 10 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 500 | 250 | 127 |
| J. W. Skinner, D. D., D. M. | Kingsville, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. B. Strickler, P. | Alice, | " | Alice, P.* | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 56 | .... | 1 | 110 | 24 | 20 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 600 | 1485 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Premont, | " | Premont, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 19 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 11 | 9 |
| " S. S. | Falfurrias, | " | Falfurrias, S. S. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Laredo, | " | Laredo, V.* | 4 | 3 | 3 | .... | 54 | 1 | 2 | 70 | 138 | 51 | 214 | 51 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 1008 | 276 | 222 |
| Wm. Thorburn, S. S. | McAllen, | " | McAllen, S. S.* | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 25 | .... | .... | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 318 | 508 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Donna, | " | Donna, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| R. E. Vinson, D. D., Pres. | Austin, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —41 | Mission, | " | Mission, V.* | 4 | .... | 4 | 27 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 90 | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 425 | 484 | 21 |
| *Candidates*—5. | Lavernia, | " | Rector's Chapel, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Karnes City, | " | Karnes City, V.* | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 45 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 37 | 25 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105 | 350 | 50 | ..... |
| | Helena, | " | Helena, V. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 26 | .... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Kenedy, | " | Kenedy, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Port Lavaca | " | Port Lavaca, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 46 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Ganado, | " | Ganado, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Inez, | " | Inez, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Arenosa, | " | Arenosa, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Rocksprings, | " | Rocksprings, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Montell, | " | Montell, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | San Antonio, | " | Greer's Chapel, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Christine, | " | Christine, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Floresville, | " | Floresville, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Tuleta, | " | Tuleta, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Normanna, | " | Normanna, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Robstown, | " | Robstown, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bishop, | " | Bishop, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Mathis, | " | Mathis, V. | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bandera, | " | Bandera, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Pleasanton, | " | Pleasanton, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Francitas, | " | Francitas, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Waring, | " | Grace, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | —80 | | | 168 | 141 | 376 | 543 | 4912 | 163 | 124 | 5454 | $ 6114 | $ 2047 | $ 6818 | $ 2166 | $ 682 | $ 128 | $ 1802 | $32535 | $30801 | $ 2079 |
| SYNOD OF VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. *Pres. of Abingdon.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. S. Anderson, D. D., P. | Rose Hill, | Va. | Mt. Carmel, P. | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 72 | .... | 9 | 108 | 106 | 2 | 24 | 601 | 2 | ..... | 25 | 150 | 88 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Jonesville, | " | Lee, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 188 | ..... |
| W. W. Arrowood, P. | Tazewell, | " | Tazewell, P.* | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 120 | .... | .... | 110 | 250 | 27 | 291 | 29 | 25 | 4 | 30 | 787 | 256 | 60 |
| " S. S. | Burkes Garden, | " | Burkes Garden, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 10 | 19 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 100 | 50 | 25 |
| R. D. Carson, S. S. | Abingdon, | " | Green Springs, S. S. | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 208 | .... | 18 | 248 | 55 | ..... | 120 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 550 | 717 | 13 |
| W. W. Carson, S. S. | Tazewell, | " | Thompson Valley, S. S. | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 76 | .... | .... | 281 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| W. W. Carson | Tazewell, Va. | Liberty Hill, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 53 | .... | .... | 75 | 36 | 8 | 47 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 50 | 350 | 70 | 1 |
| F. E. Clark, Ev. | Grundy, " | First, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 25 | 3 | .... | 75 | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 125 | ..... |
| " Ev. | " | Knox, S. S. | .... | .... | 8 | .... | 46 | .... | .... | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 65 |
| Daniel J. Currie, P. | Dublin, " | New Dublin, P.* | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 95 | .... | 1 | 47 | 479 | 21 | 226 | 683 | 15 | 7 | 56 | 782 | 98 | 68 |
| " P. | " | Dublin, P. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 76 | 1 | 6 | 115 | 219 | 105 | 55 | 62 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 225 | 202 | 10 |
| " P. | Belspring, " | Bell Spring, P. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 79 | .... | .... | 55 | 126 | 21 | 204 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 225 | 36 | 20 |
| A. M. Earle | Capon Bridge, W. Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thomas Galt | Marion, Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. H. Gilmer, D.D., Supt. H.M. | Draper, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. Gray, P. | Wytheville, " | Wytheville, P.* | 4 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 217 | 1 | 6 | 258 | 329 | 78 | 525 | 52 | 18 | 3 | 345 | 1500 | 483 | 2383 |
| J. E. Guthrie, S. S. | Bland, " | Leyburn, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 5 | 41 | 2 | ..... |
| " P. | Ceres, " | Sharon, P.* | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 36 | 1 | ..... |
| " P. | Mechanicsburg, " | Bland, P. | 3 | 6 | 1 | .... | 34 | 1 | 1 | 60 | ..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 66 | 2 | ..... |
| Dupuy Holladay, P. | Draper, " | Drapers Valley, P.* | 6 | 4 | 13 | .... | 141 | 2 | 1 | 97 | 181 | 8 | 234 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 675 | 68 | ..... |
| " P. | New River, " | River View, P. | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | 35 | 2 | 3 | 55 | 24 | 21 | 33 | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 225 | 60 | ..... |
| Adolphus Kistler, D. D., P. | Bristol, " | Bristol Central, P. | 7 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 270 | 3 | 6 | 290 | 280 | 74 | 275 | 365 | 27 | 9 | 95 | 1666 | 1784 | 108 |
| J. M. McChesney, P. | Lodi, " | Rock Spring, P.* | 5 | 3 | 4 | .... | 86 | 4 | 3 | 121 | 131 | 23 | 85 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 360 | 228 | ..... |
| " P. | Damascus, " | Damascus, P. | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 25 | .... | 2 | 52 | 15 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 72 | 8 | ..... |
| " P. | Watauga, " | Bethel, P. | 7 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 170 | 15 | 1 | 170 | 41 | 22 | 22 | 3 | . .... | ..... | ..... | 241 | 506 | 143 |
| " S. S. | Abingdon, R. F. D., " | Meadow View, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| F. L. McCue, Pres. | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. L. McMillan, P. | " " | Sinking Spring, P.* | 8 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 309 | 8 | 8 | 433 | 605 | 76 | 370 | 140 | 30 | 10 | ..... | 1500 | 1111 | 170 |
| Carl S. Matthews, P. | Pulaski, " | Pulaski, P.* | 4 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 195 | 2 | 3 | 151 | 285 | 42 | 265 | 75 | 20 | 10 | 241 | 1350 | 515 | 500 |
| W. N. Mebane | Dublin, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. W. Nickell, P. | Glade Spring, " | Glade Spring, P.* | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 289 | 3 | 5 | 460 | 485 | 100 | 595 | 84 | 24 | 9 | 123 | 900 | 432 | ..... |
| G. W. Painter, D. D., F. M. | Pulaski, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. M. Sedgwick, P. | Marion, " | Royal Oak, P.* | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 174 | .... | .... | 193 | 197 | 35 | 147 | 29 | 16 | 5 | 34 | 552 | 481 | ..... |
| " P.E. | Seven Mile Ford, " | Seven Mile Ford, P. E. | 1 | 2 | 3 | .... | 15 | 2 | .... | 60 | ..... | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 29 | ..... |
| J. M. Smith, P. | Big Stone Gap, " | Big Stone Gap, P. | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 275 | 4419 | 19 |
| " S. S. | Gate City, " | Gate City, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 20 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 82 | 192 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Stonega, " | Stonega, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. Thompson, S. S. | Wyndale, " | Beaver Creek, S. S.* | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 2 | .... | 73 | 5 | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 221 | 8 | ..... |
| J. Ujlaky, Ev. | Norton, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. H. Viser, Ev. | Welch, W. Va. | Welch, S. S.* | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 30 | .... | 1 | 90 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 146 | 10 |
| " Ev. | Vivian, " | Vivian, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Ev. | North Fork, " | North Fork, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 435 | 30 | ..... |
| R. H. Viser, P. | Norton, Va | Norton, P. | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 169 | .... | 4 | 186 | 120 | 9 | 130 | 5 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 982 | 777 | 57 |
| —26 | Chatham Hill, " | Rich Valley, P. E.* | 4 | 4 | 2 | .... | 85 | 1 | 12 | 89 | 100 | 10 | 95 | 30 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 450 | 319 | 27 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Candidates*—12. | " | " | Chatham Hill, S. S. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 16 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | | |
| | Saltville, | " | Saltville, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 27 | .... | .... | 16 | 12 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 429 | ..... | 59 | | |
| | North Holston, | " | North Holston, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | Max Meadows, | " | Anchor of Hope, S. S.* | 6 | 2 | 2 | .... | 86 | .... | 4 | 101 | 123 | 18 | 95 | 23 | 24 | ..... | 13 | 254 | 135 | ..... | | |
| | Austinville, | " | Galena, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | Galax, | " | Galax, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 3 | .... | 40 | ..... | 17 | 11 | 10 | 12 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 176 | ..... | | |
| | Hillsville, | " | Hillsville, S. S.* | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 160 | | |
| | Sylvatus, | " | Bethesda, S. S. | 5 | 2 | 10 | .... | 97 | 8 | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | Ocala, | " | Dinwiddie, S. S. | 4 | 2 | 17 | .... | 52 | 13 | .... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | Rural Retreat, | " | Rural Retreat, P. E. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 113 | 1 | .... | 88 | 424 | 62 | 260 | 197 | 30 | 21 | 60 | 220 | 162 | ..... | | |
| | Bristol, | " | King Memorial, S. S. | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 15 | ..... | | |
| | " R. F. D. 1, | " | High Point, S. S. | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 25 | .... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 150 | 2 | ..... | | |
| | " R. F. D. 2, | " | Walnut Grove, S. S. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | Coveton, | " | Crocketts Cove, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | Coeburn, | " | Coeburn | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | Russell, | " | Russell | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | St. Paul, | " | St. Paul | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| | | | —54 | 190 | 172 | 158 | 101 | 3925 | 78 | 192 | 4369 | $ 4671 | $ 856 | $ 4234 | $ 2490 | $ 324 | $ 165 | $ 1213 | $17521 | $14021 | $ 3898 | | |
| 2. *Pres. of East Hanover.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis M. Allen, P. | Hebron, | Va. | Namozine, P. | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | 82 | .... | 1 | 47 | 17 | 4 | 44 | 22 | 7 | ..... | 11 | 429 | 14 | 3 | | |
| " | " | " | Hawkins Memorial, P. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 37 | .... | 2 | 47 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 90 | 3 | ..... | | |
| Walter W. Bain, P. | Crewe, | " | Pryor Memorial, P. | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 113 | 1 | 1 | 125 | 52 | 20 | 27 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 14 | 650 | 135 | 5 | | |
| " P. | Nottoway, | " | Nottoway, P. | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 47 | .... | .... | 58 | 27 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 9 | 71 | | |
| " S. S. | Burkeville, | " | Burkeville, S. S.* | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | 76 | .... | .... | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| Wesley Baker, P. | Richmond, | " | Porter Street, P.* | 8 | 9 | 14 | 22 | 278 | 6 | .... | 388 | 195 | 54 | 210 | 53 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 1153 | 1411 | 417 | | |
| R. D. Bedinger, F. M. | Luebo, | Congo Belge | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| J. Mercer Blain, F. M. | Kashing, | China | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| W. McS. Buchanan, F. M. | Petersburg, | Va. | ..... | 4 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 78 | 9 | 5 | 98 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 288 | 929 | ..... | | |
| T. M. Bulla, P. | Emporia, | " | Emporia, P. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| " S. S. | Jarratt, | " | Aberdour, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| " S. S. | Lawrenceville, | " | Lawrenceville, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 33 | .... | 1 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 130 | ..... | ..... | | |
| " S. S. | Charlie Hope, | " | Union, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 250 | 1 | 1 | 158 | ..... | ..... | | |
| Wm. S. Campbell, Ed. | Richmond, | " | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 21 | .... | 3 | 29 | 23 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 100 | 67 | ..... | | |
| Russell Cecil, D. D., P. | " | " | Richmond Second, P. | 16 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 816 | 10 | 11 | 520 | 3674 | 690 | 3888 | 5494 | 38 | 41 | 36 | 4560 | 5399 | 750 | | |
| Lowry Davis, F. M. | Kashing, | China | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| J. J. Deck, Teacher | Richmond, | Va. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | 41 | 26 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| T. R. English, D. D., Prof. | " | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| J. Y. Fair, D. D., P. | " | " | Westminster, P. | 7 | 12 | 21 | 20 | 292 | 7 | 6 | 369 | 93 | 17 | 83 | 11 | 66 | 7 | 15 | 2000 | 3155 | 1081 | | |
| R. C. Gilmore, P. | Fredericksburg, | " | Fredericksburg, P.* | 5 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 346 | 1 | .... | 481 | 453 | 144 | 338 | 160 | 60 | 9 | ..... | 1100 | 1523 | ..... | | |
| J. M. Greenlee | Studley, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| Juan Orts Gonzales, F. M. | Sagua, | Cuba | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| A. P. Hassell, F. M. | Takamatsu, | Japan | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| J. W. Hassell, P. | Petersburg, | Va. | Petersburg Third, P. | 3 | 4 | 34 | 48 | 82 | 22 | 10 | 302 | 69 | 26 | 479 | 54 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 83 | 822 | ..... | | |
| C. C. Hersman, D. D., Prof. | Richmond, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| Thos. Hogarth | Jarratt, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| William E. Hutchison, P. | Richmond, | " | Mizpah, P.* | 8 | 7 | 18 | 27 | 209 | 5 | 3 | 183 | 602 | 63 | 179 | 107 | 45 | 7 | 75 | 1200 | 1842 | ..... | | |
| J. A. Kohout | ..... | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| R. A. Lapsley, D. D., Ed. | Richmond, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | |
| E. B. McCluer, D. D., P. | Bon Air, | " | Bon Air, P.* | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 70 | 4 | 7 | 63 | 78 | 55 | 108 | 97 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 350 | 147 | 98 | | |
| J. A. McClure | Petersburg, | " | Petersburg Second, P.* | 11 | 15 | 54 | 11 | 501 | 24 | 5 | 598 | 1366 | 281 | 684 | 486 | 64 | 13 | 77 | 1800 | 3900 | 327 | | |
| F. T. McFaden, D. D., P. | Richmond, | " | Richmond First, P. | 10 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 478 | 5 | 4 | 305 | 3052 | 228 | 1913 | 5035 | 50 | 37 | 40 | 3500 | 7038 | 368 | | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| R. L. McNair, P. | Blackstone, Va. | Blackstone, P.* | 5 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 202 | 6 | .... | 205 | 500 | 83 | 95 | 44 | 32 | 3 | 20 | 1200 | 364 | 190 |
| F. Wootton Osborn, P. | Old Church, " | Samuel Davies, P.* | 4 | 8 | 19 | .... | 338 | 15 | 3 | 255 | 49 | 32 | 38 | 91 | 21 | 5 | 9 | 800 | 677 | ..... |
| A. L. Phillips, D. D., Su., S. S. | Richmond, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| F. W. Phillips, P. | " " | Hoge Memorial, P. | 2 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 273 | 18 | 4 | 317 | 100 | 23 | 36 | 10 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 285 | 972 | ..... |
| J. M. Plowden | " " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| M. B. Porter, Agt. A. B. S. | " " | Milford, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 43 | .... | .... | 58 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 139 | 60 | ..... |
| Chas H. Pratt, F. M. | Soonchun, Korea | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| T. H. Rice, D. D., Prof. | Richmond, Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| D. P. Rogers, P. | Amelia, " | Amelia, P.* | 12 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 154 | 13 | 4 | 228 | 108 | 32 | 96 | 38 | 40 | 10 | 14 | 700 | 3375 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Belona, " | Powhatan, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 45 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 24 | 10 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 173 | 85 | 7 |
| " S. S. | Clayville, " | Clayville Genito, S. S. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 56 | 1 | .... | 40 | 18 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 40 | 7 |
| Tilden Scherer, D. D., Pres. | Bristol, Tenn. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jas. P. Smith, D. D. | Richmond, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Plumer Smith, F. M. | Luebo, Congo Belge | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., P. | Richmond, Va. | Ch. of the Covenant, P. | 9 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 362 | 4 | 1 | 430 | 640 | 184 | 377 | 126 | 123 | 26 | 9 | 1800 | 5360 | 94 |
| Charles R. Stribling | Petersburg, " | Tabb Street, P.* | 8 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 402 | .... | 4 | 232 | 803 | 217 | 590 | 185 | 127 | 22 | 45 | 2100 | 1967 | 636 |
| J. L. Stuart, F. M. | Hangchow, China | | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Warren H. Stuart, F. M. | " | | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. J. Williams, P. | Richmond, Va. | Richmond Third, P. | 6 | 13 | 37 | 19 | 454 | 17 | 5 | 341 | 545 | 132 | 180 | 48 | 54 | 3 | 39 | 1500 | 2417 | 40 |
| S. K. Winn, D. D. | Petersburg, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Isaac E. Yohanan, F. M. | Urumiah, Persia | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —45 | Ashland, Va. | Ashland, S. S.* | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 114 | .... | 1 | 76 | 245 | 64 | 99 | 33 | 15 | 2 | ..... | 486 | 267 | 82 |
| *Candidates*—15. | Roxbury, " | Bethany, S. S.* | 2 | 1 | 4 | .... | 37 | 4 | .... | 54 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 118 | 24 | 10 |
| | De Witt, " | Bott Memorial, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Rawlings, " | Brunswick, S. S.* | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 136 | 1 | 2 | 129 | 11 | 15 | 50 | 12 | 15 | ..... | 4 | 488 | 130 | 34 |
| | Irwin, " | Byrd, S. S.* | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 120 | 15 | ..... |
| | Chester, " | Chester, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | 1 | 34 | .... | .... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 193 | 72 | ..... |
| | Richmond, " | Fairfield, S. S. | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 30 | .... | .... | 72 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210 | 2 | ..... |
| | " " | Fairmount, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 56 | .... | .... | 102 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 365 | 127 | ..... |
| | Prince George, " | First Bohemian, S. S. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 46 | .... | .... | 44 | ..... | ..... | 23 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 160 | 105 | ..... |
| | Richmond, " | Ginter Park, S. S. | 6 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 144 | .... | 7 | 244 | 1399 | 305 | 946 | 919 | 170 | 45 | 80 | 770 | 1084 | ..... |
| | " " | Grace Street, V. | 3 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 535 | 5 | 2 | 387 | 1452 | 459 | 1074 | 3094 | 60 | 31 | 65 | 2330 | 4950 | 339 |
| | Irwin, " | Hebron, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 36 | .... | .... | 48 | 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 120 | 99 | 11 |
| | School, " | Laurel, S. S. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 110 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Richmond, " | Montrose, S. S. | 4 | 4 | .... | 3 | 50 | .... | .... | 102 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 3 | 34 |
| | Mountcastle, " | Olivet, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Petersburg, " | Old Street, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Richmond, " | Overbrook, S. S. | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 110 | 3 | .... | 114 | 100 | 60 | 30 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 600 | 409 | 138 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Stoney Creek, | " | Sussex, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | —46 | 201 | 260 | 389 | 305 | 7307 | 185 | 95 | 7361 | $15800 | $ 3277 | $11767 | $16228 | $ 1350 | $ 306 | $ 631 | $32628 | $18998 | $ 4742 |
| 3. *Pres. of Greenbrier.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Herman Bischoff, S. S. | Grassy Meadows, | W. Va. | McElhenney, S. S.* | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 28 | .... | .... | 80 | 2 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 69 | 3 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Blakers Mill, | " | Muddy Creek, S. S. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 42 | .... | .... | 26 | 41 | 5 | 45 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 166 | ..... | 50 | |
| " S. S. | Green Sul. Spring, | " | Green Sulphur, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | ..... | 8 | ..... | 34 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 3 | 55 | |
| Ned B. Campbell, Infirm. | Baltimore, | Md. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| T. W. Clapp, P. | Clifty, | W. Va. | Kesler Memorial, P. | 5 | .... | .... | .... | 46 | .... | .... | 50 | 21 | 4 | 47 | 22 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 142 | 73 | 5 | |
| R. S. Eskridge, P. | Richwood, | " | Richwood, P.* | 6 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 110 | 60 | 5 | 41 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 883 | 1243 | 40 | |
| B. E. Goode | Leaksville, | N. C. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| F. W. Gray, Supt. H. M. | Alderson, | W. Va. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Ben Harrop, P. | Ronceverte, | " | Ronceverte, P.* | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 152 | 1 | 3 | 293 | 150 | 40 | 110 | 77 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 825 | 707 | 36 | |
| " P. | Organ Cave, | " | Salem, P. | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 164 | .... | 3 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 58 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 239 | 44 | 6 | |
| J. W. Holt, S. S. | Alderson, | " | Macdonald, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 80 | 10 | 5 | 33 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1000 | 23 | 10 | |
| " S. S. | Lowell, | " | Keller, S. S. | 2 | 3 | .... | 1 | 37 | .... | .... | ..... | 51 | 17 | 38 | 55 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 162 | 8 | ..... | |
| Robt. B. Hudson, P. | Sinks Grove, | " | Mt. Pleasant, P.* | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 287 | 6 | 3 | 125 | 171 | 40 | 151 | 36 | 43 | 15 | ..... | 976 | 273 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Pickaway, | " | Hillsdale, S. S. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 70 | .... | .... | 83 | 18 | 10 | 42 | 6 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 319 | 85 | 50 | |
| E. D. Jeffries, Infirm. | Alderson, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| J. C. Johnson, P. | Academy, | " | Oak Grove, P.* | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 120 | .... | 6 | 222 | 266 | 25 | 84 | 1888 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 750 | 489 | ..... | |
| J. McD. A. Lacy, P. | Hinton, | " | Hinton, P.* | 5 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 290 | 13 | 25 | 330 | 59 | 11 | 250 | 354 | 20 | 1 | 43 | 1100 | 2713 | 19 | |
| J. L. Lineweaver, P. | Richlands, | " | Richlands, P.* | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 72 | 11 | 2 | 150 | 77 | 9 | 92 | 70 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 460 | 76 | ..... | |
| " P. | Maxwelton, | " | Clifton, P. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1 | 10 | ..... | 73 | 4 | 71 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 500 | 207 | 125 | |
| Robt. O. Lucke, P. | Frankford, | " | Frankford, P.* | 4 | 3 | .... | 4 | 78 | .... | .... | 70 | 105 | 4 | 26 | 226 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 423 | 70 | 4 | |
| " P. | Trout, | " | Lacy, P. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 30 | .... | .... | 25 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 218 | ..... | 4 | |
| D. P. McGeachy, P. | Lewisburg, | " | Lewisburg, P* | 7 | 10 | 32 | 9 | 330 | 10 | 5 | 529 | 1354 | 115 | 1253 | 5230 | 34 | 20 | 112 | 1500 | 2895 | ..... | |
| W. W. Pharr, Ev. | " | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| W. T. Price, D. D., Infirm. | Marlinton, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| J. M. Sloan, P. and Ev. | Alderson, | " | Alderson, P.* | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 125 | 5 | .... | 180 | 221 | 30 | 89 | 479 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 400 | 436 | 62 | |
| F. P. Sydenstricker, S. S. | Clark, | " | Fort Spring, S. S. | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | 12 | ..... | 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 | 58 | ..... | |
| " S. S. | Shryock, | " | Anthony's Creek, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 5 | .... | 28 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 107 | 4 | ..... | |
| R. L. Telford, D. D. | Lewisburg, | " | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Geo. N. Thomas, P. | Beckley, | " | Beckley, P.* | 4 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 71 | 1 | 4 | 121 | 112 | 24 | 75 | 18 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 1000 | 500 | ..... | |
| —21 | Union, | " | Union, P. E.* | 6 | 5 | .... | 2 | 154 | .... | .... | ..... | 58 | 86 | 36 | 15 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ... .. | ..... | ..... | |
| *Candidates*—3. | Gap Mills, | " | Carmel, P. E. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 99 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Greenville, | " | Centreville, P. E.* | 5 | 4 | .... | 1 | 78 | .... | 6 | ..... | 42 | 12 | 125 | 15 | ..... | 5 | 19 | 217 | 41 | ..... | |
| | Renick, | " | Spring Creek, P. E.* | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 120 | .... | .... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 427 | 28 | ..... | |
| | Marlinton, | " | Marlinton, V.* | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 101 | .... | 6 | 132 | 99 | 9 | 65 | 344 | 12 | 4 | 52 | 700 | 303 | 154 | |
| | Huntersville, | " | Huntersville, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | " | " | Westminster, V. | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | 34 | .... | 3 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 2 | ..... | |
| | Arbovale, | " | Liberty, V.* | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | 60 | .... | 5 | 36 | 59 | 10 | 38 | 24 | 50 | 5 | ..... | 198 | ..... | ..... | |
| | Dunmore, | " | Baxter, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 42 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Cass, | " | Cass, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Linwood, | " | Big Springs, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Cloverlick, | " | Driftwood, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Cliff Top, | " | Cliff Top, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Fayetteville, | " | Fayetteville, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 30 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Firecreek, | " | Fire Creek, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | 1 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 84 | 28 | ..... | |
| | Summersville, | " | Summersville, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Winterburn, | " | Winterburn, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | | | —39 | 114 | 107 | 137 | 89 | 3156 | 52 | 89 | 2751 | $ 3115 | $ 476 | $ 2940 | $ 8951 | $ 275 | $ 88 | $ 343 | $13188 | $10314 | $ 620 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | Total Sunday School Enrollment | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| 4. *Pres. of Kanawha.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. J. Allsup, P. | Huntington, W. Va. | Huntington Second | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 55 | 4 | .... | 137 | 69 | ..... | 23 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 315 | 4 | 217 |
| | | Huntington Third | 3 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 23 | .... | .... | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 | ..... |
| J. F. Baxter, P. | Point Pleasant, " | Point Pleasant* | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 149 | 2 | 1 | 184 | 75 | 10 | 150 | 46 | 54 | 5 | 7 | 1000 | 197 | 415 |
| | | Pleasant Flats | 1 | 4 | .... | .... | 54 | .... | .... | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Carpenter, P. | Malden, " | Kanawha-Salines | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 112 | 3 | 1 | 163 | 39 | 10 | 61 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 900 | 587 | 936 |
| | | Putney Memorial | 2 | 3 | 26 | 7 | 33 | 9 | 2 | 208 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 256 | 92 | 107 |
| N. Donaldson, D. D., P. | Huntington, " | Huntington First* | 12 | 12 | 9 | 42 | 651 | 1 | 18 | 404 | 738 | 75 | 1062 | 255 | 19 | 25 | 125 | 2000 | 13450 | 3 |
| J. E. Healey, Ev. | Kingston, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. K. Hitner | Huntington, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| M. B. Lambdin, P. | Montgomery, " | Montgomery* | 4 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 137 | 4 | 1 | 120 | 71 | 51 | 39 | 44 | 4 | 16 | 30 | 1000 | 287 | 12 |
| J. A. Mawhinney, Ev. | McAlpine, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| C. W. McDonald, Ev. | Milton, " | Milton | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 140 | 38 | 178 |
| | | Gilbert | .... | .... | 6 | .... | 20 | 6 | .... | 77 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 | 25 | ..... |
| | | Hamlin | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 60 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 45 | 10 | ..... |
| J. B. Morton, S. S. | Charleston, " | Lick Branch | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 60 | 1 | .... | 190 | 25 | ..... | 240 | 18 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 145 | ..... |
| C. F. Myers, P. | " " | Bream Memorial | 6 | 13 | 148 | 70 | 899 | 69 | 6 | 1225 | 125 | 25 | 100 | 25 | 25 | 25 | ..... | 2100 | 3219 | 5319 |
| C. A. Pickett, S. S. | Winfield, " | Buffalo | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 90 | 2 | ..... |
| | | Lyle Kirk | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| F. D. Stevenson, P. | St. Albans, " | St. Albans | 5 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 162 | 11 | .... | 182 | 127 | 15 | 235 | 15 | 16 | 5 | ..... | 1200 | 3159 | 16 |
| E. Thompson, D. D., P. | Charleston, " | Charleston First* | 12 | 14 | 48 | 56 | 1068 | 17 | 16 | 1066 | 4295 | 307 | 2318 | 2143 | 110 | 25 | 178 | 4000 | 8900 | ..... |
| J. B. Waller, P. | Kenova, " | Kenova | 2 | 3 | .... | 2 | 93 | .... | .... | 78 | 68 | 18 | 46 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 920 | 343 | ..... |
| G. W. Wysor, S. S. | Carbon, " | Cabin Creek First | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 13 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| —16 | Logan, " | Logan-Holden | 4 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 51 | 1 | 10 | 204 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 311 | 4 | 300 |
| *Licentiates*—1. | Cedar Grove, " | Brown Memorial | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—2. | Williamson, " | Williamson | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 123 | .... | .... | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | —22 | | 77 | 81 | 306 | 230 | 3803 | 128 | 55 | 4542 | $ 5687 | $ 514 | $ 4418 | $ 2592 | $ 260 | $ 111 | $ 387 | $14893 | $30553 | $ 9543 |
| 5. *Pres. of Lexington.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. C. Akers, In Trans. | Staunton, Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Fairfield, " | Fairfield, V.* | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 112 | 1 | .... | 60 | 72 | 8 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 150 | 40 | ..... |
| | Raphine, R. F. D., " | Immanuel, V. | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 145 | .... | 3 | ..... | 18 | 3 | 8 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. E. Booker, Supt. H. M. S. | Richmond, Box 1441, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. W. Boyd, P. | Stuart's Draft, " | Finley Memorial, P.* | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 49 | 6 | 6 | 74 | 43 | ..... | 26 | 20 | 9 | ..... | 10 | 600 | 275 | 155 |
| H. R. Borthwick, P. | Bridgewater, " | Bridgewater, P.* | 7 | 4 | .... | 5 | 81 | .... | .... | 52 | 90 | 28 | 45 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 450 | 148 | ..... |
| " P. | Dayton, " | Dayton, P.* | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 42 | .... | 2 | 89 | 75 | 5 | 20 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 350 | 101 | ..... |
| G. L. Brown, Infirm. | Middlebrook, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. L. Brown, Jr., P. | " " | Shemariah, P.* | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 38 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isaac N. Campbell, Infirm | Port Republic, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| T. H. Daffin, P. | Deerfield, " | Rocky Spring, P.* | 4 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 106 | 9 | .... | 60 | 86 | 14 | 60 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 325 | 184 | 2 |
| Wm. Denham, P. | Staunton, R. F. D., " | Bethel, P.* | 6 | 11 | 23 | 18 | 375 | 6 | 10 | 456 | 1253 | 166 | 506 | 167 | 183 | 11 | 40 | 1000 | 555 | 3400 |
| A. M. Fraser, D. D., P. | " " | Staunton First, P.* | 10 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 643 | 3 | 14 | 856 | 2248 | 972 | 1129 | 613 | 159 | 41 | 99 | 2400 | 4626 | 524 |
| R. E. Fultz, T. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. T. Graham, D. D., P. | Lexington, " | Lexington, P.* | 11 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 544 | 4 | 6 | 545 | 2457 | 610 | 1616 | 429 | 180 | 34 | 125 | 2600 | 1938 | 942 |
| A. H. Hamilton, Infirm | Staunton, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. B. Hannah, P. | Collierstown, " | Collierstown, P.* | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 186 | 2 | 6 | 276 | 78 | 24 | 60 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 600 | 183 | 27 |
| " S. S. | Lexington, " | Woodside, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 6 | .... | 55 | 4 | .... | 55 | 32 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 135 | ..... | 85 |
| Thos. L. Harnsberger, F. M. | Chinkiang, China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. W. Hickman, P. | Craigsville, Va. | Bethany, P.* | 4 | 6 | 95 | 18 | 349 | 67 | 11 | 313 | 40 | 3 | 62 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 20 | 806 | 765 | ..... |
| A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P. | Buena Vista, " | Buena Vista, P.* | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 258 | 2 | 3 | 254 | 245 | 67 | 114 | 71 | 30 | 7 | 63 | 1000 | 9090 | ..... |
| F. F. Jones, P. | Lexington, R. F. D., " | Timber Ridge, P.* | 8 | 6 | 4 | .... | 282 | 1 | 4 | 467 | 172 | 12 | 102 | 11 | 23 | 2 | ..... | 830 | 145 | ..... |
| C. R. Lacy, P. | Franklin, W. Va. | Franklin, P.* | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 134 | 2 | 6 | 158 | 150 | 29 | 127 | 70 | 30 | 8 | 82 | 675 | 499 | 30 |
| " P. | Upper Tract, " | Upper Tract, P. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 37 | 1 | .... | 95 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 253 | 47 | 7 |
| " P. | Ruddle, " | Ruddle, P. | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 76 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 241 | 18 | 10 |
| J. Oscar Mann, P. | Fishersville, Va. | Tinkling Spring, P.* | 7 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 270 | 2 | 4 | 407 | 1455 | 370 | 416 | 226 | 90 | 25 | 100 | 1000 | 1390 | 41 |
| J. B. Massey, P. | Mossy Creek, " | Mossy Creek, P.* | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 306 | 5 | 8 | 287 | 367 | 45 | 330 | 15 | 17 | ..... | 7 | 800 | 179 | 1006 |
| Kenneth McCaskill, P. | Millboro, " | Millboro, P.* | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 83 | .... | .... | 119 | 24 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 250 | 497 | 33 |
| " P. | Goshen, " | Goshen, P. | 6 | 5 | 24 | 8 | 151 | 16 | 1 | 181 | 75 | 3 | 56 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 300 | 114 | ..... |
| Emmet W. McCorkle, D. D., P. | Rockbridge Baths, " | Bethesda, P.* | 5 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 301 | 9 | 7 | 367 | 567 | 69 | 76 | 42 | 27 | 2 | 15 | 950 | 252 | ..... |
| J. H. McCown | Lexington, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. W. McLauchlin, P. | Raphine, R. F .D., " | New Providence, P.* | 10 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 452 | 1 | 7 | 680 | 1168 | 232 | 345 | 197 | 75 | 20 | 50 | 1200 | 899 | 101 |
| Lyle Moore Moffett, F. M. | Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. W. Myers, F. M. | Kobe, Japan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Avery Norris, P. | Hot Springs, Va. | Hot Springs, P.* | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 | .... | 2 | 66 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1250 | 334 | ..... |
| N. A. Parker, P. | Monterey, " | Monterey, P.* | 3 | 4 | .... | 1 | 49 | .... | .... | 47 | 185 | 58 | 82 | 43 | 19 | 5 | 29 | 390 | 171 | 4 |
| " P. | Hightown, " | Pisgah, P. | 3 | 3 | 4 | .... | 36 | .... | .... | ..... | 50 | 8 | 65 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 413 | 23 | ..... |
| " P. | Monterey, R. F. D., " | Crab Bottom, P. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 24 | .... | 1 | 45 | 20 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 150 | 38 | 9 |
| B. C. Patterson, F. M. | Suchien, China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. A. Penick, D. D., P. Em. | Lexington, Va. | New Monmouth, P. Em. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. E. Purcell, Jr., P. | Steele's Tavern, " | Mt. Carmel, P.* | 10 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 456 | 12 | 8 | 604 | 762 | 150 | 215 | 130 | 50 | 10 | 132 | 1133 | 411 | 1128 |
| C. B. Ratchford, P. | Grottoes, " | Mount Horeb, P.* | 6 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 227 | .... | 3 | 204 | 151 | 45 | 150 | 53 | 41 | 5 | 22 | 800 | 185 | ..... |
| Holmes Rolston, P. | Swoope, " | Hebron, P.* | 6 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 335 | 1 | 5 | 321 | 550 | 125 | 450 | 120 | 30 | 5 | 20 | 1000 | 732 | 17 |
| W. W. Ruff, S. S. | Lexington, " | Poplar Hill, S. S. | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 31 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| S. T. Ruffner, D. D. | Front Royal, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. E. Scott, P. | Carloover, " | Sinking Spring, P.* | 4 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 111 | 12 | .... | ..... | 38 | 2 | 22 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 381 | 36 | 40 |
| " P. | Letcher, " | Greenwood, P. | 1 | .... | 4 | .... | 36 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62 | 9 | 27 |
| " S. S. | Mountain Grove, " | Mountain Grove, S. S. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. N. Scott, D. D., P. | Staunton, " | Staunton Second, P.* | 10 | 18 | 15 | 21 | 675 | 6 | 6 | 352 | 750 | 93 | 325 | 50 | 29 | 15 | 90 | 1560 | 1457 | 266 |
| J. McC. Sieg, F. M. | Luebo, Congo Belge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| V. H. Starbuck, P. | McDowell, Va. | McDowell, P.* | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 166 | 2 | 8 | 223 | 102 | 30 | 52 | 26 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 330 | 180 | 14 |
| " P. | Williamsville, " | Williamsville, P. | 4 | 5 | 4 | .... | 139 | 4 | .... | 110 | 80 | 40 | 52 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 390 | 20 | ..... |
| L. B. Turnbull, D. D. | Lexington, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. N. VanDevanter, P. | Fort Defiance, " | Augusta, P.* | 6 | 8 | 3 | .... | 360 | 2 | 2 | 281 | 203 | 25 | 78 | 41 | 22 | 9 | ..... | 1000 | 565 | ..... |
| D. K. Walthall, P. | Waynesboro, " | Waynesboro, P.* | 13 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 574 | 18 | 6 | 422 | 1850 | 430 | 601 | 180 | 75 | 24 | 3 | 1400 | 2253 | ..... |
| H. L. Walton, P. | Penn Laird, " | Massanutton, P.* | 5 | 6 | .... | 1 | 109 | .... | .... | 140 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 500 | 851 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Elkton, " | Elkton, S. S. | 4 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 74 | 3 | .... | 219 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 287 | ..... |
| R. L. Walton, P. | Staunton, " | Olivet, P. | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 133 | 3 | 2 | 205 | 41 | 30 | 31 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 233 | 144 | 61 |
| Wm. C. White, P. | Churchville, " | Loch Willow, P.* | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 140 | 1 | 1 | 202 | 132 | ..... | 89 | 32 | 25 | 2 | ..... | 310 | 358 | ..... |
| " P. | " " | Union, P.* | 5 | 7 | .... | 3 | 224 | .... | 1 | 91 | 61 | 8 | 81 | 16 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 400 | 141 | ..... |
| L. McC. Williams, P. | Broadway, " | Broadway, P.* | 2 | 3 | 4 | .... | 54 | 3 | .... | 86 | 71 | 3 | 33 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 14 | 329 | 74 | ..... |
| " P. | Linville, " | Edom, P. | 2 | 2 | 9 | .... | 34 | 9 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 265 | ..... | ..... |
| B. F. Wilson, D. D., P. | Harrisonburg, " | Harrisonburg, P.* | 13 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 601 | 6 | 12 | 536 | 1188 | 302 | 685 | 200 | 50 | 15 | 89 | 2000 | 2187 | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| G. A. Wilson, D. D. | Lexington, | Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. Dwight Winn, F. M. | Chunju, | Korea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. W. Wood, P. | Murat, | Va. | Oxford, P.* | 5 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 261 | 9 | 7 | 227 | 292 | 54 | 99 | 45 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 600 | 260 | 5 |
| D. N. Yarbro, P. | Lexington, | " | New Monmouth, P.* | 7 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 258 | 14 | 2 | 215 | 631 | 147 | 132 | 132 | 26 | 10 | 27 | 750 | 260 | 26 |
| " S. S. | Denmark, | " | Kerr's Creek, S. S. | 2 | 4 | 3 | .... | 40 | 3 | .... | 43 | 5 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 42 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Rockbridge Bath, | " | Chestnut Grove, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 36 | 1 | .... | 30 | 5 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... |
| H. A. Young, P. | Mt. Clinton, | " | Cook's Creek, P.* | 5 | 5 | 49 | 7 | 341 | 35 | .... | 143 | 74 | 25 | 79 | 19 | 20 | ..... | 21 | 606 | 106 | 42 |
| —53 | Bolar, | " | Stony Run, V. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | 36 | ..... | 4 | 15 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—11. | Mill Gap, | " | Beulah, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 43 | .... | .... | 48 | 29 | 7 | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Big River, | " | Lebanon, V. | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 60 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Basic City, | " | Basic City, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 86 | .... | .... | 108 | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160 | 58 | ..... |
| | Millboro Springs, | " | Windy Cove, V.* | 7 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 300 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 80 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 850 | 706 | ..... |
| | Warm Springs, | " | Warm Springs, V.* | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 165 | 2 | 7 | 140 | 146 | 55 | 91 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1000 | 587 | ..... |
| | Cornwall, | " | Mt. Zion | 2 | 2 | 23 | .... | 51 | 3 | 1 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | ..... | ..... |
| | | —60 | | 281 | 234 | 553 | 237 | 11386 | 300 | 176 | 11165 | $18163 | $ 4366 | $ 8738 | $ 3217 | $ 1375 | $ 305 | $ 1227 | $24880 | $34437 | $ 8062 |
| 6. *Pres. of Montgomery.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. E. Baker, P. | Lynchburg, | Va. | Rivermont Avenue | 8 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 208 | 12 | .... | 203 | 84 | ..... | 37 | 12 | 38 | ..... | 189 | 1500 | 1372 | 28 |
| W. C. Campbell, D. D., P. | Roanoke, | " | Roanoke First* | 19 | 16 | 24 | 37 | 794 | 11 | 11 | 798 | 1778 | 524 | 1194 | 276 | 95 | 15 | 101 | 2000 | 2218 | 2624 |
| H. L. Cathey, Ass't P. | Lynchburg, | " | Lynchburg First | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| P. E. Clark, Supt. | Salem, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. J. Fix, S. S. | Roanoke, | " | West End | 5 | 6 | 21 | 18 | 194 | 7 | 2 | 229 | 223 | 110 | 106 | 54 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 1300 | 1713 | 29 |
| " S. S. | " | " | Vinton | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | .... | 56 | 14 | 5 | 24 | 13 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 100 | 87 | 2 |
| J. A. Graves, T. | Bedford City, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Le Roy Gresham, P. | Salem, | " | Salem* | 7 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 278 | 4 | 1 | 140 | 592 | 95 | 469 | 157 | 17 | 18 | 203 | 1200 | 488 | 63 |
| J. H. Grey, P. | Bedford City, | " | Liberty* | 4 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 213 | 7 | 2 | 259 | 458 | 499 | 127 | 76 | 17 | 4 | 55 | 900 | 526 | 13 |
| P. B. Hill, F. M. | Mokpo, | Korea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolling Hobson, P. | Buchanan, R. D., | Va. | High Bridge | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 107 | .... | .... | 74 | 102 | 10 | 39 | 53 | 27 | 8 | 20 | 460 | 263 | ..... |
| " P. | " | " | Buchanan | 4 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 46 | .... | .... | 32 | 20 | 2 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 250 | 45 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Compton Bridge, | " | Mt. Carmel | 1 | 3 | 1 | .... | 34 | .... | .... | 38 | 5 | ..... | 45 | 16 | 4 | ..... | 6 | 100 | 73 | ..... |
| | | | Glasgow | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 1 | .... | 109 | 66 | 22 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 155 | 63 | 38 |
| T. W. Hooper, D. D., Infirm. | Culpeper, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. R. Houston, S. S. | Troutville, | " | Fincastle* | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 83 | .... | .... | 77 | 55 | 11 | 47 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 120 | 35 | ..... |
| | | | Mountain Union | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. W. Irwin, P. | Princeton, | W. Va. | Princeton* | 3 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 147 | 3 | 4 | 155 | 184 | 46 | 125 | 27 | 9 | 4 | 26 | 1060 | 525 | 9 |
| E. E. Lane, P. | Christiansburg, | Va. | Christiansburg* | 4 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 262 | 8 | 3 | 573 | 1600 | 335 | 844 | 393 | 120 | 23 | 657 | 1200 | 1508 | ..... |
| H. H. Leach, P. | Glasgow, R. D., | " | Falling Spring* | 4 | 7 | .... | .... | 140 | .... | .... | 137 | 61 | 16 | 35 | 13 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 539 | 153 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. M. McCorkle | Lynchburg, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. S. Montgomery | Battle Creek, | Mich. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. W. Moore, P. | Bluefield, | W. Va. | Bluefield* | 6 | 8 | 21 | 30 | 368 | 16 | 10 | 212 | 1061 | 179 | 790 | 513 | 99 | 25 | 277 | 1650 | 4641 | 304 |
| Thomas Mowbray, S. S. | Graham, | Va. | Graham | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 38 | | | 59 | 40 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | | 271 | 35 | |
| " S. S. | Shawsville, | " | White House* | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | | | 33 | 2 | | 20 | | 6 | | 2 | 200 | 53 | |
| S. S. Oliver P. | Forest Depot, | " | Academy* | 5 | 5 | | | 79 | | | 72 | 25 | 11 | 31 | 16 | 2 | 8 | | 255 | 43 | |
| " S. S. | | | Ivy Creek | 3 | 1 | | | 11 | | | 18 | 6 | | 15 | 2 | | 1 | | 45 | 11 | |
| " P. | | | Quaker Memorial | 2 | 4 | | | 43 | | | 85 | 13 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 13 | | | 200 | 82 | |
| W. T. Palmer, D. D., P. | Lynchburg, | " | Westminster | 5 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 378 | 1 | 2 | 166 | 617 | 25 | 642 | 194 | 17 | 9 | 99 | 2750 | 4348 | 290 |
| J. Kenton Parker, F. M. | Kunsan, | Korea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. H. Paul, P. | Clifton Forge, | Va. | Clifton Forge* | 9 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 425 | 2 | 6 | 444 | 550 | 100 | 334 | 100 | 38 | 7 | 71 | 1500 | 2692 | |
| " | " | " | Oakland | 1 | 2 | | | 38 | | | 123 | 14 | 2 | 16 | | 3 | 1 | | 100 | 112 | |
| J. D. Paxton, D. D., P. | Lynchburg, | " | Lynchburg First* | 8 | 13 | 21 | 26 | 795 | 6 | 7 | 488 | 1549 | 407 | 1893 | 657 | 20 | 18 | 433 | 3000 | 3486 | 880 |
| P. F. Price, D. D., F. M. | Nanking, | China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. S. Rachal, P. E. | Bramwell, | W. Va. | Bramwell* | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 53 | | 2 | 74 | 23 | 15 | 62 | 19 | | | 5 | 642 | 1207 | 40 |
| " S. S. | Pocahontas, | Va. | Pocahontas | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. W. Reed, P. | Callaway, | " | Piedmont* | 4 | 4 | 14 | | 121 | 14 | 6 | 278 | 46 | 13 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 2 | | 325 | 25 | 30 |
| " P. | Rocky Mount, | " | Rocky Mount* | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2 | | | 250 | 36 | |
| " S. S. | Boone's Mill, | " | Bonbrook | 1 | 1 | | | 10 | | | | 3 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 60 | 1 | 3 |
| J. G. Reveley, P. | Pearisburg, | " | Pearisburg* | 3 | 1 | | | 25 | | | 32 | 17 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 350 | 189 | |
| " P. | Hoge's Store, | " | Hoge's Chapel | 4 | 1 | 2 | | 30 | | | 88 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 200 | 19 | |
| " P. | White Gate, | " | Walker's Creek | 3 | 3 | | | 39 | | | 42 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | 176 | 3 | |
| " S. S. | Narrows, | " | Narrows | 2 | 1 | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | 75 | | |
| " S. S. | Eggleston, | " | Green Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | Montvale, | " | Montvale | 3 | 4 | | | 58 | | | 74 | 27 | 10 | 33 | | 4 | | | 91 | 40 | |
| Arthur Rowbotham, D. D., P. | Roanoke, | " | Roanoke Second* | 7 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 325 | 5 | 5 | 165 | 791 | 120 | 470 | 125 | 25 | 25 | 105 | 2000 | 1954 | 537 |
| R. G. See, P. | Floyd, | " | Jacksonville* | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 63 | 4 | | 183 | 56 | 17 | 29 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 417 | 47 | |
| D. M. Stockard, P. | Iron Gate, | " | Kayser Memorial* | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 42 | | | 57 | | | 20 | 2 | 5 | | | 150 | 93 | |
| " P. | Glen Wilton, | " | Glen Wilton | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 39 | | | 79 | 42 | 3 | 25 | 17 | 4 | | 5 | 150 | 44 | |
| " S. S. | Low Moor, | " | Low Moor | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 100 | | |
| " P. | Eagle Mountain, | " | Galatia | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 50 | 2 | | 35 | 15 | 10 | 37 | 24 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 350 | 55 | |
| " S. S. | Stralia, | " | Sharon | | | | | 12 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 50 | | |
| J. H. Whitmore, P. | Radford, | " | Radford* | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 131 | | | 52 | 211 | 57 | 268 | 62 | 23 | 12 | 18 | 617 | 1065 | |
| " P. | East Radford, | " | Radford Central | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 115 | 1 | 1 | 212 | 56 | 19 | 76 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 350 | 395 | |
| W. T. Williams, P. | Lynchburg, | " | Floyd Street | 4 | 9 | 25 | 11 | 234 | 19 | 3 | 237 | 391 | 27 | 146 | 45 | 18 | 5 | 28 | 1200 | 344 | 125 |
| D. J. Woods, D. D., P. | Blacksburg, | " | Blacksburg* | 8 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 104 | 5 | 1 | 85 | 456 | 120 | 456 | 84 | 26 | 10 | 25 | 600 | 740 | 17 |
| " P. | " R. D., | " | Roanoke Valley | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | 65 | 60 | 17 | 74 | 78 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 225 | 55 | |
| T. K. Young, P. | Covington, | " | Covington* | 8 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 424 | 12 | 5 | 233 | 236 | 127 | 335 | 180 | 45 | 5 | 87 | 1500 | 457 | 1499 |
| | Thaxton, R. D., | " | Peaks | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 56 | | 2 | 54 | 29 | 19 | 45 | 11 | 3 | 1 | | 154 | | |
| | Peaksville, | " | Laurel Grove | 4 | 5 | | | 40 | | 3 | 82 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | 109 | 22 | 16 |
| | " | " | Otterville | 1 | | | | 18 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | " | Leesville | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Evington, | " | Otterwood | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 25 | | 2 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 11 | | | | | 320 | 12 | 20 |
| | Altavista, | " | Altavista | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | | | | | | 25 | | | | 4 | 170 | 2 | |
| | Newcastle, | " | Newcastle | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Craig's Creek, | " | Mount Emory* | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 53 | | 3 | | 18 | 14 | 26 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | Low Moor, R. D., | " | Rich Patch | 1 | | | | 24 | | | 17 | 10 | | 13 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | Munford, | " | Jennings Creek | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Charlemont, | " | Charlemont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. L. Rogers, Ev. | Catoaka, | W. Va. | Cool Spring | | | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| —26 | | | —62 | 196 | 231 | 288 | 266 | 7058 | 141 | 83 | 6988 | $11636 | $ 3002 | $ 9214 | $ 3317 | $ 7620 | $ 252 | $ 2506 | $31366 | $33382 | $ 6567 |

*Candidates*—3.

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | Total Sunday School Enrollment | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| *7. Pres. of Norfolk.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frank A. Brown, F. M. | Hsuchufu, | China | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. F. Bull, F. M. | Kunsan, | Korea | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. Christian, P. | Norfolk, | Va. Park Avenue. P.* | 6 | 8 | 24 | 12 | 260 | 8 | 12 | 374 | 300 | 67 | 130 | 135 | 40 | 4 | 29 | 1117 | 3964 | 4 |
| C. K. Cumming, F. M. | Toyohashi, | Japan | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .. .. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. D. Dodge, P. | Cape Charles, | Va. Cape Charles, P.* | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 71 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 46 | 27 | 22 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 17 | 900 | 1109 | ..... |
| E. L. Flanagan, P. | Belle Haven, | " Belle Haven, P.* | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 63 | .... | .... | 65 | 110 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 417 | 221 | 28 |
| " P. | Wachapreague, | " Powellton, P. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 43 | .... | 2 | 202 | 70 | 8 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 258 | 71 | 500 |
| W. C. Flournoy, P. | Bay View, | " Holmes, P.* | 6 | 8 | .... | 3 | 120 | .... | .... | 190 | 179 | 27 | 71 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 21 | 1600 | 443 | 9 |
| " S. S. | Eastville, | " Eastville, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 39 | 2 | ..... |
| Chas. Friend, P. | Hampton, | " Hampton, P. | 5 | 9 | 19 | 12 | 185 | 6 | 1 | 343 | 167 | 91 | 67 | 52 | 36 | 5 | ..... | 1100 | 2503 | 41 |
| Wm. H. Groves, P. | Gloucester, | " Gloucester, P.* | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 100 | 32 | 15 |
| " P. | Naxera, | " Severn, P. | 5 | 2 | 15 | .... | 125 | 3 | 8 | 160 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 170 | 20 | 15 |
| W. A. Hall, P. | Suffolk, | " Suffolk, P.* | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 84 | .... | 4 | 97 | 46 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1200 | 1284 | ..... |
| G. B. Hanrahan, P. | Newport News, | " Newport News Second, P.* | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 148 | 1 | 3 | 169 | 38 | 10 | 42 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 700 | 647 | 51 |
| J. W. Hethorn, Ev. | Norfolk, | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. M. Hunter, Pres. | Williamsburg, | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stuart Nye Hutchison, P. | Norfolk, | " Norfolk First, P.* | 11 | 12 | 27 | 27 | 510 | 7 | 8 | 473 | 1109 | 205 | 1061 | 150 | 75 | 25 | 75 | 3500 | 4682 | 11986 |
| J. W. Lacy, P. | Accomac, | " Makemie, P.* | 2 | 7 | 4 | .... | 122 | .... | .... | 145 | 156 | 18 | 28 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 459 | 56 | 429 |
| " P. | Onancock, | " Naomie Makemie, P. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | 30 | 40 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 150 | 190 | 219 |
| D. N. McLauchlin, P. | Norfolk, | " Norfolk Second, P. | 12 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 420 | 4 | 7 | 197 | 803 | 142 | 333 | 102 | 95 | 17 | 80 | 2700 | 3989 | 250 |
| F. W. T. Pitman | Williamsburg, | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. D. Reynolds, D. D., F. M. | Chunju, | Korea | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. A. Robinson, P. | Norfolk, | Va. Colley Memorial, P.* | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 170 | 7 | 14 | 268 | 121 | 30 | 57 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 22 | ..... | 3200 | ..... |
| A. W. Shaw, P. | " | " Armstrong Memorial, P.* | 5 | 5 | .... | 5 | 86 | .... | .... | 83 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 28 | ..... | 7 | 465 | 733 | 3 |
| V. G. Smith, P. | Portsmouth, | " Portsmouth First, P.* | 5 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 272 | 1 | 5 | 255 | 385 | 104 | 288 | 60 | 50 | 10 | 60 | 930 | 1825 | 37 |
| W. H. T. Squires, P. | Norfolk, | " Knox, P.* | 9 | 14 | 21 | 30 | 341 | .... | 7 | 342 | 225 | 50 | 222 | 151 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 1800 | 3571 | ..... |
| " S. S. | " | " Lafayette, S. S. | 2 | 5 | 2 | .... | 47 | 2 | .... | 132 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 265 | ..... |
| J. E. Thacker, D. D., Ev. | " | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. T. Wellford, D. D., P. | Newport News, | " Newport News First, P. | 9 | 7 | 26 | 22 | 596 | 10 | 18 | 562 | 494 | 123 | 328 | 224 | 63 | 5 | 131 | 2400 | 4915 | 863 |
| Thos. D. Wesley, P. | Sharps, | " Milden, P.* | 3 | 3 | 5 | .... | 65 | 2 | .... | 76 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 300 | 166 | 24 |
| " P. | Weems, | " Campbell Memorial, P. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 81 | .... | 1 | 68 | 29 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 300 | 165 | 26 |
| —25 | Port Norfolk, | " Port Norfolk, S. S. | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 289 | 76 | 92 |
| *Candidates*—1. | Norfolk, | " Lamberts Point, S. S. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 36 | .... | 1 | 75 | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 8 | 156 | 67 | ..... |
| | Magruder, | " York River, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 39 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Williamsburg, | " Williamsburg, S. S. | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 45 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 247 | 129 | ..... |
| | | —27 | 113 | 145 | 191 | 66 | 4037 | 55 | 93 | 4321 | $ 4389 | $ 981 | $ 2812 | $ 1025 | $ 542 | $ 97 | $ 523 | $20997 | $34265 | $14592 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **8. *Pres. of the Potomac.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Lee Allison, D. D., P. | Alexandria, | Va. | Alexandria Second, P.* | 7 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 430 | 4 | 9 | 453 | 705 | 113 | 146 | 129 | 25 | 20 | 70 | 1800 | 10530 | 40 | |
| Andrew R. Bird, P. | Washington, | D. C. | Washington Second, P. | 3 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 138 | 2 | 10 | ..... | 391 | 167 | 142 | 79 | 25 | 7 | 15 | 1500 | 983 | 58 | |
| W. J. Bonner, S. S. | Delaplane, | Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. W. Brown | | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| William Chinn, P. | Warrenton, | " | Warrenton, P. | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 108 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 250 | 55 | 133 | 40 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 660 | 560 | 25 | |
| J. Royall Cooke, P. | Nokesville, | " | Greenwich, P.* | 7 | 4 | .... | 2 | 126 | .... | .... | 57 | 55 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 419 | 237 | 12 | |
| C. R. Dudley, D. D., P. | Sykesville, | Md. | Springfield, P.* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| R. H. Fleming, D. D., P. | Hillsdale, | " | Dickey Memorial, P.* | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 73 | .... | 1 | 105 | 135 | 41 | 118 | 34 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 1200 | 597 | 63 | |
| Park P. Flournoy, D. D., P. | Bethesda, | " | Bethesda, P.* | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 56 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 455 | 91 | 74 | 129 | 31 | 9 | 25 | 525 | 371 | ..... | |
| L. F. Harper, P. | Bealeton, | Va. | Bealeton, P.* | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | 45 | .... | .... | 50 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 200 | 45 | ..... | |
| " P. | Culpeper, | " | Culpeper, P. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 34 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 400 | 5 | 25 | |
| " P. | Litchfield, | " | Litchfield, P. | 2 | 3 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | 2 | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 16 | ..... | |
| J. R. Henderson, P. | Rockville, | Md. | Rockville, P.* | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | ..... | .... | .... | 62 | 60 | 28 | 15 | 18 | 35 | ..... | 5 | 897 | 170 | 155 | |
| T. W. Hooper, Jr., P. | Culpeper, | Va. | Mitchells, P. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 1 | .... | 44 | 355 | 129 | 152 | 604 | 42 | 51 | ..... | 750 | 51 | ..... | |
| J. R. Howerton, D. D., Prof. | Lexington, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harris E. Kirk, D. D., P. | Baltimore, | Md. | Franklin Street, P.* | 10 | 11 | 5 | 24 | 484 | 1 | 5 | 169 | 2741 | 2242 | 1518 | 1411 | 87 | 71 | 291 | 6000 | 4243 | 1035 | |
| S. S. Laws, D. D. | Washington, | D. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. J. McMillan, D. D., P. | Baltimore, | Md. | Md. Avenue, P.* | 5 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 230 | 3 | 6 | 213 | 360 | 195 | 137 | 55 | 12 | 7 | 27 | 1800 | 3048 | 205 | |
| H. H. Munroe, F. M. | Kochi, | Japan | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. N. Perryman, P. | Waterford, | Va. | Catoctin, P.* | 5 | 8 | 31 | .... | 200 | 16 | 4 | 191 | 214 | 60 | 85 | 27 | 20 | 13 | 95 | 800 | 293 | ..... | |
| A. W. Pitzer, D. D. | Salem, | Va. | Washington Cent'l, P. Em. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 504 | ..... | ..... | |
| H. G. Richardson | Baltimore, | Md. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wilfrid W. Shaw, P. | Mt. Washington, | Md. | Mt. Washington, F.* | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 84 | .... | .... | 93 | 325 | 245 | 200 | 185 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 1000 | 698 | 144 | |
| D. J. Shopoff, P. | Storck, | Va. | Grove, P. | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | 26 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 10 | 10 | |
| " P. | Hemp, | " | Hartwood, P. | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | 32 | 41 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 125 | 10 | ..... | |
| James H. Taylor, P. | Washington, | D. C. | Washington Central, P. | 10 | 10 | 8 | 31 | 352 | 1 | 8 | 333 | 1039 | 254 | 679 | 217 | 80 | 27 | 51 | 2004 | 9888 | 64 | |
| J. S. Webster, P. | Hancock, | Md. | Hancock, P.* | 4 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 130 | 17 | 15 | 70 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 890 | 174 | ..... | |
| W. D. White | Washington, | D. C. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wm. H. Woods, D. D., P. | Baltimore, | Md | Franklin Square, P. | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | 116 | .... | 1 | 126 | 181 | 46 | 30 | 22 | 13 | ..... | 5 | 1400 | 1726 | 51 | |
| —26 | Leesburg, | Va. | Leesburg, S. S.* | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 136 | .... | 1 | 78 | 140 | 35 | 50 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 720 | 219 | 31 | |
| *Candidates—2.* | Ashburn, | " | Ashburn, S. S. | 3 | 4 | 1 | .... | 60 | .... | .... | 80 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 180 | 20 | ..... | |
| | Marshall, | " | Marshall, S. S. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 26 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 100 | 30 | 3 | |
| | Delaplane, | " | Westminster, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | ..... | 6 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 200 | 18 | ..... | |
| | Hay Market, | " | Oakland, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 70 | 18 | ..... | |
| | Owings Mill, | Md. | Owings Mills, S. S. | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 31 | .... | .... | 14 | 51 | 16 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 260 | 79 | 6 | |
| | Laurel, | Md. | Laurel, V. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 64 | .... | .... | 59 | 61 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 574 | 276 | ..... | |
| | Lisbon, | " | Harmony, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Poolesville, | " | Poolesville, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Mt. Airy, | " | Ridge, V. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Aldie, | Va. | Aldie, V.* | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 52 | 127 | 35 | 55 | 37 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 225 | 56 | ..... | |
| | Herndon, | " | Floris, V. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 45 | .... | 2 | ..... | 51 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 150 | 82 | ..... | |
| | —33 | | | 108 | 115 | 132 | 135 | 3238 | 51 | 72 | 2403 | $ 7872 | $ 2850 | $ 3676 | $ 3106 | $ 504 | $ 282 | $ 697 | $25578 | $34483 | $ 1927 | |
| **9. *Pres. of Roanoke.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| J. A. Armstrong | Charlotte C. H., R. 1, | Va. | Bethlehem, P.* | 6 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 105 | 8 | .... | 78 | 261 | 66 | 88 | 55 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 500 | 232 | ..... | |
| " P. | Darlington Heights, | " | Douglas, P. | 5 | 4 | .... | 2 | 81 | .... | .... | 46 | 124 | 28 | 40 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 300 | 40 | 6 | |
| B. F. Bedinger | Phenix, | " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Brookneal, | " | Brookneal, S. S. | 3 | 3 | 1 | .... | 31 | 1 | .... | 52 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 | 35 | ..... | |
| " P. | Red House, | " | Rough Creek, P. | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 119 | 3 | 11 | 106 | 47 | 6 | 23 | 16 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 421 | 182 | ..... | |
| " P. | Charlotte C. H., | " | Cub Creek, P. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 24 | .... | .... | 25 | 44 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 100 | 26 | 6 | |
| " P. E. | " | " | Oak View, P. E. | 3 | 2 | 2 | .... | 50 | 1 | 1 | 91 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 74 | 21 | ..... | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| W. T. Doggett | Danville, | Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " P. | Cascade, | " | 3 | 5 | | | 50 | | 1 | 35 | 16 | 4 | 39 | 20 | 5 | | 25 | 200 | 54 | 35 |
| " P. | Turbeville, | " | 3 | 6 | 1 | | 60 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 34 | 21 | 49 | 17 | 11 | | 6 | 300 | 209 | 35 |
| " P. | Chester Springs, | " | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 50 | | | 67 | 150 | 39 | 29 | 42 | 7 | 4 | 22 | 500 | 90 | 12 |
| Thos. Drew, D. D. | Chase City, | " | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 117 | | | 80 | 78 | 15 | 47 | 39 | 6 | | 50 | 500 | 58 | |
| " P. | Clarksville, | " | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 74 | 181 | 28 | 90 | 41 | 42 | 15 | 16 | 263 | 143 | |
| " S. S. | Jeffress, | " | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 41 | | | 37 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 9 | | | 100 | 12 | |
| J. M. W. Elder | Concord Depot, | " | 6 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 140 | 6 | | 169 | 108 | 16 | 52 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 350 | 162 | 17 |
| " P. | Spout Spring, | " | 4 | 3 | 6 | | 36 | | 3 | 20 | 26 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 325 | 164 | 8 |
| " P. | Rustburg, | " | 4 | 3 | | 2 | 43 | | 1 | 61 | 48 | 15 | 30 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 200 | 53 | |
| W. W. Grover | Keysville, | " | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 88 | 2 | | 39 | 230 | 48 | 28 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 625 | 170 | 34 |
| " P. | " | " | 2 | | | 1 | 15 | | | | 13 | | 8 | 3 | 2 | | | 160 | 73 | |
| " P. | Meherrin, | " | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 40 | 5 | | 25 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 1 | | | | 100 | 84 | |
| T. C. Johnson, D. D. | Richmond, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. R. Laird, D. D. | Danville, | " | 10 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 432 | 11 | 3 | 419 | 3809 | 371 | 2732 | 972 | 153 | 24 | 310 | 2400 | 9701 | |
| C. W. Maxwell | South Boston, | " | 7 | 7 | 21 | 10 | 240 | 8 | 6 | 175 | 1156 | 136 | 165 | 105 | 38 | 8 | 29 | 1200 | 633 | |
| " | Houston, | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | | | 42 | 163 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 27 | 100 | 112 | 10 |
| W. P. McCorkle | Martinsville, | " | 6 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 141 | 1 | | 252 | 100 | 25 | 25 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1000 | 216 | 93 |
| R. G. McLees | Chatham, | " | 5 | 3 | 14 | | 153 | 13 | | 233 | 475 | 110 | 160 | 70 | 45 | 10 | 30 | 1000 | 700 | 100 |
| G. D. Moses | Saxe, | " | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 4 | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | 3 | 100 | | |
| " P. | Randolph, | " | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 54 | 5 | 1 | 63 | 11 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 225 | 55 | |
| " S. S. | Brookneal, | " | 4 | 5 | | | 116 | | | 72 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 3 | | | | 192 | 78 | |
| " S. S. | Gladys, | " | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 101 | 2 | | 77 | 3 | | 11 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 165 | 6 | 5 |
| " S. S. | Brookneal, | " | 6 | 6 | | 11 | 96 | | | 87 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 5 | 150 | 30 | |
| " S. S. | Lennig, | " | 1 | | | | 18 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | 120 | | |
| J. W. Paxton | Chinkiang, | China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 972 |
| A. J. Ponton | Pamplin, | Va. | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 59 | 4 | | 68 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 150 | 108 | 185 |
| " P. | Prospect, | " | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 29 | 3 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | | 100 | 30 | |
| " P. | Madisonville, | " | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 71 | 2 | | 30 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | | 175 | 42 | |
| " P. | Pamplin, | " | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 35 | 3 | | | 17 | 6 | 22 | | 4 | 4 | | 150 | 50 | |
| " P. | Madisonville, | " | 2 | 4 | 7 | | 51 | 3 | | 50 | 8 | 8 | 14 | | 10 | 3 | | 150 | 53 | |
| Michaux Raine | Danville, | " | 3 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 87 | 17 | | 174 | | | 10 | | 8 | | 5 | 950 | 342 | |
| W. E. Todd | Stuart, | " | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. M. Stimson | Danville, | " | 3 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 115 | 7 | 2 | 175 | 30 | 25 | 35 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 713 | 139 | 103 |
| J. W. Weathers | Spring Garden, | " | 4 | 5 | | | 72 | | | 58 | 61 | 3 | 20 | 12 | | | 23 | 367 | 96 | 15 |
| " P. | Chatham, | " | 3 | 3 | | | 53 | | | 58 | 6 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 100 | 52 | |
| " P. E. | Vashti, | " | 2 | 2 | | | 9 | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | 48 | | |
| " P. E. | Chatham, | " | 3 | 1 | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. S. Wilson, D. D. | Richmond, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " S. S. | News Ferry, | " | Oak Level, S. S. | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 93 | 6 | 3 | 46 | 29 | 4 | 41 | 11 | 3 | | 7 | 150 | 65 | | |
| " S. S. | Meadville, | " | Meadville, S. S. | 2 | | 6 | | 62 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 113 | 5 | 40 | |
| " S. S. | Sutherlin, | " | Mercy Seat, S. S. | 3 | 5 | 2 | | 102 | 1 | | 50 | 44 | 18 | 46 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 35 | 300 | 154 | | |
| Cochran Preston | Charlotte C. H., | " | Village, P.* | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 143 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 219 | 52 | 56 | 55 | 25 | 7 | 38 | 350 | 224 | 50 | |
| " P. | Drake's Branch, | " | Drake's Branch. P. | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 63 | | | 50 | 80 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 175 | 127 | | |
| W. C. Young | Victoria, | " | Victoria, P. E. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 41 | | | 87 | | | 13 | | 6 | | 2 | 246 | 299 | | |
| " P. E. | Kenbridge, | " | Ebenezer, P. E.* | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 48 | | | 36 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 125 | 158 | | |
| " S. S. | Lunenburg, | " | Lunenburg, S. S. | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 14 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | | | | 38 | 3 | | |
| " S. S. | News Ferry, | " | News Ferry, S. S. | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 25 | 2 | | 56 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 65 | | | |
| " S. S. | South Hill, | " | South Hill, S. S. | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | 433 | | |
| " S. S. | Boydton, | " | Boydton, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 25 | | | 25 | 6 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 250 | 10 | | |
| —21 | | | Gravel Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—3. | | | —53 | 176 | 165 | 211 | 130 | 3856 | 127 | 48 | 3579 | $ 7682 | $ 1193 | $ 4057 | $ 1707 | $ 525 | $ 126 | $ 736 | $16582 | $15663 | $ 754 | |
| 10. *Pres. of Tygart's Valley.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| O. V. Armstrong, F. M. | Hsuchoufu, | China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. H. Barron, P. | Elkins, | W. Va. | Davis Memorial, P. | 8 | 11 | 41 | 14 | 429 | 26 | 16 | 522 | 1600 | 13 | 406 | 1895 | 15 | 5 | | 1770 | 2062 | 225 | |
| W. M. Flint, P. E. | Bowden, | " | Cheat River, P. E. | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 60 | 8 | | 105 | | | 13 | | | | | 54 | 1 | 59 | |
| " P. E. | Alpena, | " | Alpena, P. E. | 3 | 2 | 7 | | 70 | 5 | | 70 | | | 26 | | | | | 100 | | | |
| " P. E. | Glady, | " | Glady, P. E. | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | | | 18 | | | 5 | | | | | 50 | | | |
| W. P. Gibbs, S. S. | Mingo, | " | Mingo, S. S. | 1 | 2 | | | 35 | | | | | | 10 | | | | | 150 | 4 | | |
| W. A. Reveley, P. | Huttonsville, | " | Tygarts Valley, P. | 6 | 5 | 33 | 14 | 251 | 23 | 3 | 246 | 10 | | 90 | 80 | | | 9 | 1000 | 161 | 100 | |
| J. W. Rowe, P. | Sutton, | " | Sutton, P. | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 70 | 2 | 2 | 56 | 15 | | 65 | 9 | | | | 400 | 141 | 28 | |
| " P. | Gassoway, | " | Davis Memorial, P. | 1 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 46 | 8 | | 67 | 5 | | 15 | 4 | | | | 189 | 268 | | |
| —6 | Beverly, | " | Beverly, V. | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 75 | 1 | | 56 | 600 | | 50 | | | | | 150 | 35 | | |
| *Candidates*—2. | Belington, | " | Belington, V. | 3 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 65 | 6 | 8 | | 50 | | 65 | 16 | 8 | | | 340 | 39 | 14 | |
| | Clarksburg, | " | Central Pres. V. | 1 | | | | 48 | | | 137 | 41 | | 74 | 8 | 10 | | | 118 | 238 | | |
| | Trubada, | " | Coal Valley, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Glenville, | " | Glenville, V. | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 21 | 3 | | 5 | | | 10 | | | | 4 | 80 | 28 | | |
| | Harmon, | " | Harmon, V. | 2 | | 12 | | 25 | | | 30 | | | 5 | | | | | 100 | | | |
| | Elkins, R. R. 2, | " | Midland, V. | 2 | 3 | | | 64 | | | 79 | | | 20 | 2 | | | | 47 | 123 | 23 | |
| | Coalton, | " | Pilson Memorial, V. | 1 | | 31 | | 43 | 19 | | 105 | | | 18 | 2 | | | | | 105 | | |
| | Pickens, | " | Pickens, V. | 1 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 30 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Philippi, | " | Philippi, V. | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 34 | 4 | | 45 | 50 | | 71 | | 5 | | | 147 | 40 | 5 | |
| | Parsons, | " | Parsons, V. | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 74 | 3 | 3 | 61 | | | 44 | 3 | 8 | | 4 | | 286 | 160 | |
| | Horton, | " | Westminster, V. | 4 | 4 | 2 | | 94 | | | 224 | 50 | 10 | 28 | 45 | 10 | | 5 | 168 | 391 | 10 | |
| | Burnt House, | " | Woodville, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hendricks, | " | Hendricks, V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hambleton, | " | Hambleton, V. | 2 | | 5 | | 14 | 7 | | 40 | | 11 | | 28 | 2 | | 2 | | 12 | | |
| | Ellamore, | " | Ellamore, V. | | | 2 | | 16 | | | 77 | 12 | | 72 | | | | 3 | 187 | 165 | 21 | |
| | Valley Bend, | " | Valley Bend, V. | 3 | 3 | 13 | | 80 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Burnsville, | " | Burnsville, V. | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 27 | | 3 | | 16 | | 26 | 9 | | | 3 | 57 | 225 | | |
| | —26 | | | 61 | 48 | 237 | 64 | 1685 | 117 | 36 | 2061 | $ 2449 | $ 34 | $ 1113 | $ 2101 | $ 58 | $ 5 | $ 36 | $ 5107 | $ 4265 | $ 645 | |
| 11. *Pres. of West Hanover.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. W. Moore, D. D., Pres. | Richmond, | Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. Tucker Graham, D. D., Pres. | Hampden Sidney, | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. M. Woods, F. M. | Tsing-Kiang-Pu, | China | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H. P. R. McCoy, Infirm. | Gum Spring, | Va. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew Allan, P. | Farmville, | " | Farmville, P.* | 11 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 313 | 7 | 8 | 236 | 674 | 109 | 652 | 205 | 62 | 62 | 15 | 1860 | 1512 | 160 | |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| C. M. Barrell, P. | Buckingham, | Va. Maysville, P.* | 4 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 91 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 117 | 51 | 52 | 41 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 358 | 105 | 25 |
| " P. | Sheppards, | " New Store, P. | 3 | 6 | 1 | .... | 52 | .... | 2 | 24 | 44 | 19 | 36 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 200 | 24 | 17 |
| S. O. Coxe, P. | Rapidan, | " Waddell, P.* | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 141 | 31 | 92 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 513 | 58 | 3 |
| " P. | Orange, | " Orange, P. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 40 | 20 | 49 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 312 | 579 | 228 |
| Jas. E. Cook, P. | Keswick, | " South Plains, P.* | .... | 1 | 15 | 7 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 60 | 13 | 9 | 34 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 375 | 205 | 62 |
| " P. | Proffit, | " Bethel, P. | 3 | 1 | 11 | .... | 34 | 10 | .... | ..... | 27 | 15 | 34 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 131 | 256 | ..... |
| " P. | Barboursville, | " Barboursville, P. | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 13 | .... | .... | 30 | ..... | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 12 | ..... |
| W. A. Dabney, Infirm. | Shelfar, | " Providence | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | ..... | 30 | ..... | 35 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | ..... | ..... |
| H. H. Hudson, P. | Gordonsville, | " Gordonsville, P.* | 5 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 91 | 3 | 2 | 70 | 30 | 16 | 88 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 350 | 529 | 1 |
| " P. | Trevilians, | " Wills Memorial, P. | 3 | 2 | 3 | .... | 40 | 3 | .... | 56 | 75 | 16 | 82 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 231 | 280 | 44 |
| " P. | Louisa, | " Louisa, P. | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | 26 | .... | .... | 25 | 15 | 6 | 43 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 140 | 194 | 2 |
| Plummer F. Jones, P. | New Canton, | " Trinity, P. | 2 | 5 | 6 | .... | 40 | 2 | .... | ..... | 10 | ..... | 32 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 10 | 266 | 45 | 75 |
| " P. | Cartersville, | " Cartersville, P. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 26 | 2 | .... | ..... | 15 | 8 | 28 | 12 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 19 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Stearnes, | " Fork Union, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 39 | .... | .... | 45 | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 28 | ..... |
| W. J. King, P. | Hampden Sidney, | " College, P.* | 5 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 128 | 2 | .... | 143 | 236 | 40 | 306 | 60 | 19 | 19 | 35 | 600 | 245 | 85 |
| " S. S. | Prospect, | " Appomattox, S. S. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 52 | 8 | .... | ..... | 12 | 9 | 21 | 9 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 75 | 25 | ..... |
| J. C. Leps, P. | Appomattox, | " Appomattox C. H., P.* | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 18 | .... | .... | 30 | 10 | 5 | 33 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | 180 | 28 | 3 |
| " P. | Hixburg, | " Hixburg, P. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 31 | .... | .... | 25 | 12 | 6 | 30 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 60 | ..... |
| " P. | Evergreen, | " Evergreen, P. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | 66 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 77 | ..... |
| " P. | Vera, | " Union, P. | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 16 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 12 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 7 | 72 |
| " P. | Concord, | " Stonewall, P. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | 68 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 17 | 130 |
| W. R. McElroy, Ev. | Charlottesville, | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| H. C. Nelson, S. S. | Massie's Mill, | " Massie's Mill, S. S. | 2 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 66 | 22 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 128 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| " S. S. | Lovingston, | " Lovingston, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 93 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| " S. S. | Tye River, | " Tye River, S. S. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 19 | .... | .... | 48 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3 | 10 |
| " S. S. | Greenfield, | " Rockfish, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 37 | 2 | .... | 85 | 7 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. L. Petrie, D. D., P. | Charlottesville, | " Charlottesville, P.* | 10 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 514 | 4 | 7 | 531 | 1727 | 218 | 1092 | 469 | 60 | 17 | 109 | 2000 | 2416 | ..... |
| J. C. Painter, P. | " | " Olivet, P. | 6 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 62 | 3 | 1 | 42 | 92 | 15 | 57 | 20 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 350 | 33 | ..... |
| " P. | Yancey Mills, | " Tabor, P.* | 2 | 4 | .... | 3 | 69 | .... | .... | ..... | 65 | 16 | 46 | 22 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 221 | 474 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Afton, | " Lebanon, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 46 | .... | 2 | 52 | 106 | 8 | 58 | 16 | 8 | ..... | 10 | 233 | 63 | ..... |
| Ivanhoe Robertson, P. | Farmville, | " Cumberland, P. | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 91 | 4 | 1 | 128 | 48 | 15 | 81 | 16 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 480 | 150 | 26 |
| " S. S. | Sunny Side, | " Center, S. S. | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 28 | .... | 1 | ..... | 26 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 120 | 14 | ..... |
| " P. | Rice's Depot, | " Jamestown, | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 24 | .... | 3 | 45 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 100 | 4 | ..... |
| J. A. Thomas | Amherst, | " Amherst | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 36 | 1 | .... | ..... | 6 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 128 | 93 | ..... |
| " | Roseland, R. F. D., | " Oak Grove | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 26 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 49 | 4 | ..... |
| " | Pedlar Mills, | " Pedlar Mills | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| " | Madison Heights, | " Elon | 3 | 5 | 32 | 1 | 62 | 12 | .... | 70 | 5 | ..... | 22 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 51 | 287 | ..... |
| | Arvonia, | " Arvon* | 5 | 3 | 3 | .... | 76 | 2 | 1 | 80 | 11 | 16 | 62 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 300 | 66 | 54 |
| | Scottsville, | " Scottsville | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 30 | .... | .... | 33 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 135 | 36 | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Howardsville, " | Howardsville | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | 24 | 11 | 37 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 76 | 293 | 162 |
| | Columbia, " | Rivanna | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | North Garden, " | Cove | 4 | 3 | .... | .... | 55 | .... | .... | ..... | 48 | 5 | 76 | 26 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 42 | ..... |
| | Rockfish Depot, " | Riverside | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 52 | 11 | .... | 108 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 100 | 144 | 14 |
| J. L. Sherrard, S. S. | Crozet, " | Kirk Cliff | 1 | 1 | .... | 4 | 28 | .... | .... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | ..... | ..... |
| | Madison, " | Madison | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 15 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 2 | 10 |
| | North Garden, " | North Garden | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Amherst, " | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| G. H. Ray | | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Licentiates*—1. —21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Candidates*—3. | | —46 | 118 | 115 | 208 | 127 | 2587 | 111 | 35 | 2378 | $ 3709 | $ 724 | $ 3473 | $ 1102 | $ 274 | $ 135 | $ 243 | $11433 | $ 7954 | $ 1233 |
| 12. *Pres. of Winchester.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F. J. Brooke, D. D., P. | Romney, W. Va. | Romney, P.* | 3 | 5 | 16 | .... | 181 | 11 | 5 | 221 | 685 | 136 | 494 | 274 | 14 | 19 | 40 | 900 | 836 | 1736 |
| A. H. Clarke, P. | Davis, " | Davis, P.* | 4 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 109 | 2 | 4 | 220 | 327 | 72 | 145 | 136 | 20 | 5 | 30 | 950 | 1154 | 18 |
| G. L. Cook, P. E. | Lost City, " | Ivanhoe, P. E. | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | 52 | .... | .... | ..... | 25 | 7 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 64 | ..... |
| " S. S. | Rio, " | Rio, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 14 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. McC. Duckwall, S. S. | Berkeley Springs, " | Duckwall, S. S. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 23 | .... | 3 | 90 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | 70 | ..... |
| Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P. | Shepherdstown, " | Shepherdstown, P.* | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 129 | .... | 1 | 82 | 267 | 126 | 120 | 55 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 1060 | 368 | 6 |
| " P. | Kearneysville, " | Kearneysville, P. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 88 | 104 | 38 | 53 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 260 | 83 | 14 |
| C. D. Gilkeson, P. | Moorefield, " | Moorefield, P.* | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 191 | 1 | .... | 411 | 1102 | 256 | 349 | 149 | 42 | 17 | 56 | 1000 | 758 | ..... |
| J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M. | Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| M. E. Hansel, P. | Gerrardstown, W. Va. | Gerrardstown, P.* | 3 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 127 | 4 | 1 | 204 | 650 | 54 | 102 | 39 | 12 | 6 | ..... | 336 | 412 | ..... |
| " P. | Bunker Hill, " | Bunker Hill, P. | 7 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 111 | 7 | 1 | 210 | 36 | 35 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 248 | 406 | ..... |
| Alfred Jones, D. D., P. | Kernstown, Va. | Opequon, P.* | 3 | 4 | .... | 3 | 56 | .... | .... | 110 | 233 | 125 | 64 | 132 | 14 | 2 | 20 | 500 | 28 | ..... |
| " P. | Winchester, " | Round Hill, P.* | 3 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 63 | 8 | .... | 65 | 47 | 9 | 63 | 10 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 300 | 64 | ..... |
| " P. | Vaucluse, " | Cedar Cliff, P. | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | 56 | .... | .... | 83 | 58 | 24 | 57 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 200 | 68 | ..... |
| Isaac Kuykendall, F. M. | Keyser, W. Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. H. Lacy, D. D., P. | Winchester, Va. | Winchester, P.* | 8 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 409 | 11 | 17 | 407 | 711 | 100 | 370 | 39 | 64 | 25 | 16 | 2400 | 2675 | ..... |
| R. V. Lancaster, P. | Hedgesville, W. Va. | Falling Water, P.* | 6 | 8 | 42 | 7 | 245 | 13 | 23 | 441 | 210 | 53 | 86 | 89 | 20 | 3 | 116 | 810 | 170 | 2 |
| " P. | " " | Tomahawk, P. | 2 | 2 | 16 | .... | 69 | 8 | 3 | 87 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 75 | 46 | ..... |
| J. F. Leeper, P. | Strasburg, Va. | Strasburg, P.* | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 94 | .... | 4 | 60 | 20 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 800 | 358 | ..... |
| D. W. McIver, P. | Berryville, " | Berryville, P.* | 6 | 6 | .... | 1 | 119 | .... | .... | 135 | 64 | 25 | 42 | 11 | 36 | ..... | 6 | 550 | 125 | 118 |
| " P. | " R. F. D., " | Stones Chapel, P. | 4 | 6 | .... | .... | 63 | .... | 4 | 55 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 230 | 90 | ..... |
| " P. | Clearbrook, " | Clearbrook, P. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 37 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| J. A. McMurray, P. | Woodstock, " | Woodstock, P.* | 5 | 6 | .... | 1 | 156 | .... | .... | 190 | 685 | 115 | 248 | 212 | 40 | 8 | 144 | 1060 | 441 | ..... |
| H. M. Moffett, P. | Charles Town, W. Va. | Charles Town, P.* | 6 | 7 | 17 | .... | 235 | 7 | 6 | 222 | 759 | 170 | 300 | 134 | 57 | 32 | 30 | 1260 | 1211 | ..... |
| A. O. Price, P. | Keyser, " | Keyser, P.* | 5 | 8 | 31 | 19 | 236 | 7 | 7 | 324 | 179 | 56 | 95 | 98 | 33 | 7 | 60 | 1100 | 488 | 137 |
| M. A. Ray, P. | Piedmont, " | Piedmont, P.* | 5 | 6 | 39 | 9 | 153 | 9 | 15 | 215 | 75 | 4 | 36 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 824 | 1230 | ..... |
| J. C. Siler, P. | Shenandoah Junct. " | Elk Branch, P.* | 7 | 6 | .... | 1 | 130 | .... | 6 | 50 | 108 | 27 | 110 | 34 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 570 | 160 | 10 |
| " P. | " " | Shenandoah Junc.,P. | 3 | 1 | 3 | .... | 19 | .... | 1 | 62 | 70 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 83 | 38 | 33 |
| J. Hoge Smith, P. | Petersburg, " | Petersburg, P.* | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 179 | .... | 3 | 228 | 199 | 60 | 53 | 134 | 17 | 3 | ..... | 712 | 73 | 257 |
| P. D. Stephenson, D. D., Infirm | Richmond, Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| A. D. Sutherland, Chaplain | Fort Sill, Okla. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| W. J. Webster, D. D., P. | Front Royal, Va. | Front Royal, P.* | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 77 | 3 | 3 | 56 | 59 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 560 | 89 | 114 |
| " P. | Nineveh, " | Nineveh, P. | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 33 | .... | 3 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 186 | 41 | ..... |
| Hugh W. White, F. M. | Yen Cheng, China | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| E. L. Wilson, Infirm | Charles Town, W. Va. | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| F. M. Woods, D. D., P. | Martinsburg, " | Martinsburg, P.* | 5 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 291 | .... | 1 | 179 | 630 | 243 | 356 | 148 | 23 | 11 | 43 | 1400 | 3475 | ..... |
| —26 | Schell, " | Allegheny, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 50 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| *Candidates*—5. | Bayard, " | Bayard, V. | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 12 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Blaine, " | Blaine, V. | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 15 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Bloomery, " | Bloomery, S. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Burlington, " | Burlington, V. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 20 | 1 | .... | ..... | 63 | 51 | 25 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 28 | 200 | 38 | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| | Wardensville, W. Va. | Capon, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Marlboro, Va. | Cedar Creek, V.* | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 33 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Dobbin, W. Va. | Dobbin, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Gormania, " | Gormania, V. | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | 47 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Hanging Rock, " | Hanging Rock, S. S. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 1 | ..... |
| | Three Churches, " | Mt Bethel, V. | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 32 | .... | .... | ..... | 13 | 9 | 16 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 75 | 5 | ..... |
| | N. River Mills, " | N. River Mills, S. S. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 33 | 1 | .... | 24 | 14 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | ..... | ..... |
| | Alaska, " | Patterson's Creek, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 40 | .... | .... | 25 | 14 | 6 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 166 | 4 | ..... |
| | Summit Point, " | Smithfield, V. | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 23 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Springfield, " | Springfield, V.* | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 64 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Thomas, " | Thomas, V. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 26 | .... | .... | 49 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 60 | 369 | 5 |
| | Martinsburg, R.F.D., " | Tuscarora, V. | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 30 | .... | 1 | ..... | 20 | ..... | 51 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 22 | ..... |
| | Capon Bridge, " | Westminster, S. S.* | 1 | 2 | 4 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | 25 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... |
| | Berkeley Springs, " | Berkeley Springs, V.* | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 91 | .... | 2 | 42 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 772 | 103 | ..... |
| | | —49 | 152 | 162 | 262 | 89 | 4279 | 94 | 116 | 4660 | $ 7492 | $ 1834 | $ 3410 | $ 1834 | $ 480 | $ 191 | $ 654 | $19554 | $15612 | $ 2450 |

# SUMMARY OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Ministers | Licentiates | Candidates | Churches | Officers: Elders | Officers: Deacons | Communicants: Added on Examination | Communicants: Added on Certificate | Communicants: Whole Number | Baptisms: Adult | Baptisms: Infant | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED: Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA..... | E. M. Craig ..... | Prattville, Ala. ..... | 117 | 2 | 20 | 229 | 761 | 518 | 889 | 1187 | 17907 | 367 | 269 | 15770 | $19467 | $ 4653 | $14140 | $18945 | $ 1494 | $ 373 | $ 9665 | $85908 | $87738 | $17249 |
| 1. Central Alabama .. | I. C. H. Champney .. | Montgomery, Ala. .... | 17 | ... | ... | 11 | 28 | 16 | 56 | 15 | 258 | 15 | 31 | 384 | 6 | 18 | 26 | 2 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 527 | 1108 | 936 |
| 2. East Alabama ..... | E. M. Craig ..... | Prattville, Ala. ..... | 19 | ... | 2 | 59 | 205 | 178 | 201 | 328 | 4188 | 102 | 66 | 3877 | 3357 | 790 | 3033 | 3948 | 337 | 73 | 1736 | 26578 | 28423 | 4734 |
| 3. Mobile ..... | D. A. Planck ..... | Mobile, Ala. ..... | 8 | ... | 5 | 25 | 73 | 66 | 49 | 62 | 2247 | 17 | 25 | 1966 | 2799 | 815 | 1160 | 616 | 230 | 40 | 882 | 7125 | 9741 | 1125 |
| 4. North Alabama .... | W. C. Clark ..... | Birmingham, Ala .... | 47 | 2 | 12 | 73 | 279 | 293 | 448 | 645 | 7420 | 178 | 106 | 7171 | 7251 | 1570 | 7271 | 12083 | 584 | 130 | 4397 | 46439 | 31926 | 8389 |
| 5. Tuscaloosa ..... | J. G. Praigg ..... | Tuscaloosa, Ala .... | 26 | ... | 1 | 59 | 176 | 165 | 135 | 137 | 3794 | 55 | 41 | 2432 | 6000 | 1460 | 2641 | 2296 | 324 | 130 | 2650 | 17239 | 16546 | 2065 |
| II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS .. | Thos. L. Green ..... | Camden, Ark. ..... | 69 | 1 | 15 | 115 | 435 | 380 | 461 | 666 | 9163 | 228 | 195 | 913 | 15104 | 2830 | 9216 | 4183 | 976 | 205 | 1158 | 52287 | 46362 | 5880 |
| 1. Arkansas ..... | R. H. Latham ..... | Batesville, Ark ..... | 23 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 132 | 120 | 107 | 359 | 2835 | 43 | 58 | 3014 | 4504 | 882 | 1962 | 2415 | 362 | 82 | 288 | 19828 | 14814 | 3457 |
| 2. Ouachita ..... | Thos. L. Green ..... | Camden, Ark. ..... | 18 | .. | 6 | 37 | 146 | 117 | 172 | 151 | 2754 | 94 | 68 | 2732 | 5118 | 1090 | 2998 | 650 | 519 | 65 | 463 | 15202 | 12141 | 1117 |
| 3. Pine Bluff ..... | C H. Maury ..... | Hamburg, Ark. ..... | 15 | ... | 1 | 29 | 97 | 91 | 111 | 95 | 2312 | 48 | 42 | 1922 | 3972 | 620 | 3027 | 724 | 284 | 37 | 307 | 10570 | 11433 | 1229 |
| 4. Washburn ..... | F. A. Bradshaw ..... | Prairie Grove, Ark.... | 13 | ... | 3 | 14 | 60 | 52 | 71 | 70 | 1262 | 43 | 27 | 1468 | 1510 | 298 | 1229 | 394 | 71 | 21 | 100 | 6687 | 7974 | 77 |
| III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA .... | W. B. Y. Wilkie ..... | Dunedin, Fla. ..... | 63 | 1 | 3 | 111 | 313 | 313 | 513 | 859 | 8322 | 150 | 219 | 7767 | 12888 | 2836 | 8544 | 8326 | 1116 | 364 | 2466 | 50928 | 63407 | 6685 |
| 1. Florida ..... | R. H. Orr ..... | Monticello, Fla. ..... | 16 | ... | ... | 34 | 93 | 80 | 162 | 119 | 2224 | 43 | 70 | 1962 | 2405 | 954 | 2042 | 6726 | 238 | 104 | 730 | 10004 | 8631 | 1688 |
| 2. St. Johns ..... | P. H. Hensley ..... | Tampa, Fla. ..... | 29 | ... | 1 | 39 | 116 | 169 | 115 | 334 | 3009 | 37 | 52 | 3017 | 6139 | 813 | 3627 | 836 | 491 | 147 | 1071 | 20048 | 31889 | 3112 |
| 3. Suwanee ..... | L. R. Lynn ..... | Jacksonville, Fla. .... | 18 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 110 | 124 | 236 | 406 | 3029 | 70 | 97 | 2788 | 4344 | 1069 | 3475 | 764 | 387 | 113 | 665 | 20486 | 22887 | 1885 |
| IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA .... | J. G. Herndon ..... | LaGrange, Ga. ..... | 127 | 3 | 34 | 245 | 832 | 878 | 1018 | 1301 | 21713 | 467 | 3943 | 20790 | 40442 | 13697 | 20609 | 11171 | 2926 | 679 | 7186 | 120380 | 144071 | 47554 |
| 1. Athens ..... | J. D. McPhail ..... | Athens, Ga. ..... | 17 | ... | 4 | 34 | 135 | 132 | 115 | 158 | 2589 | 56 | 38 | 2394 | 3166 | 1335 | 1600 | 1102 | 151 | 68 | 970 | 12260 | 14519 | 4499 |
| 2. Atlanta ..... | W. A. Murray ..... | Griffin, Ga. ..... | 45 | ... | 11 | 67 | 277 | 292 | 367 | 562 | 7981 | 178 | 141 | 8739 | 17286 | 7024 | 7216 | 4363 | 1338 | 304 | 2844 | 44072 | 65270 | 29270 |
| 3. Augusta ..... | E. P. Mickel ..... | Union Point, Ga..... | 12 | ... | 4 | 28 | 80 | 90 | 106 | 174 | 2291 | 58 | 26 | 1765 | 4838 | 1017 | 2027 | 625 | 321 | 59 | 745 | 12908 | 15926 | 796 |
| 4. Cherokee ..... | F. K. Sims ..... | Dalton, Ga. ..... | 15 | ... | 3 | 34 | 110 | 112 | 127 | 80 | 2785 | 71 | 26 | 2135 | 3168 | 933 | 1561 | 837 | 322 | 56 | 571 | 11926 | 17678 | 3179 |
| 5. Macon ..... | C. B. Currie ..... | Ft. Valley, Ga. ..... | 22 | 2 | 6 | 46 | 129 | 161 | 196 | 183 | 3568 | 60 | 3650 | 5639 | 9072 | 1876 | 6449 | 1388 | 528 | 95 | 1178 | 23289 | 20236 | 6299 |
| 6. Savannah ..... | L. A. McLaurin ..... | Statesboro, Ga. ..... | 16 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 101 | 91 | 167 | 144 | 2499 | 44 | 62 | 2118 | 2974 | 912 | 1756 | 2856 | 266 | 97 | 878 | 15925 | 9448 | 3511 |
| V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY .. | D. M. Sweets ..... | Louisville, Ky. ..... | 120 | 11 | 18 | 168 | 660 | 702 | 969 | 596 | 21096 | 545 | 191 | 16562 | 26733 | 7601 | 21260 | 5910 | 2121 | 496 | 3763 | 94145 | 105297 | 25196 |
| 1. Ebenezer ..... | B. M. Shive ..... | Paris, Ky. ..... | 16 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 98 | 111 | 185 | 45 | 2869 | 115 | 20 | 1883 | 3265 | 1566 | 3188 | 1170 | 152 | 86 | 183 | 12259 | 21036 | 9669 |
| 2. Louisville ..... | D. M. Sweets ..... | Louisville, Ky. ..... | 38 | 7 | 8 | 42 | 199 | 233 | 254 | 250 | 7125 | 122 | 66 | 6101 | 8962 | 3011 | 9225 | 1885 | 815 | 198 | 2075 | 34668 | 39691 | 9186 |
| 3. Muhlenburg ..... | E. E. Smith ..... | Owensboro, Ky. ..... | 6 | ... | ... | 18 | 50 | 54 | 33 | 22 | 1630 | 16 | 16 | 1044 | 1820 | 371 | 1454 | 634 | 149 | 44 | 66 | 702 | 4685 | 1469 |
| 4. Paducah ..... | D. B. Gregory ..... | Henderson, Ky. ..... | 9 | ... | 1 | 12 | 55 | 50 | 48 | 30 | 1815 | 25 | 15 | 1216 | 1427 | 256 | 1239 | 408 | 85 | 6 | 414 | 7272 | 5897 | 1462 |
| 5. Transylvania ..... | E. M. Green ..... | Danville, Ky. ..... | 24 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 126 | 124 | 250 | 104 | 3411 | 134 | 29 | 2742 | 4841 | 1769 | 2269 | 794 | 341 | 86 | 366 | 18831 | 18080 | 850 |
| 6. West Lexington .... | S. M. Logan ..... | Midway, Ky. ..... | 27 | 1 | 3 | 42 | 132 | 130 | 199 | 136 | 4246 | 133 | 45 | 3576 | 6418 | 828 | 3885 | 1019 | 579 | 76 | 659 | 17073 | 15908 | 2620 |

| MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES | POSTOFFICES | CHURCHES | Ministers | Licentiates | Candidates | Churches | Officers | | Communicants | | | Baptisms | | Total Sunday School Enrollment | FUNDS COLLECTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Elders | Deacons | Added on Examination | Added on Certificate | Whole Number | Adult | Infant | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Pastors' Salaries | Congregational, Presbyterial, Tax and all Incidental Expenses | Miscellaneous |
| VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA .. | Louis Voss ..... | New Orleans, La. .... | 55 | 1 | 10 | 98 | 256 | 244 | 726 | 489 | 9365 | 184 | 272 | 9371 | 13165 | 7206 | 8223 | 3878 | 1101 | 351 | 1977 | 49612 | 53108 | 18279 |
| 1. Louisiana ..... | D. F. Wilkinson ..... | Zachary, La. ..... | 12 | ... | 1 | 23 | 64 | 58 | 122 | 123 | 1763 | 43 | 63 | 2164 | 2386 | 630 | 1978 | 553 | 235 | 118 | 425 | 10697 | 12777 | 1627 |
| 2. New Orleans ..... | Louis Voss ..... | New Orleans, La. ... | 28 | ... | 9 | 43 | 102 | 103 | 503 | 283 | 5474 | 104 | 164 | 5672 | 8623 | 5272 | 5089 | 2574 | 494 | 134 | 802 | 27457 | 30524 | 15403 |
| 3. Red River ..... | H. M. McLain ..... | Minden, La. ..... | 15 | 1 | ... | 32 | 90 | 83 | 101 | 83 | 2188 | 37 | 45 | 1535 | 2762 | 1304 | 556 | 751 | 372 | 99 | 750 | 11458 | 9867 | 1249 |
| VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI . | S. C. Caldwell ..... | Hazlehurst, Miss. .... | 109 | 1 | 37 | 283 | 845 | 718 | 861 | 882 | 18014 | 370 | 334 | 13618 | 15786 | 3172 | 12171 | 7632 | 1977 | 390 | 7413 | 77152 | 178749 | 11394 |
| 1. Central Mississippi . | E. W. Ford ..... | Canton, Miss ..... | 25 | ... | 10 | 69 | 195 | 188 | 231 | 239 | 5036 | 105 | 84 | 3528 | 4861 | 924 | 3764 | 2856 | 605 | 104 | 2183 | 21327 | 28937 | 5745 |
| 2. East Mississippi .... | F. W. Lewis ..... | French Camp, Miss. . | 19 | ... | 3 | 51 | 194 | 165 | 183 | 157 | 3470 | 76 | 33 | 2475 | 2401 | 355 | 2318 | 1536 | 403 | 44 | 1997 | 15373 | 9998 | 3903 |
| 3. Ethel ..... | C. B. Scott ..... | Heidelberg, Miss. .... | 9 | ... | ... | 20 | 38 | 24 | 5 | .... | 383 | ..... | .... | 438 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 569 | 25 | 33 |
| 4. Meridian ..... | A. B. Coit ..... | Enterprise, Miss. .... | 27 | ... | 12 | 68 | 212 | 165 | 269 | 276 | 4467 | 117 | 127 | 2928 | 1786 | 402 | 1977 | 1001 | 367 | 72 | 1549 | 17221 | 36807 | 447 |
| 5. Mississippi ..... | S. C. Caldwell ..... | Hazlehurst, Miss. .... | 19 | ... | 7 | 35 | 100 | 93 | 93 | 120 | 2473 | 39 | 60 | 2175 | 3097 | 796 | 2462 | 1046 | 322 | 98 | 853 | 12821 | 6242 | 711 |
| 6. North Mississippi .. | J. E. Brown ..... | Oxford, Miss. ..... | 10 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 106 | 83 | 80 | 90 | 2191 | 33 | 30 | 2074 | 3636 | 626 | 1708 | 592 | 274 | 72 | 831 | 9841 | 6830 | 555 |
| VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI .. | Franc Mitchell ..... | Keytesville, Mo. .... | 85 | ... | 18 | 148 | 588 | 554 | 673 | 628 | 14847 | 332 | 199 | 12886 | 26597 | 3581 | 19193 | 14836 | 1684 | 494 | 759 | 78364 | 120700 | 11393 |
| 1. Lafayette ..... | G. W. Jurey ..... | California, Mo. ..... | 23 | ... | 2 | 41 | 120 | 122 | 148 | 107 | 2725 | 90 | 37 | 2359 | 5519 | 684 | 2517 | 1443 | 406 | 125 | 162 | 14145 | 25383 | 2933 |
| 2. Missouri ..... | W. W. Elwang ..... | Columbia, Mo. ..... | 15 | ... | 4 | 28 | 107 | 99 | 80 | 85 | 2044 | 62 | 26 | 1856 | 2390 | 361 | 1200 | 4765 | 138 | 30 | 81 | 9687 | 10196 | 979 |
| 3. Palmyra ..... | T. M. Barbee ..... | Palmyra, Mo. ..... | 10 | ... | 4 | 17 | 76 | 62 | 75 | 48 | 1489 | 33 | 17 | 1100 | 1521 | 373 | 455 | 2813 | 189 | 23 | 69 | 7668 | 1849 | 720 |
| 4. Potosi ..... | G. W. Harlan ..... | Farmington, Mo. .... | 14 | ... | 2 | 24 | 101 | 79 | 118 | 102 | 2099 | 53 | 23 | 2099 | 1319 | 293 | 916 | 1359 | 316 | 49 | 117 | 10486 | 5936 | 2744 |
| 5. St. Louis ..... | W. M. Langtry ..... | Clayton, Mo. ..... | 11 | ... | 2 | 19 | 75 | 76 | 82 | 110 | 2159 | 33 | 42 | 1847 | 3834 | 777 | 2459 | 1145 | 202 | 73 | 139 | 15492 | 44684 | 719 |
| 6. Upper Missouri .... | W. I. McInnis ..... | Lawson, Mo. ..... | 12 | ... | 4 | 19 | 109 | 116 | 170 | 176 | 3746 | 61 | 54 | 3625 | 12014 | 1093 | 11646 | 3311 | 433 | 194 | 191 | 20886 | 31652 | 3298 |
| IX. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA | D. I. Craig ..... | Reidsville, N. C. .... | 243 | 3 | 131 | 600 | 1783 | 1777 | 2410 | 2049 | 49438 | 960 | 863 | 42859 | 118382 | 14412 | 71282 | 52328 | 5153 | 1345 | 45899 | 180973 | 270022 | 33953 |
| 1. Albemarle ..... | J. N. H. Summerell .. | New Bern, N. C. .... | 16 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 122 | 135 | 284 | 179 | 3315 | 140 | 49 | 2898 | 5147 | 897 | 9861 | 2472 | 352 | 128 | 3842 | 15849 | 15769 | 2333 |
| 2. Asheville ..... | E. L. Siler ..... | Montreat, N. C. .... | 17 | ... | ... | 29 | 73 | 76 | 157 | 134 | 1959 | 60 | 39 | 2522 | 2421 | 660 | 3720 | 1635 | 178 | 83 | 1583 | 8936 | 10517 | 2693 |
| 3. Concord ..... | E. D. Brown ..... | Loray, N. C. ..... | 46 | 1 | 33 | 82 | 281 | 281 | 346 | 292 | 8184 | 104 | 155 | 7067 | 13067 | 1464 | 8815 | 8479 | 571 | 153 | 6377 | 27056 | 23721 | 4176 |
| 4. Fayetteville ..... | J. K. Hall ..... | Lillington, N. C. .... | 44 | 1 | 22 | 111 | 424 | 414 | 459 | 364 | 11626 | 181 | 177 | 8941 | 15014 | 2649 | 8092 | 6215 | 1939 | 352 | 9639 | 34976 | 50791 | 1142 |
| 5. Kings Mountain .... | S. L. Cathey ..... | Mt. Holly, N. C. .... | 17 | ... | 11 | 40 | 127 | 132 | 158 | 180 | 3264 | 28 | 68 | 2553 | 3261 | 987 | 2150 | 1272 | 187 | 67 | 1591 | 12517 | 31964 | 273 |
| 6. Mecklenburg ..... | A. J. Crane ..... | Marshville, N. C. .... | 44 | ... | 32 | 63 | 306 | 318 | 358 | 415 | 8863 | 106 | 183 | 7383 | 12914 | 2225 | 15625 | 14871 | 662 | 202 | 7275 | 34549 | 30396 | 11854 |
| 7. Orange ..... | D. I. Craig ..... | Reidsville, N. C. ... | 39 | ... | 20 | 76 | 272 | 254 | 383 | 301 | 7911 | 227 | 108 | 7576 | 32123 | 2914 | 12512 | 12268 | 658 | 223 | 11634 | 31212 | 92683 | ..... |
| 8. Wilmington ..... | W. P. M. Currie .... | Wallace, N. C. ..... | 20 | ... | 10 | 54 | 178 | 167 | 271 | 184 | 4976 | 114 | 84 | 3919 | 34435 | 2676 | 12507 | 5716 | 606 | 137 | 3958 | 15878 | 14241 | 11488 |
| X. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA .. | E. H. Moseley ..... | Coalgate, Okla. ..... | 33 | 4 | 5 | 71 | 182 | 121 | 237 | 264 | 2702 | 129 | 78 | 5838 | 1759 | 820 | 1258 | 772 | 371 | 38 | 342 | 12789 | 13719 | 6268 |
| 1. Durant ..... | E. Brantly ..... | Antlers, Okla. ..... | 10 | ... | 3 | 26 | 68 | 50 | 54 | 106 | 1142 | 22 | 33 | 1591 | 684 | 424 | 546 | 434 | 220 | 9 | 147 | 5683 | 4169 | 2737 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2. Indian | R. C. Gardner | Bennington, Okla. | 11 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 53 | 25 | 16 | 14 | 419 | 13 | 18 | 596 | 107 | 68 | 40 | 41 | 15 | 16 | ..... | 445 | 1082 | 2561 |
| 3. Mangum | E. L. Wilson | Oklahoma City, Okla. | 12 | ... | ... | 24 | 61 | 48 | 167 | 144 | 1141 | 94 | 27 | 1651 | 968 | 328 | 672 | 297 | 136 | 13 | 195 | 6661 | 8468 | 970 |
| XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA | T. H. Law | Spartanburg, S. C. | 160 | 4 | 31 | 285 | 1081 | 1077 | 968 | 1173 | 27271 | 318 | 484 | 21579 | 50934 | 10845 | 16035 | 35570 | 3429 | 1244 | 9469 | 135093 | 126623 | 27640 |
| 1. Bethel | W. A. Hafner | Fort Mill, S. C. | 33 | 2 | 5 | 60 | 268 | 281 | 279 | 273 | 7064 | 77 | 125 | 5375 | 9411 | 2743 | 2738 | 5914 | 553 | 410 | 1868 | 27935 | 20521 | 5500 |
| 2. Charleston | Alex Sprunt | Charleston, S. C. | 28 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 104 | 108 | 90 | 176 | 3273 | 18 | 51 | 2485 | 7354 | 1216 | 4796 | 2350 | 432 | 159 | 758 | 22163 | 18943 | 1755 |
| 3. Congaree* | R. B. Grinnan | Columbia, S. C. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4. Enoree | E. P. Davis | Greenville, S. C. | 36 | 1 | 4 | 57 | 223 | 219 | 175 | 270 | 5865 | 85 | 160 | 4916 | 18435 | 2338 | 2457 | 5371 | 438 | 132 | 2033 | 24501 | 33469 | 3346 |
| 5. Harmony | W. H. Workman | Mayesville, S. C. | 18 | ... | 5 | 36 | 156 | 125 | 140 | 102 | 3129 | 35 | 79 | 2356 | 4421 | 1340 | 1562 | 2425 | 479 | 124 | 798 | 18466 | 27750 | 1839 |
| 6. Pee Dee | A. H. McArn | Cheraw, S. C. | 18 | ... | 7 | 30 | 98 | 106 | 107 | 160 | 2734 | 40 | 55 | 2005 | 4273 | 1338 | 2039 | 9543 | 799 | 178 | 1881 | 18479 | 11404 | 5361 |
| 7. Piedmont | W. H. Mills | Clemson College, S.C. | 14 | ... | 3 | 38 | 140 | 138 | 101 | 92 | 2761 | 42 | 32 | 2640 | 2988 | 564 | 1195 | 4351 | 273 | 74 | 1004 | 12384 | 8752 | 9685 |
| 8. South Carolina | H. W. Pratt | Abbeville, S. C. | 13 | ... | 2 | 26 | 92 | 160 | 76 | 100 | 2445 | 21 | 42 | 1802 | 4052 | 1306 | 1248 | 5610 | 455 | 167 | 1187 | 11165 | 5784 | 154 |
| XII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE | J. H. Lumpkin | Memphis, Tenn. | 165 | 2 | 23 | 199 | 896 | 926 | 1361 | 989 | 22765 | 750 | 419 | 20897 | 44866 | 9984 | 20757 | 12806 | 3355 | 833 | 16562 | 106325 | 116104 | 42330 |
| 1. Columbia | R. S. Brown | Fayetteville, Tenn. | 14 | ... | ... | 31 | 150 | 153 | 172 | 86 | 2472 | 111 | 72 | 1997 | 3674 | 620 | 1746 | 697 | 281 | 93 | 982 | 12078 | 14827 | 746 |
| 2. Holston | J. G. McFerrin | Bristol, Tenn. | 15 | ... | 8 | 29 | 122 | 119 | 176 | 101 | 2928 | 93 | 45 | 2712 | 5883 | 1079 | 1422 | 4527 | 300 | 86 | 455 | 10276 | 28320 | 4348 |
| 3. Knoxville | J. R. Herndon | Cleveland, Tenn. | 18 | ... | ... | 28 | 111 | 117 | 167 | 157 | 3549 | 81 | 54 | 3600 | 9489 | 2450 | 5937 | 1902 | 841 | 151 | 761 | 19023 | 11970 | 1966 |
| 4. Memphis | J. H. Lumpkin | Memphis, Tenn. | 26 | 2 | 6 | 71 | 284 | 308 | 426 | 379 | 7126 | 243 | 163 | 6698 | 13703 | 3040 | 5334 | 3622 | 1282 | 353 | 3796 | 34116 | 42576 | 30924 |
| 5. Nashville | G. O. Bachman | Nashville, Tenn. | 32 | ... | 9 | 40 | 229 | 229 | 420 | 266 | 6690 | 222 | 85 | 5890 | 12117 | 2795 | 6318 | 2058 | 651 | 206 | 4568 | 30832 | 48411 | 4346 |
| XIII. SYNOD OF TEXAS | J. D. Leslie | Cisco, Tex. | 211 | 1 | 63 | 463 | 1239 | 1123 | 1991 | 2380 | 32682 | 856 | 642 | 53162 | 37004 | 9192 | 29761 | 15309 | 3353 | 892 | 11349 | 175475 | 210880 | 26475 |
| 1. Brazos | L. E. Selfridge | Bay City, Tex. | 27 | 1 | 8 | 48 | 131 | 144 | 376 | 360 | 4942 | 128 | 85 | 5583 | 6160 | 1928 | 7579 | 2092 | 407 | 111 | 1244 | 22158 | 22770 | 6655 |
| 2. Brownwood | Malcolm Black | Sterling City, Tex. | 9 | ... | 4 | 25 | 61 | 49 | 40 | 67 | 1345 | 22 | 30 | 1282 | 770 | 26 | 701 | 1202 | 168 | 5 | 543 | 6453 | 7685 | 237 |
| 3. Central Texas | M. C. Hutton | Georgetown, Tex. | 30 | ... | 10 | 40 | 157 | 160 | 231 | 333 | 4065 | 101 | 60 | 3788 | 5783 | 1171 | 3065 | 1908 | 513 | 126 | 1437 | 26335 | 20345 | 4149 |
| 4. Dallas | S. J. McMurry | Sherman, Tex. | 31 | ... | 15 | 64 | 221 | 198 | 257 | 443 | 5393 | 107 | 93 | 4995 | 9434 | 1194 | 5127 | 3646 | 764 | 215 | 2655 | 30929 | 44143 | 3690 |
| 5. Eastern Texas | F. E. Robbins | Beaumont, Tex. | 16 | ... | ... | 50 | 92 | 66 | 167 | 132 | 2258 | 61 | 51 | 2896 | 1965 | 1500 | 501 | 1016 | 177 | 79 | 560 | 11427 | 20792 | 2650 |
| 6. El Paso | F. S. Henderson | Big Springs, Tex. | 10 | ... | 2 | 27 | 70 | 56 | 87 | 100 | 1126 | 28 | 27 | 1403 | 714 | 199 | 931 | 306 | 125 | 31 | 315 | 6746 | 8376 | 978 |
| 7. Fort Worth | J. D. Leslie | Cisco, Tex | 23 | ... | 7 | 56 | 146 | 131 | 216 | 268 | 4169 | 92 | 52 | 3598 | 3160 | 557 | 2918 | 2191 | 193 | 80 | 1518 | 21057 | 25829 | 4441 |
| 8. Paris | J. G. Varner | Mt. Pleasant, Tex. | 17 | ... | 7 | 52 | 154 | 144 | 138 | 121 | 3246 | 81 | 32 | 5155 | 2941 | 570 | 2130 | 770 | 374 | 113 | 1275 | 17835 | 27480 | 1478 |
| 9. Texas-Mexican | E. Trevino | San Marcos, Tex. | 7 | ... | 5 | 21 | 39 | 34 | 100 | 79 | 1126 | 70 | 88 | 941 | 17 | ..... | 51 | 12 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 2653 | 118 |
| 10. Western Texas | B. I. Dickey | San Antonio, Tex. | 41 | ... | 5 | 80 | 168 | 141 | 376 | 543 | 4912 | 163 | 124 | 5454 | 6114 | 2047 | 6818 | 2166 | 682 | 128 | 1802 | 32535 | 30801 | 2079 |
| XIV. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA | J. P. Smith | Richmond, Va. | 322 | 2 | 62 | 617 | 1790 | 1935 | 3072 | 1779 | 56317 | 1439 | 1090 | 56518 | 92665 | 21167 | 59852 | 47580 | 13587 | 1997 | 9196 | 233637 | 283948 | 54973 |
| 1. Abingdon | C. S. Matthews | Pulaski, Va. | 26 | ... | 12 | 54 | 190 | 172 | 158 | 101 | 3925 | 78 | 192 | 4369 | 4671 | 856 | 4234 | 2496 | 324 | 105 | 1213 | 17521 | 14021 | 3898 |
| 2. East Hanover | W. S. Campbell | Richmond, Va. | 45 | ... | 15 | 46 | 204 | 260 | 389 | 305 | 7307 | 185 | 95 | 7361 | 15800 | 3277 | 11767 | 16223 | 1350 | 306 | 631 | 32628 | 48998 | 4742 |
| 3. Greenbrier | J. M. Sloan | Alderson, W. Va. | 21 | ... | 3 | 39 | 114 | 107 | 137 | 89 | 3156 | 52 | 89 | 2751 | 3115 | 476 | 2940 | 8951 | 275 | 88 | 343 | 13188 | 10314 | 620 |
| 4. Kanawha | J. W. Carpenter | Malden, W. Va. | 16 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 77 | 81 | 306 | 230 | 3803 | 128 | 55 | 4542 | 5687 | 514 | 4418 | 2592 | 260 | 111 | 387 | 14893 | 30553 | 9543 |
| 5. Lexington | W. C. White | Churchville, Va. | 53 | ... | 11 | 60 | 281 | 334 | 553 | 237 | 11386 | 360 | 176 | 11165 | 18163 | 4366 | 8738 | 3217 | 1375 | 305 | 1227 | 24880 | 34437 | 8062 |
| 6. Montgomery | L. W. Irwin | Princeton, W. Va. | 36 | ... | 3 | 62 | 196 | 231 | 288 | 206 | 7658 | 141 | 83 | 6988 | 11636 | 3062 | 9214 | 3317 | 7620 | 252 | 2506 | 31366 | 33382 | 6567 |
| 7. Norfolk | J. A. Christian | Norfolk, Va. | 25 | ... | 1 | 27 | 113 | 145 | 191 | 66 | 4037 | 55 | 93 | 4321 | 4389 | 981 | 2812 | 1025 | 542 | 97 | 523 | 20097 | 34265 | 14592 |
| 8. Potomac | W. H Woods | Baltimore, Md. | 26 | ... | 2 | 33 | 108 | 115 | 132 | 135 | 3238 | 51 | 72 | 2403 | 7872 | 3850 | 3676 | 3109 | 501 | 282 | 697 | 25578 | 34483 | 1927 |
| 9. Roanoke | J. M. W. Elder | Concord Depot, Va. | 21 | ... | 5 | 53 | 176 | 165 | 211 | 130 | 3856 | 127 | 48 | 3579 | 7682 | 1193 | 4057 | 1707 | 525 | 126 | 736 | 16582 | 15663 | 754 |
| 10. Tygart's Valley | W. A. Reveley | Huttonsville, W. Va. | 6 | ... | 2 | 26 | 61 | 48 | 237 | 64 | 1685 | 117 | 36 | 2001 | 2449 | 34 | 1113 | 2102 | 58 | 5 | 30 | 5107 | 4265 | 645 |
| 11. West Hanover | J. C. Painter | Charlottesville, Va. | 21 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 118 | 115 | 208 | 127 | 2587 | 111 | 35 | 2378 | 3709 | 724 | 3473 | 1102 | 274 | 135 | 243 | 11433 | 7954 | 1233 |
| 12. Winchester. | J. A. McMurray | Woodstock, Va. | 26 | ... | 5 | 49 | 152 | 162 | 262 | 89 | 4279 | 94 | 116 | 4660 | 7492 | 1834 | 3410 | 1834 | 480 | 191 | 654 | 19554 | 15613 | 2450 |

*—New Presbytery, organized May 12, 1914.

| NAME OF STATION, TOWN OR VILLAGE | When Established. | Population of Field. | MISSIONARIES. | | | | | | | NATIVE HELPERS. | | | | | | | Ch Sta |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Ordained. | Unordained (not Physicians.) | Physicians (Men.) | Physicians (Women.) | Single Women. | Wives. | Total Missionaries. | Ordained Preachers. | Unordained Preachers. | Teachers (Men.) | Teachers (Women.) | Bible Women. | Other Native Helpers. | Total Native Helpers. | Out-Stations, Places of Regular |
| AFRICA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Luebo | 1891 | 1,000,000 | 7 | ... | 1 | .... | 2 | 7 | 21 | .... | 81 | 42 | 4 | .... | 30 | 157 | |
| Ibanche | 1897 | 250,000 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | 20 | 17 | .... | .... | 65 | 102 | |
| Mutoto | 1912 | 350,000 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | .... | 58 | 48 | 7 | .... | 50 | 163 | |
| Lusambo | 1913 | 100,000 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 8 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | 14 | |
| †EAST BRAZIL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lavras | 1893 | 2,000,000 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | .... | ... | 13 | |
| Alto Jequitiba (No report) | 1909 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ... |
| Bom Successo (No report) | 1912 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ... |
| WEST BRAZIL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Descalvado | 1908 | 80,000 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| Ytu | 1909 | 100,000 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| Braganca | 1908 | 125,000 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | |
| Itapetininga | 1912 | 75,000 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Campinas | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| * NORTH BRAZIL: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garanhuns | 1895 | 50,000 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| Pernambuco or Recife | 1873 | 300,000 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Canhotinho | 1895 | 20,000 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| Natal | 1895 | 300,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| MID-CHINA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hangchow | 1867 | 1,000,000 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 8 | .... | ..... | |
| Kashing | 1895 | 1,000,000 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 5 | 13 | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 5 | 11 | 16 | |
| Kiangyin | 1895 | 50,000 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 5 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 39 | |
| Shanghai No report) | 1902 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| Tunghiang | 1901 | 600,000 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | .... | 11 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 32 | |
| Soochow | 1872 | 2,000,000 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 5 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 27 | |
| Nanking | 1905 | 300,000 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | ..... | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| Changchow | 1910 | 500,000 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | |
| NORTH KIANGSU: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hsuchoufu | 1896 | 2,000,000 | 5 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 31 | |
| Sutsien | 1894 | 2,000,000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | .... | 3 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 50 | |
| Tsingkiagpu | 1887 | 1,500,000 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 3 | 10 | .... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | |
| Hwaianfu | 1904 | 900,000 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Chinkiang | 1883 | 1,250,000 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | 8 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 27 | |
| Haichow | 1908 | 1,500,000 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 3 | 6 | .... | 7 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 14 | |
| Yencheng | 1911 | 2,000,000 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 4 | .... | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 19 | |
| Taichow | 1908 | 500,000 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | |
| CUBA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cardenas | 1899 | 25,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | 7 | |
| Placetas | 1907 | 6,000 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 | |
| Remedios | 1901 | 9,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Caibarien | 1901 | 12,000 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 5 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 4 | |
| San Jose | 1904 | 1,500 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | |
| Camajuani | 1909 | 6,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | |
| JAPAN: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kochi and Susaki | 1886 | 659,000 | 3 | .... | .... | ... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 7 | |
| Tokushina | 1890 | 752,000 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 10 | |
| Takamatsu | 1892 | 719,000 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 5 | |
| Kobe | 1891 | 450,000 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ... | 3 | .... | .... | 10 | |
| Nagoya and Gifu | 1887 | 3,000,000 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | |
| Toyohashi and Okazaki | 1899 | ..... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 5 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 7 | |
| KOREA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chunju | 1896 | 680,000 | 6 | .... | 1 | .... | 6 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 43 | |
| Kunsan | 1896 | 336,000 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 39 | |
| Kwangju | 1905 | 635,000 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | 5 | 6 | 19 | .... | 4 | 15 | .... | 1 | 7 | 27 | |
| Mokpo | 1899 | 340,000 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 39 | |
| Soonchun | 1913 | 300,000 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 4 | 11 | .... | 6 | 12 | .... | 2 | 4 | 24 | |
| MEXICO: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Matamoros | 1874 | 100,000 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .... | 12 | |
| C. Victoria | 1880 | 150,000 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | |
| Montemorelos | 1885 | 50,000 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | 7 | |
| Linares | 1886 | 150,000 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 9 | |
| Tula | 1910 | 50,000 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | |

†In the absence of a report from East Brazil last year's figures are used.
*In the absence of a report from North Brazil last year's figures are used, except additions; 131 added by co

# UNITED STATES (SOUTH). STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1913.

| CHURCH STATISTICS. | | | | | | | | | | EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | PUPILS. | | | PUPILS. | | | | | | |
| Communicants. | Added by Confession. | Adherents. | Average Attendance. | Sabbath Schools. | Sabbath School Membership. | Theological Schools. | Students for the Ministry. | Students in Collegiate Training. | Boarding and High Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Other Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Total Number Under Instruction. | Schools Entirely Self-supporting. | United with Church during year. | Churches and Chapels. | NATIVE CONTRIBUTIONS. |
| 7773 | 549 | 20000 | 5500 | 50 | 5000 | 1 | 22 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 47 | ..... | ..... | 2500 | ... | .... | 65 | $ 265 00 |
| 2057 | 315 | 6700 | 3000 | 9 | 1200 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1200 | .... | ... | 10 | 51 32 |
| 507 | 445 | 40000 | 3500 | 35 | 3500 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 2500 | .... | .... | 70 | 126 00 |
| 63 | 19 | 800 | 250 | 9 | 300 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 300 | .... | .... | 11 | 15 00 |
| 400 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 200 | .... | 5 or 8 | 20 | 2 | 170 | 110 | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 70 | 13 | 40 | 50 | 3 | 88 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... | 1 | $3626 60 |
| 300 | 20 | 300 | ..... | 3 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 4 | ..... |
| 140 | 6 | 30 | 100 | 2 | 22 | ... | ..... | .... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | .... | 1 | 724 00 |
| 203 | 18 | 440 | ..... | 5 | 165 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 6 | 3000 00 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | 6 | .... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ... | ..... |
| 104 | ..... | 200 | 200 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 1 | 20 | 85 | 105 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... .. |
| 217 | ..... | 300 | 250 | 1 | 114 | .... | ..... | .... | 1 | 9 | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79 | .... | ... | 1 | ..... |
| 260 | ..... | 300 | 250 | .... | 60 | .. | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| 208 | ..... | 250 | 250 | 1 | 117 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 1 | ..... |
| 483 | 38 | ..... | ..... | .... | 800 | .... | 3 | 258 | .... | 30 | 10 | ..... | 310 | 85 | ..... | .... | 7 | 13 | $ 684 95 |
| 250 | 45 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | 113 | ..... | ..... | 215 | 108 | ..... | ... | .... | 10 | 275 00 |
| 488 | 61 | ..... | ..... | .... | 375 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 86 | 71 | ..... | 93 | 87 | ..... | ... | .... | 6 | 351 35 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 214 | 22 | .. ... | ..... | .... | 200 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 110 | 50 | ..... | ... | .... | 3 | 330 00 |
| 267 | 50 | 500 | 300 | 7 | 400 | .... | 6 | .... | 2 | 5 | 43 | 12 | 207 | 95 | 402 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 129 07 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | 1 | 29 | .... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | 50 00 |
| 24 | 10 | 16 | 70 | 1 | 70 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 29 | 15 | 44 | .... | .... | .... | .... .. |
| 426 | 33 | 2000 | 800 | 5 | 500 | .... | 3 | .... | 2 | 123 | 58 | 9 | 120 | 10 | 316 | .... | 15 | 16 | $ 275 00 |
| 323 | 60 | 920 | 775 | 12 | 725 | .... | 2 | ... | 2 | 66 | 33 | 26 | 312 | 20 | 431 | 6 | .... | 16 | 2063 75 |
| 64 | 25 | 400 | 300 | 3 | 220 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 73 | 23 | 1 | 20 | ..... | 117 | .... | 7 | 5 | 418 00 |
| 3 | 1 | ..... | 200 | 1 | 120 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 2 | 6 33 |
| 293 | 50 | 350 | 430 | 2 | 250 | .... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 27 | 3 | 145 | 22 | 238 | .... | 10 | 8 | 604 20 |
| 30 | 11 | ..... | 200 | 1 | 150 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .. ... | ..... | 2 | 36 | 3 | 42 | .... | 3 | ... | 50 00 |
| 38 | 12 | 100 | 250 | 2 | 100 | .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 40 | 20 | 66 | .... | 2 | 6 | 31 20 |
| 6 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 25 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 00 |
| 225 | 20 | 300 | 90 | 1 | 180 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 100 | 92 | 192 | .... | .... | 1 | $ 728 96 |
| 55 | 12 | 200 | 50 | 1 | 46 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 42 | 37 | 79 | 1 | 1 | .... | 150 00 |
| 92 | 9 | 200 | 80 | 1 | 120 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 176 18 |
| 72 | 10 | 200 | 85 | 2 | 125 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 73 | 30 | 103 | .... | ... | .... | 293 91 |
| 62 | 7 | 70 | 30 | 1 | 30 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 35 00 |
| 28 | ..... | 50 | 30 | 1 | 40 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 64 89 |
| 880 | 92 | 1000 | 350 | 8 | 800 | .... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | ... | .... | 18 | $2390 00 |
| 417 | 85 | 1500 | 150 | 20 | 1000 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 25 | 628 00 |
| 200 | 20 | 500 | 70 | 6 | 200 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 9 | 880 00 |
| 586 | 80 | 1000 | 290 | 8 | 350 | 1 | 24 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 40 | 60 | 124 | .... | .... | 9 | 7096 00 |
| 611 | 42 | 1500 | 260 | 10 | 480 | .... | ..... | .... | 1 | ..... | 50 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 70 | .... | .... | 18 | 2067 00 |
| 84 | 17 | 500 | 50 | 7 | 220 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | 7 | 543 00 |
| 573 | 325 | 3500 | 3000 | 106 | 3500 | .... | 9 | .... | 2 | 70 | 45 | 16 | 193 | 72 | 370 | .... | .... | .... | $1573 32 |
| 526 | 255 | 3658 | ..... | 60 | ..... | .... | 8 | ... | 2 | 71 | 63 | 10 | 139 | ..... | 273 | 2 | .... | .... | 1703 82 |
| 433 | 191 | 2306 | 2550 | 47 | 2037 | .... | 1 | ... | 2 | 77 | 63 | 6 | 66 | ..... | 207 | .... | .... | .... | 1310 82 |
| 173 | 225 | 3000 | ..... | .... | ..... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 53 | 81 | 14 | 254 | 14 | 402 | .... | .... | .... | 1673 00 |
| 586 | 99 | ..... | 1000 | .... | 782 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 151 | 15 | 166 | .... | .... | ... | 1009 00 |
| 300 | 35 | 525 | 300 | 8 | 380 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 97 | 81 | 214 | .... | 3 | 5 | $5035 04 |
| 400 | 44 | 350 | 150 | 3 | 200 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 25 | 28 | 53 | .... | .... | 1 | 248 65 |
| 130 | 11 | 200 | 110 | 2 | 170 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | ..... | 3 | 50 | 31 | 104 | .... | 2 | 1 | 791 65 |
| 166 | 5 | 300 | 250 | 6 | 200 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 33 | 30 | 63 | .... | .... | 3 | 242 16 |
| 119 | 20 | 400 | 97 | 3 | 75 | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 45 | 49 | .... | ... | 1 | 39 91 |

## COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

| | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Synods | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Presbyteries | 87 | 88 | 86 | 85 | 84 |
| Candidates | 422 | 436 | 465 | 478 | 470 |
| Licentiates | 62 | 42 | 41 | 31 | 36 |
| Ministers | 1,694 | 1,712 | 1,734 | 1,781 | 1,819 |
| Churches | 3,324 | 3,375 | 3,392 | 3,409 | 3,430 |
| Licensures | 41 | 44 | 61 | 55 | 86 |
| Ordinations | 32 | 46 | 50 | 57 | 79 |
| Installations | 162 | 232 | 231 | 249 | 259 |
| Ministers Deceased | 33 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 33 |
| Pastoral Dissolutions | 146 | 205 | 186 | 203 | 197 |
| Ministers received from other denominations | 18 | 23 | 31 | 35 | 27 |
| Ministers dismissed to other denominations | 6 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 20 |
| Churches organized | 67 | 88 | 57 | 49 | 74 |
| Churches dissolved | 18 | 27 | 38 | 27 | 39 |
| Churches received from other denominations | 5 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Churches dismissed to other denominations | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 4 |
| Number of Ruling Elders | 10,666 | 10,903 | 10,977 | 11,390 | 11,661 |
| Number of Deacons | 9,906 | 10,456 | 10,637 | 11,032 | 11,266 |
| Added on Examination | 13,392 | 13,437 | 14,103 | 15,979 | 16,149 |
| Added on Certificate | 12,318 | 13,744 | 12,977 | 14,660 | 15,248 |
| Total Communicants | 281,920 | 287,174 | 292,845 | 300,771 | 310,602 |
| Number of Adults Baptized | 5,621 | 5,721 | 6,021 | 6,769 | 7,095 |
| Number of Infants Baptized | 5,444 | 5,016 | 4,970 | 5,439 | 9,198 |
| Total Sunday School Enrollment | 226,648 | 224,497 | 245,495 | 260,838 | 284,693 |

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 420,602 | $ 452,513 | $ 501,412 | $ 631,069 | $ 561,179 |
| Assembly's Home Missions | 122,717 | 128,752 | 116,747 | 150,061 | 165,465 |
| Local Home Missions | 232,321 | 263,197 | 268,069 | 310,056 | 312,301 |
| Christian Education and Ministerial Relief | 222,585 | 295,638 | 229,743 | 238,416 | 239,246 |
| Sunday School Extension and Publication | 20,113 | 20,580 | 25,499 | 29,418 | 42,643 |
| Bible Cause | 9,413 | 7,578 | 8,483 | 9,204 | 9,701 |
| Orphans' Homes | 87,550 | 94,424 | 86,125 | 97,029 | 121,198 |
| Pastors' Salaries | ..... | ..... | 1,320,059 | 1,385,453 | 1,449,068 |
| Congregational, etc.* | 2,417,486 | 2,690,718 | 1,493,234 | 1,616,259 | 1,850,728 |
| Miscellaneous | 323,134 | 215,362 | 233,673 | 305,107 | 335,269 |
| | $3,855,913 | $4,168,762 | $4,293,044 | $4,772,072 | $5,086,798 |

*Including Pastors' Salaries up to 1912.

These figures are not in every case the same as appear in the preceding tables, but are partly derived from the Executive Committees' financial reports.

# Statistical Summary of Sabbath Schools for 1913-14

| PRESBYTERY | Number of Schools | MEMBERSHIP | | | | Pupils admitted to communion during year | CONTRIBUTIONS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers, Teachers and Members | Cradle Roll | ..ome Department | Total Membership | | Foreign Missions | Home Missions | Christian Education & Ministerial Relief. | S. S. Extension and Publication. | Bible Society | Orphans' Homes | Current Expenses of School | Total |
| SYNOD OF ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Alabama | 11 | 416 | ..... | ..... | 416 | 18 | 8 | 11 | ..... | 22 | .... | 2 | 152 | 201 |
| East Alabama | 46 | 2953 | 320 | 563 | 3836 | 109 | 223 | 186 | 62 | 160 | 4 | 777 | 2507 | 3919 |
| Mobile. | 15 | 1497 | 148 | 255 | 1900 | 29 | 966 | 244 | 66 | 177 | 7 | 258 | 1515 | 3234 |
| North Alabama | 50 | 5344 | 515 | 785 | 6644 | 210 | 239 | 512 | 244 | 259 | 4 | 146 | 4281 | 8224 |
| Tuscaloosa | 26 | 2005 | 175 | 323 | 2503 | 44 | 724 | 235 | 47 | 79 | .... | 683 | 1265 | 3059 |
| | 148 | 12215 | 1158 | 1926 | 15299 | 410 | $ 2160 | $ 1188 | $ 419 | $ 697 | $ 15 | $ 1866 | $ 9720 | $ 18637 |
| SYNOD OF ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas. | 20 | 2297 | 302 | 284 | 2883 | 58 | 217 | 100 | 40 | 189 | .... | 120 | 2527 | 3314 |
| Ouachita | 30 | 2506 | 121 | 144 | 2771 | 43 | 281 | 72 | 134 | 160 | 15 | 133 | 2400 | 3157 |
| Pine Bluff | 22 | 1991 | 166 | 121 | 2278 | 29 | 119 | 128 | 98 | 220 | .... | 95 | 1393 | 2193 |
| Washburn | 15 | 1391 | 78 | 39 | 1508 | 38 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 67 | .... | 59 | 1092 | 1348 |
| | 87 | 8185 | 667 | 588 | 9440 | 168 | $ 653 | $ 333 | $ 275 | $ 636 | $ 15 | $ 407 | $ 7412 | $ 10012 |
| SYNOD OF FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida | 16 | 1503 | 157 | 169 | 1829 | 51 | 100 | 123 | 16 | 140 | .... | 395 | 1247 | 2021 |
| St. Johns | 28 | 2656 | 113 | 251 | 3020 | 31 | 217 | 226 | 69 | 240 | 2 | 812 | 2652 | 4288 |
| Suwanee | 27 | 2113 | 149 | 177 | 2439 | 71 | 45 | 155 | 29 | 98 | .... | 462 | 2071 | 2906 |
| | 71 | 6272 | 419 | 597 | 7288 | 153 | $ 362 | $ 504 | $ 114 | $ 478 | $ 2 | $ 1669 | $ 5970 | $ 9215 |
| SYNOD OF GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens. | 27 | 1986 | 123 | 77 | 2186 | 72 | 122 | 125 | 25 | 55 | 20 | 503 | 1104 | 1951 |
| Atlanta. | 57 | 7164 | 583 | 951 | 8698 | 213 | 553 | 596 | 255 | 689 | 30 | 1622 | 6637 | 10382 |
| Augusta. | 20 | 1647 | 103 | ..... | 1750 | 51 | 169 | 112 | 118 | 183 | 6 | 533 | 2347 | 3608 |
| Cherokee | 30 | 2016 | 98 | 12 | 2126 | 73 | 100 | 94 | 16 | 165 | 14 | 327 | 1147 | 1851 |
| Macon. | 32 | 3187 | 158 | 371 | 3716 | 50 | 620 | 546 | 85 | 317 | .... | 583 | 2345 | 4496 |
| Savannah | 24 | 968 | 84 | 66 | 1118 | 65 | 136 | 140 | 65 | 107 | 8 | 400 | 1565 | 2435 |
| | 190 | 16986 | 1149 | 1477 | 19594 | 524 | $ 1702 | $ 1613 | $ 564 | $ 1514 | $ 78 | $ 3968 | $ 15145 | $ 24723 |
| SYNOD OF KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebenezer. | 18 | 1499 | 117 | 266 | 1882 | 66 | 108 | 102 | 62 | 101 | 5 | 50 | 1406 | 2672 |
| Louisville | 40 | 5269 | 395 | 547 | 6211 | 164 | 439 | 606 | 352 | 393 | 13 | 187 | 4864 | 6854 |
| Muhlenburg | 10 | 699 | 55 | 162 | 916 | 21 | 94 | 13 | 9 | 60 | .... | ..... | 648 | 796 |
| Paducah | 12 | 1063 | 99 | 128 | 1290 | 25 | 163 | 139 | 7 | 68 | .... | 97 | 755 | 1234 |
| Transylvania | 28 | 2319 | 171 | 462 | 2952 | 117 | 153 | 88 | 95 | 69 | .... | 53 | 1526 | 1989 |
| West Lexington | 41 | 2925 | 208 | 248 | 3881 | 68 | 510 | 328 | 124 | 140 | 8 | 280 | 1558 | 2947 |
| | 149 | 13774 | 1045 | 1813 | 16632 | 461 | $ 1467 | $ 1276 | $ 649 | $ 831 | $ 26 | $ 667 | $ 10757 | $ 16492 |
| SYNOD OF LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana. | 25 | 1588 | 183 | 289 | 2060 | 81 | 126 | 247 | 34 | 146 | 15 | 59 | 1348 | 2008 |
| New Orleans | 55 | 4362 | 578 | 882 | 5822 | 192 | 337 | 603 | 109 | 237 | 13 | 200 | 4990 | 6489 |
| Red River | 21 | 1365 | 138 | 50 | 1553 | 47 | 100 | 90 | 55 | 212 | .... | 53 | 1487 | 1997 |
| | 101 | 7315 | 899 | 1221 | 9435 | 320 | $ 563 | $ 940 | $ 198 | $ 595 | $ 28 | $ 312 | $ 7825 | $ 10494 |
| SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Mississippi | 37 | 2449 | 221 | 472 | 3142 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | 3659 |
| East Mississippi | 28 | 1461 | 57 | 155 | 1673 | 66 | 64 | 38 | 20 | 108 | .... | 596 | 1017 | 1934 |
| Ethel | 13 | 427 | 7 | 1 | 435 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 6 | .... | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| Meridian | 37 | 2698 | 188 | 114 | 3000 | 104 | 108 | 119 | 23 | 165 | .... | 701 | 1972 | 3078 |
| Mississippi | 22 | 1632 | 170 | 327 | 2129 | 30 | 280 | 218 | 66 | 116 | .... | 352 | 1088 | 2138 |
| North Mississippi | 20 | 1716 | 74 | 215 | 2005 | 31 | 123 | 61 | 32 | 173 | 3 | 240 | 809 | 1441 |
| | 157 | 10383 | 717 | 1284 | 12384 | 236 | $ 580 | $ 436 | $ 142 | $ 568 | $ 3 | $ 1889 | $ 4886 | 12262 |
| SNYOD OF MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lafayette | 33 | 2428 | ..... | ..... | 2428 | 46 | 186 | 98 | 73 | 171 | 2 | 111 | 1625 | 2267 |
| Missouri | 13 | 1520 | 72 | 79 | 1671 | 39 | 176 | 59 | 128 | 73 | .... | 10 | 1039 | 1420 |
| Palmyra | 13 | 983 | 27 | 86 | 1096 | 35 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 104 | 1 | 37 | 920 | 1054 |
| Potosi | 19 | 1850 | 102 | 154 | 2112 | 74 | 86 | 41 | 53 | 29 | 9 | 90 | 1700 | 2248 |
| St. Louis | 16 | 1617 | 203 | 122 | 1942 | 54 | 83 | 120 | 58 | 37 | .... | 11 | 1549 | 1858 |
| UpperMissouri | 19 | 2461 | 346 | 512 | 3319 | 80 | 409 | 422 | 64 | 230 | .... | 49 | 2712 | 3971 |
| | 113 | 10865 | 750 | 953 | 12568 | 328 | $ 959 | $ 752 | $ 388 | $ 644 | $ 12 | $ 308 | $ 9545 | 12818 |

# Statistical Summary of Sabbath Schools (Continued)

| PRESBYTERY | Number of Schools | MEMBERSHIP | | | | Pupils admitted to communion during year | CONTRIBUTIONS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers, Teachers and Members | Cradle Roll | Home Department | Total Membership | | Foreign Missions | Home Missions | Christian Education & Ministerial Relief. | S. S. Extension and Publication. | Bible Society | Orphans' Homes | Current Expenses of School | Total |
| SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albemarle | 31 | 2247 | 206 | 202 | 2655 | 40 | 187 | 144 | 264 | 114 | 2 | 537 | 1845 | 3092 |
| Asheville | 22 | 2189 | 178 | 125 | 2492 | 94 | 79 | 186 | 61 | 74 | 29 | 237 | 631 | 1297 |
| Concord | 64 | 5322 | 515 | 194 | 6031 | 178 | 489 | 469 | 146 | 179 | 24 | 1245 | 2493 | 5101 |
| Fayetteville | 108 | 8148 | 431 | 382 | 8961 | 318 | 498 | 504 | 158 | 473 | 8 | 1420 | 4335 | 7467 |
| Kings Mountain | 30 | 2508 | 128 | 84 | 2720 | 86 | 51 | 93 | 31 | 156 | 15 | 331 | 1562 | 2239 |
| Mecklenburg | 52 | 3677 | 303 | 277 | 4257 | 162 | 736 | 499 | 64 | 309 | .... | 1047 | 3088 | 5745 |
| Orange | 65 | 6321 | 430 | 539 | 7290 | 196 | 1076 | 411 | 30 | 425 | .... | 2063 | 4533 | 8602 |
| Wilmington | 47 | 3720 | 229 | 161 | 4110 | 94 | 719 | 186 | 35 | 244 | .... | 535 | 1675 | 3394 |
| | 419 | 34132 | 2420 | 1964 | 38516 | 1168 | $ 3835 | $ 2492 | $ 789 | $ 1974 | $ 78 | $ 7421 | $ 20162 | $ 36937 |
| SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Durant | 15 | 1322 | 160 | 58 | 1540 | 19 | 122 | 12 | 12 | 12 | .... | 61 | 1234 | 1523 |
| Indian | 10 | 461 | 3 | ..... | 464 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 8 | .... | ..... | 61 | 83 |
| Mangum | 19 | 1411 | 136 | 60 | 1607 | 81 | 43 | 52 | 17 | 99 | 3 | 123 | 1139 | 1512 |
| | 34 | 3194 | 299 | 118 | 3611 | 110 | $ 178 | $ 67 | $ 30 | $ 119 | $ 3 | $ 184 | $ 2434 | $ 3118 |
| SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel | 57 | 4230 | 359 | 334 | 4923 | 124 | 150 | 137 | 32 | 177 | 77 | 863 | 1969 | 3360 |
| Charleston | 30 | 2058 | 137 | 238 | 2433 | 28 | 339 | 177 | 56 | 102 | 4 | 86 | 1761 | 2668 |
| Enoree | 44 | 4184 | 312 | 248 | 4744 | 130 | 388 | 145 | 90 | 146 | 8 | 907 | 2114 | 3798 |
| Harmony | 30 | 2047 | 78 | 95 | 2220 | .... | 258 | 101 | 13 | 151 | 1 | 592 | 952 | 2068 |
| Pee Dee | 22 | 1971 | 166 | 69 | 2206 | 39 | 203 | 105 | 66 | 267 | 8 | 799 | 1187 | 2626 |
| Piedmont | 27 | 2201 | 137 | 164 | 2502 | 49 | 62 | 68 | 23 | 163 | .... | 779 | 1288 | 2383 |
| South Carolina | 17 | 1415 | 158 | 199 | 1772 | 17 | 272 | 350 | 31 | 160 | .... | 631 | 685 | 2131 |
| | 227 | 18106 | 1347 | 1347 | 20800 | 387 | $ 1672 | $ 1083 | $ 311 | $ 1166 | $ 98 | $ 4657 | $ 9896 | $ 19034 |
| SYNOD OF TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia | 27 | 1964 | 129 | 135 | 2228 | 88 | 64 | 43 | 43 | 107 | .... | 306 | 866 | 1422 |
| Holston | 22 | 2274 | 163 | 117 | 2554 | 88 | 119 | 81 | 41 | 129 | .... | 203 | 1301 | 1875 |
| Knoxville | 25 | 2963 | 262 | 363 | 3588 | 110 | 235 | 180 | 55 | 120 | 10 | 120 | 1923 | 3415 |
| Memphis | 55 | 5268 | 392 | 936 | 6596 | 192 | 3325 | 318 | 277 | 483 | 26 | 1567 | 4743 | 11271 |
| Nashville | 44 | 4414 | 883 | 469 | 5766 | 137 | 519 | 234 | 59 | 223 | 18 | 1086 | 4159 | 6467 |
| | 173 | 16883 | 1829 | 2020 | 20732 | 615 | $ 4762 | $ 856 | $ 475 | $ 1062 | $ 54 | $3276 | 12992 | 24450 |
| SYNOD OF TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brazos | 35 | 4630 | 605 | 586 | 5821 | 149 | 608 | 2055 | 70 | 154 | 13 | 797 | 3411 | 6193 |
| Brownwood | 14 | 1019 | 72 | 123 | 1214 | 28 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 70 | .... | 376 | 613 | 1091 |
| Central Texas | 34 | 3149 | 286 | 263 | 3698 | 111 | 158 | 103 | 20 | 241 | 1 | 871 | 3472 | 4822 |
| Dallas | 35 | 4204 | 313 | 612 | 5129 | 115 | 357 | 548 | 91 | 451 | .... | 620 | 4104 | 6170 |
| Eastern Texas | 17 | 2034 | 204 | 696 | 2934 | 63 | 236 | 155 | 49 | 115 | 8 | 403 | 1181 | 2141 |
| El Paso | 13 | 1092 | 88 | 107 | 1287 | 41 | 77 | 136 | 2 | 83 | .... | 169 | 865 | 1345 |
| Fort Worth | 31 | 3094 | 255 | 315 | 3664 | 125 | 87 | 82 | 32 | 216 | 15 | 1081 | 3149 | 4655 |
| Paris | 32 | 2583 | 163 | 376 | 3122 | 47 | 86 | 190 | 39 | 218 | .... | 682 | 1516 | 2741 |
| Texas-Mexican | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western Texas | 44 | 4672 | 460 | 449 | 5581 | 189 | 376 | 382 | 215 | 540 | 13 | 639 | 3889 | 6185 |
| | 255 | 26477 | 2446 | 3527 | 32450 | 868 | $ 1994 | $ 3662 | $ 524 | $ 2088 | $ 50 | $ 5638 | $ 2220( | $ 35343 |
| SYNOD OF VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abingdon | 51 | 4162 | 210 | 266 | 4638 | 55 | 143 | 164 | 49 | 74 | .... | 238 | 1917 | 2612 |
| East Hanover | 58 | 6636 | 395 | 887 | 7918 | 257 | 1100 | 741 | 412 | 640 | 30 | 232 | 5974 | 9209 |
| Greenbrier | 49 | 3116 | 171 | 271 | 3558 | 57 | 95 | 209 | 98 | 159 | .... | 117 | 1658 | 2336 |
| Kanawha | 27 | 3957 | 322 | 161 | 4440 | 54 | 94 | 70 | 28 | 91 | .... | 273 | 3346 | 3929 |
| Lexington | 88 | 8889 | 699 | 728 | 10316 | 258 | 1136 | 810 | 243 | 649 | 10 | 255 | 3457 | 6675 |
| Montgomery | 63 | 5664 | 389 | 856 | 6909 | 134 | 578 | 294 | 270 | 257 | 3 | 1139 | 3595 | 6136 |
| Norfolk | 32 | 3921 | 217 | 195 | 4333 | 96 | 504 | 365 | 132 | 300 | 1 | 164 | 3877 | 5127 |
| Potomac | 25 | 1627 | 173 | 29 | 1829 | 37 | 345 | 348 | 43 | 73 | 5 | 90 | 2030 | 2834 |
| Roanoke | 43 | 2975 | 123 | 114 | 3212 | 141 | 144 | 69 | 35 | 168 | .... | 158 | 1394 | 2008 |
| Tygarts Valley | 28 | 1926 | 137 | 126 | 2189 | 52 | 42 | 81 | 15 | 48 | .... | 10 | 1151 | 1289 |
| West Hanover | 40 | 2262 | 85 | 164 | 2511 | 95 | 112 | 407 | 30 | 70 | .... | 66 | 416 | 1101 |
| Winchester | 55 | 4038 | 191 | 479 | 4708 | 115 | 387 | 394 | 114 | 196 | 3 | 131 | 2082 | 3500 |
| | 559 | 49173 | 3112 | 4276 | 56561 | 1351 | $ 4680 | $ 3952 | $ 1469 | $ 2725 | $ 52 | $ 2873 | $ 30902 | $ 46756 |
| TOTALS | 2683 | 233942 | 18257 | 23111 | 277993 | 7099 | $25565 | $18854 | $ 6347 | $15097 | $514 | $35135 | $169846 | $271358 |

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY FOR 1913-14.

| WOMEN'S SOCIETIES | Number Societies Reported | Total Membership | FUNDS CONTRIBUTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian, Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Local Causes | Miscellaneous | Total |
| **Synod of Alabama:** | **135** | **3,272** | **$4,579** | **$1,367** | **$1,717** | **$ 798** | **$ 196** | **$ 14** | **$2,644** | **$13,295** | **$4,295** | **$17,478** |
| East Alabama | 41 | 890 | 800 | 191 | 167 | 288 | 36 | 8 | 346 | 4,446 | 732 | 7,014 |
| Mobile | 19 | 426 | 544 | 466 | 245 | 58 | 15 | ..... | 409 | 1,599 | 46 | 3,382 |
| North Alabama | 57 | 1,201 | 1,587 | 340 | 740 | 227 | 107 | 5 | 1,103 | 5,034 | 3,014 | 1,675 |
| Tuscaloosa | 18 | 755 | 1,648 | 370 | 565 | 225 | 38 | 1 | 786 | 2,216 | 503 | 5,407 |
| **Synod of Arkansas** | **95** | **2,552** | **3,336** | **306** | **652** | **218** | **28** | **2** | **457** | **9,928** | **1,177** | **9,833** |
| Arkansas | 35 | 1,059 | 1,284 | 135 | 151 | 123 | 26 | 2 | 188 | 4,345 | 117 | 1,909 |
| Ouachita | 32 | 710 | 779 | 78 | 123 | 62 | 2 | ..... | 257 | 2,563 | 788 | 4,652 |
| Pine Bluff | 19 | 462 | 1,056 | ..... | 208 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,211 | 182 | 2,657 |
| Washburn | 9 | 321 | 217 | 93 | 170 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1,809 | 90 | 615 |
| **Synod of Florida** | **111** | **2,545** | **2,264** | **3,371** | **1,137** | **238** | **53** | **9** | **400** | **3,796** | **1,223** | **10,244** |
| Florida | 22 | 464 | 502 | 430 | 207 | 145 | 23 | 4 | 118 | 3,784 | 176 | 1,543 |
| St. Johns | 35 | 1,016 | 900 | 315 | 335 | 9 | 9 | ..... | 147 | 5,900 | 382 | 1,860 |
| Suwanee | 54 | 1,065 | 862 | 362 | 595 | 84 | 21 | 5 | 135 | 4,112 | 665 | 6,841 |
| **Synod of Georgia** | **173** | **4,619** | **9,807** | **2,713** | **2,096** | **950** | **268** | **33** | **1,561** | **2,681** | **3,406** | **31,711** |
| Athens | 19 | 390 | 819 | 417 | ..... | 135 | ..... | ..... | 365 | 1,111 | ..... | 2,849 |
| Atlanta | 42 | 1,804 | 4,284 | 1,034 | 806 | 305 | 134 | 27 | 300 | 4,636 | 2,765 | 13,650 |
| Augusta | 21 | 451 | 600 | 300 | 590 | 184 | 40 | ..... | 304 | 931 | 242 | 2,026 |
| Cherokee | 19 | 461 | 952 | 297 | 186 | 95 | 16 | 1 | 234 | 2,331 | 241 | 4,353 |
| Macon | 47 | 975 | 2,473 | 392 | 191 | 133 | 65 | ..... | 301 | 2,609 | ..... | 6,164 |
| Savannah | 25 | 538 | 679 | 273 | 323 | 98 | 13 | 5 | 57 | 1,063 | 158 | 2,669 |
| **Synod of Kentucky** | **165** | **4,018** | **5,411** | **968** | **2,659** | **580** | **177** | **30** | **1,435** | **7,295** | **5,375** | **21,493** |
| Ebeneezer | 26 | 584 | 385 | 8 | 314 | 60 | ..... | ..... | 109 | 1,500 | 268 | 2,644 |
| Louisville | 49 | 1,241 | 1,568 | 274 | 1,642 | 125 | 27 | 11 | 771 | 1,918 | 2,846 | 9,182 |
| Muhlenburg | 13 | 276 | 758 | 160 | 162 | 118 | 47 | 10 | 40 | 388 | 261 | 1,944 |
| Paducah | 12 | 351 | 214 | ..... | 228 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,566 | 170 | 2,172 |
| Transylvania | 32 | 724 | 849 | 356 | 121 | 91 | 91 | 5 | 193 | 924 | 878 | 3,508 |
| West Lexington | 33 | 842 | 1,637 | 170 | 192 | 186 | 12 | 4 | 292 | 999 | 952 | 2,493 |
| **Synod of Louisiana** | **93** | **2,427** | **1,911** | **844** | **1,223** | **222** | **43** | **2** | **582** | **6,330** | **1,538** | **11,200** |
| Louisiana | 18 | 578 | 323 | 81 | 379 | 46 | 11 | ..... | 264 | 1,440 | 166 | 1,104 |
| New Orleans | 55 | 1,249 | 939 | 499 | 762 | 68 | 14 | ..... | 65 | 3,668 | 1,121 | 7,247 |
| Red River | 20 | 600 | 649 | 264 | 82 | 108 | 18 | 2 | 253 | 1,222 | 251 | 2,849 |

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY FOR 1913-14.

| WOMEN'S SOCIETIES | Number Societies Reported | Total Membership | FUNDS CONTRIBUTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian, Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Local Causes | Miscellaneous | Total |
| **Synod of Mississippi** | **128** | **2,847** | **3,820** | **529** | **616** | **549** | **137** | **21** | **1,322** | **5,485** | **901** | **12,421** |
| Central Mississippi | 31 | 495 | 752 | 162 | 139 | 200 | 15 | ..... | 200 | 1,008 | ..... | 2,476 |
| East Mississippi | 29 | 645 | 612 | 88 | 106 | 17 | 6 | ..... | 281 | 1,702 | 258 | 3,070 |
| Meridian | 23 | 748 | 797 | 84 | 366 | 142 | 22 | 7 | 351 | 1,515 | 208 | 4,273 |
| Mississippi | 28 | 594 | 674 | 119 | 266 | 82 | 63 | 8 | 246 | 888 | 115 | 1,685 |
| North Mississippi | 13 | 332 | 985 | 74 | 135 | 108 | 31 | 6 | 244 | 364 | 317 | 902 |
| Ethel | 4 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 3 | 15 |
| **Synod of Missouri** | **137** | **3,384** | **9,401** | **763** | **1,697** | **1,378** | **185** | **9** | **591** | **9,585** | **3,907** | **24,483** |
| Lafayette | 35 | 690 | 1,816 | 206 | 352 | 128 | 37 | 3 | 28 | 2,252 | 222 | 2,570 |
| Missouri | 9 | 479 | 710 | 155 | 100 | 105 | 3 | 1 | 49 | 473 | 581 | 2,177 |
| Palmyra | 20 | 350 | 519 | 193 | 116 | 111 | 118 | 3 | 8 | 1,107 | 12 | 968 |
| Potosi | 21 | 503 | 469 | 75 | 152 | 751 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 1,860 | 701 | 4,030 |
| St. Louis | 23 | 630 | 1,658 | 134 | 320 | 283 | 12 | 1 | 500 | 1,295 | 1,166 | 5,329 |
| Upper Missouri | 29 | 732 | 4,229 | ..... | 657 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,598 | 1,225 | 9,409 |
| **Synod of North Carolina** | **347** | **8,512** | **18,534** | **2,045** | **5,194** | **797** | **163** | **7** | **5,786** | **13,298** | **4,094** | **46,797** |
| Albemarle | 38 | 977 | 1,506 | 42 | 378 | 229 | 5 | ..... | 403 | 2,500 | 575 | 5,638 |
| Asheville | 20 | 394 | 522 | ..... | 160 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,150 | 222 | 3,054 |
| Concord | 54 | 1,075 | 2,544 | ..... | 726 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,347 | 1,220 | 5,837 |
| Fayetteville | 73 | 1,591 | 3,752 | 601 | 1,060 | 382 | 112 | 4 | 1,921 | 1,301 | 217 | 9,350 |
| Kings Mountain | 23 | 467 | 644 | 144 | 448 | 49 | 16 | 3 | 217 | 604 | 168 | 2,293 |
| Mecklenburg | 49 | 1,362 | 3,789 | 904 | 731 | 19 | 11 | ..... | 2,057 | 1,034 | 678 | 9,223 |
| Wilmington | 34 | 960 | 1,441 | 61 | 380 | 32 | 3 | ..... | 282 | 1,328 | 654 | 4,181 |
| Orange | 56 | 1,686 | 4,336 | 293 | 1,311 | 486 | 16 | ..... | 906 | 3,034 | 360 | 7,221 |
| **Synod of Oklahoma** | **52** | **840** | **473** | **216** | **120** | **106** | **36** | **5** | **80** | **2,977** | **877** | **2,979** |
| Durant | 17 | 323 | 175 | 78 | 35 | 78 | ..... | 1 | 63 | 1,121 | 525 | 2,075 |
| Indian | 11 | 137 | 67 | 25 | 13 | 4 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 286 | 17 | 432 |
| Mangum | 24 | 380 | 231 | 113 | 72 | 24 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 1,570 | 335 | 472 |
| **Synod of South Carolina** | **193** | **5,098** | **7,485** | **1,649** | **1,333** | **872** | **134** | **43** | **991** | **11,549** | **2,744** | **24,388** |
| Bethel | 20 | 600 | 1,747 | 176 | 104 | 72 | 20 | ..... | 26 | 100 | ..... | 2,245 |
| Charleston | 29 | 747 | 425 | 162 | 396 | 379 | 10 | 3 | 196 | 1,081 | 707 | 3,359 |
| Enoree | 47 | 1,213 | 2,895 | 666 | 219 | 85 | 10 | 2 | 157 | 2,716 | 489 | 7,239 |
| Harmony | 26 | 767 | 661 | 196 | 191 | 158 | 38 | 24 | 148 | 1,206 | 380 | 2,622 |
| Pee Dee | 27 | 724 | 596 | 193 | 190 | 14 | 36 | 1 | 160 | 2,558 | 24 | 3,772 |
| Piedmont | 24 | 607 | 579 | 148 | 169 | 100 | 4 | 8 | 175 | 1,978 | 1,115 | 4,183 |
| South Carolina | 20 | 440 | 582 | 108 | 64 | 64 | 16 | 5 | 129 | 1,910 | 29 | 968 |

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY FOR 1913-14.

| WOMEN S SOCIETIES | Number Societies Reported | Total Membership | FUNDS CONTRIBUTED | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Foreign Missions | Assembly's Home Missions | Local Home Missions | Christian, Education and Ministerial Relief | S. S. Extension and Publication | Bible Cause | Orphans' Homes | Local Causes | Miscellaneous | Total |
| **Synod of Tennessee** | **145** | **5,211** | **8,676** | **2,072** | **2,313** | **804** | **185** | **55** | **1,190** | **11,612** | **5,127** | **24,403** |
| Columbia | 24 | 574 | 361 | 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,160 | 545 | 2,155 |
| Holston | 21 | 589 | 1,144 | 93 | 358 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 5 | 2,915 | 304 | 2,143 |
| Knoxville | 28 | 1,067 | 1,403 | 375 | 444 | 50 | 78 | ..... | 77 | 1,031 | 505 | 2,427 |
| Memphis | 31 | 1,503 | 2,438 | 1,064 | 373 | 515 | 71 | 55 | 470 | 4,801 | 2,994 | 12,781 |
| Nashville | 41 | 1,478 | 3,330 | 451 | 1,138 | 239 | 32 | ..... | 638 | 2,705 | 779 | 4,897 |
| **Synod of Texas** | **281** | **6,239** | **9,317** | **1,319** | **5,610** | **1,182** | **171** | **32** | **2,036** | **27,756** | **12,560** | **42,461** |
| Brazos | 31 | 335 | 1,074 | 65 | 1,408 | 324 | 17 | ..... | 173 | 1,008 | 4,639 | 3,892 |
| Brownwood | 11 | 277 | 286 | 12 | 74 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 170 | 1,163 | 136 | 550 |
| Central Texas | 43 | 845 | 922 | 398 | 456 | 123 | 40 | 7 | 382 | 4,066 | 578 | 6,972 |
| Dallas | 39 | 1,002 | 2,179 | ..... | 320 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,085 | 3,217 | 9,801 |
| Eastern Texas | 19 | 473 | 251 | 88 | 138 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 303 | 2,695 | 1,323 | 852 |
| El Paso | 25 | 645 | 240 | 104 | 168 | 57 | 26 | 2 | 92 | 2,858 | 171 | 1,045 |
| Fort Worth | 35 | 722 | 971 | 209 | 774 | 95 | 27 | 4 | 309 | 3,839 | 937 | 2,372 |
| Paris | 26 | 631 | 793 | ..... | 647 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,833 | 1,212 | 5,485 |
| Texas-Mexican | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western Texas | 52 | 1,309 | 2,601 | 443 | 1,625 | 566 | 48 | 16 | 607 | 5,209 | 347 | 11,492 |
| **Synod of Virginia** | **563** | **14,957** | **19,081** | **3,502** | **8,995** | **2,220** | **244** | **136** | **1,362** | **35,691** | **7,033** | **74,213** |
| Abington | 31 | 669 | 1,182 | 51 | 1,135 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 152 | 1,077 | 213 | 3,835 |
| East Hanover | 67 | 2,190 | 3,564 | 604 | 2,372 | 1,232 | 26 | 41 | 136 | 3,489 | 2,152 | 13,716 |
| Greenbrier | 25 | 549 | 1,076 | 39 | 311 | 16 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 2,923 | 187 | 4,555 |
| Kanawha | 30 | 1,207 | 588 | 215 | 555 | 10 | 2 | ..... | 27 | 4,293 | 1,068 | 6,758 |
| Lexington | 80 | 2,604 | 3,590 | 472 | 1,169 | 94 | 89 | 24 | 190 | 4,464 | 410 | 10,502 |
| Montgomery | 70 | 2,000 | 2,430 | 833 | 1,363 | 84 | 30 | 14 | 351 | 4,143 | 885 | 9,529 |
| Norfolk | 65 | 1,400 | 1,182 | 207 | 293 | 147 | 37 | 13 | 110 | 7,455 | 446 | 9,890 |
| Potomac | 46 | 1,073 | 2,433 | 665 | 410 | 442 | 31 | 33 | 88 | 1,344 | 915 | 4,102 |
| Roanoke | 37 | 781 | 1,097 | 118 | 162 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 139 | 1,543 | 187 | 3,276 |
| Tygart's Valley | 18 | 264 | 222 | 75 | 129 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 763 | 51 | 1,260 |
| West Hanover | 42 | 959 | 973 | 67 | 646 | 76 | 10 | 2 | 69 | 2,185 | 333 | 5,271 |
| Winchester | 52 | 1,261 | 744 | 156 | 450 | 56 | 13 | ..... | 100 | 2,012 | 186 | 1,519 |
| **GRAND TOTAL** | **2,618** | **66,521** | **$104,095** | **$21,662** | **$35,362** | **$13,914** | **$2,020** | **$398** | **$20,437** | **$161,278** | **$53,259** | **$410,423** |

The figures in above tables were furnished by church sessions to the Presbyteries and are therefore official. A gain of about $10,000.00 is shown in total contributions of the Women's Societies over last year—a very creditable showing indeed when it is remembered that an extraordinary effort was made last year by the women to pay the Foreign Mission debt and that they contributed something like 50 per cent of the amount raised to pay this debt.

## SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1914.

ALABAMA—South Highlands Church, Birmingham, Tuesday, Nov. 10, 7:30 p. m.
ARKANSAS—Prescott, Tuesday, Nov. 10, 8:00 p. m.
FLORIDA—Springfield Church, Jacksonville, Tuesday, Nov. 17, 7:30 p. m.
GEORGIA—Moultrie, Tuesday, Nov. 3, 7:30 p. m.
KENTUCKY—Shelbyville First Church, Tuesday, Oct. 13, 7:30 p. m.
LOUISIANA—Shreveport, Tuesday, Nov. 17, 7:30 p. m.
MISSISSIPPI—Brookhaven, Tuesday, Nov. 17.
MISSOURI—School of the Ozarks, Tuesday, Oct. 27, 8:00 p. m.
NORTH CAROLINA—Hickory, Tuesday, Oct. 27, 11:00 a. m.
OKLAHOMA—Coalgate, Tuesday, Oct. 27.
SOUTH CAROLINA—Union, Tuesday, Oct. 13, 8:00 p. m.
TENNESSEE—Ripley, Tuesday, Oct. 13, 7:30 p. m.
TEXAS—Weatherford, Wednesday, Oct. 14, 7:30 p. m.
VIRGINIA—First Church, Lynchburg, Tuesday, Oct. 20, 8:00 p. m.
WEST VIRGINIA—Lewisburg, Tuesday, Oct. 27, 8:00 p. m.

---

## COLLECTIONS AS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Every-Member-Canvass Plan, by which each member shall contribute regularly—weekly if practicable—to all the Causes, is earnestly recommended by the General Assembly.

But in case this is not convenient or practicable, the Assembly designates the following months for collections for the several Causes; and for giving emphasis as an educational means:

| CAUSES. | MONTHS. |
|---|---|
| FOREIGN MISSIONS. Treasurer, E. F. WILLIS, 154 Fifth Ave. No., Nashville, Tenn. | May and October |
| HOME MISSIONS. Treasurer, A. N. SHARP, Box 1686, Atlanta, Ga. | June and November |
| CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF. Treasurer, JOHN STITES, Cor. Fifth and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky. | April and December |
| SABBATH SCHOOL EXTENSION. Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Box 883, Richmond, Va. | March |
| BIBLE CAUSE. Treasurer, WM. FOULKE, Bible House, New York, N. Y. | September |
| SABBATH SCHOOL EXTENSION | March |
| SPECIAL COLLECTION IN SABBATH SCHOOLS. Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Box 883, Richmond, Va. | First Sabbath in October |

## PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

*(To Cover all Expenses of the Assembly.)*

Due April 1, 1915.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abingdon | $196.25 | Mangum | 57.05 |
| Albemarle | 165.75 | Mecklenburg | 440.15 |
| Arkansas | 141.75 | Memphis | 356.30 |
| Asheville | 97.95 | Meridian | 223.35 |
| Athens | 129.45 | Mississippi | 123.65 |
| Atlanta | 399.05 | Missouri | 132.20 |
| Augusta | 114.55 | Mobile | 112.35 |
| Bethel | 301.65 | Montgomery | 352.90 |
| Brazos | 247.10 | Muhlenburg | 81.50 |
| Brownwood | 67.25 | Nashville | 334.50 |
| Central Alabama | 12.90 | New Orleans | 271.80 |
| Central Mississippi | 251.50 | Norfolk | 201.85 |
| Central Texas | 203.25 | North Alabama | 371.00 |
| Charleston | 88.90 | North Mississippi | 109.55 |
| Cherokee | 139.25 | Orange | 395.55 |
| Columbia | 123.60 | Ouachita | 137.70 |
| Concord | 409.20 | Paducah | 90.75 |
| Congaree | 125.60 | Palmyra | 74.45 |
| Dallas | 269.65 | Paris | 167.30 |
| Durant | 57.10 | Pee Dee | 152.40 |
| East Alabama | 209.40 | Piedmont | 138.05 |
| Eastern Texas | 112.90 | Pine Bluff | 115.60 |
| East Hanover | 365.35 | Potomac | 161.90 |
| East Mississippi | 173.50 | Potosi | 104.95 |
| Ebenezer | 143.45 | Red River | 109.40 |
| El Paso | 56.30 | Roanoke | 193.80 |
| Enoree | 233.65 | Savannah | 124.95 |
| Ethel | 19.15 | South Carolina | 181.85 |
| Fayetteville | 551.30 | St. Johns | 150.45 |
| Florida | 111.20 | St. Louis | 107.95 |
| Fort Worth | 208.45 | Suwanee | 151.45 |
| Greenbrier | 157.80 | Texas-Mexican | 56.30 |
| Harmony | 141.40 | Transylvania | 170.55 |
| Holston | 146.40 | Tuscaloosa | 189.70 |
| Indian | 20.95 | Tygart's Valley | 84.25 |
| Kanawha | 190.15 | Upper Missouri | 187.00 |
| Kings Mountain | 163.20 | Washburn | 63.10 |
| Knoxville | 177.45 | Western Texas | 245.60 |
| Lafayette | 136.25 | West Hanover | 129.35 |
| Lexington | 569.30 | West Lexington | 212.30 |
| Louisiana | 85.15 | Wilmington | 248.80 |
| Louisville | 352.55 | Winchester | 213.95 |
| Macon | 178.40 | | |

(The above assessments are calculated on the basis of *five* cents per communicant as reported by the Presbyteries in 1914.)

Remit to Thos. H. Law, Treasurer, Spartanburg, S. C.

## MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The reports of the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have passed away during the last ecclesiastical year:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Frost Bishop, D. D. | Presbytery of | Louisville |
| Samuel D. Boggs, D. D. | " " | Ebenezer |
| James C. Carson | " " | Abingdon |
| B. H. Charles, D. D. | " " | St. Louis |
| J. M. Cochran | " " | Central Texas |
| Thos. E. Converse, D. D. | " " | Atlanta |
| R. H. Crozier, D. D. | " " | Eastern Texas |
| J. C. Duncan | " " | North Alabama |
| F. L. Ewing, D. D. | " " | Columbia |
| J. A. Gilmer | " " | Orange |
| James R. Graham, D. D. | " " | Winchester |
| L. K. Glasgow | " " | Lexington |
| J. W. Hilton | " " | Ethel |
| L. M. Kerschner | " " | Concord |
| D. M. Layton | " " | Lexington |
| G. T. Lyle | " " | Greenbrier |
| James McDowell, D. D. | " " | Harmony |
| Richard McIlwaine, D. D. | " " | West Hanover |
| A. H. Mecklin | " " | Central Mississippi |
| R. W. Mecklin | " " | Central Mississippi |
| Calvin N. Morrow | " " | Suwanee |
| James Murray, D. D. | " " | West Hanover |
| Henry Newton | " " | Athens |
| James W. Query | " " | Enoree |
| Benjamin Palmer Reid | " " | Enoree |
| G. H. Rout, D. D. | " " | West Lexington |
| Givens B. Strickler, D. D., LL. D. | " " | Lexington |
| G. W. Story | " " | Brazos |
| J. C. Sturgeon | " " | East Alabama |
| J. E. Summers | " " | Concord |
| J. E. Triplett | " " | Winchester |
| C. C. Williams, D. D. | " " | Ouachita |
| L. H. Wilson | " " | Macon |

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

## With their Postoffices and Presbyteries

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Abbott, E. F., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 222.
Abbott, J. E., El Paso, Tex.—El Paso, 259.
Abraham, R. N., Cornelia, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Acevedo, C. C., Laredo, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 263.
Adams, Robt., D. D., Pendleton, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Adams, W. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Navasota, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Akers, S. C., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Akers, W. W., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Alexander, W. C., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Alexander, W. McF., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Allan, Andrew, Farmville, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Allen, C. E., Huntsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 188.
Allen, E. D., Hamilton, Tex.—Central Texas 255.
Allen, F. L., Montrose, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Allen, Francis M., Hebron, Va.—East Hanover, 267.
Allen, Jas., Luebo, Congo Belge—Lafayette, 221.
Allen, J. W., Colliers, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Allison, John Lee, D. D., Alexandria, Va.—Potomac, 275.
Allison, T. J., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Allsup, H. J., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
Alston, R. H., D. D., New Orleans, La.—Ethel, 216.
Altfather, C. L., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Amis, E. H., Lott, Tex.—Central Texas, 255.
Anderson, A. G., Belhaven, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Anderson, A. S., Waynesville, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Anderson, B. R., Boston, Ga.—Macon, 263.
Anderson, C. C., Hugo, Okla.—Durant, 238.
Anderson, Chas. W., Potosi, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Anderson, J. G., D. D., Gainesville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Anderson, J. P., Timmonsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Anderson, I. S., D. D., Rose Hill, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Anderson, N. L., D. D., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Anderson, O. M., Centreville, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Anderson, Rayson, Eagletown, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Anderson, R. C., Montreat, N. C.,—Kings Mountain, 232.
Anderson, Temple B., Argenta, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Anderson, T. B., Huntersville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Anderson, Watson, Yanush, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Anderson, W. M., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Anderson, W. R., Shelbyville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Andres, Benjamin, Frankfort, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Arbuthnot, J. S., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Armentrout, D. M., Hillsboro, Ala.—Paducah, 208.
Armistead, W. H., Carrollton, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Armstrong, J. A., Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoake, 275.
Armstrong, J. F., Louisville, Ky—Louisville, 206.
Armstrong, J. I. Nashville, Tenn.—Atlanta, 199.
Armstrong, O. V.,—Tygart's Valley, 277.
Arnold, M. H., Alta Loma, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Arrowood, R. S., Candor, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Arrowood, W. B., D. D., Sharon, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Arrowood, W. W., Tazewell, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Arthur, H. C., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Atkins, A. H., Danielsville, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Atkinson, F. H., Paris, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Albemarle, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Atwood, J. W., Gotebo, Okla.—No. Ala., 188.
Austin, Henry, Corpus Christi, Tex.—W. Texas, 263.
Avila, Reynaldo, Beeville, Tex.—Tex. Mexican, 263.
Axford, John, H., Demopolis, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Bachman, Geo. O., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Bachman, J. L., D. D., Sweetwater, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Bachman, J. W., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Bacon, S. L., Hugo, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Bagby, F. E., Plantersville, Ala. Tuscaloosa, 190.
Bailey, C. R., Greenville, S. C., Enoree, 243.
Bailey, E. C., Edgefield, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Bailey, Edward, Maysfield, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Bailey, J. C., Liberty, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
Bain, W. W., Crewe, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Baird, J. S., Idabel, Okla.—Durant, 238.
Baker, A. E., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Baker, R. Q., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Baker, W. M., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Baker, W., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Baldwin, F. M., Palmetto, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Ballou, J. E., Tarboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Banks, F. L., Plain Dealing, La.—Pine Bluff, 194
Barbee, T. M., Palmyra, Mo.—Palmyra, 223.
Barber, W. L., Centre, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Barclay, Jonas, McDonough, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)


Barks, H. B., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 222.
Barnes, F. A. Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Barr, D. L., Sardis, Miss.—No. Miss., 219.
Barr, J. C., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Barr, John T., Womble, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Barr, W. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Barrett, T. C., D. D., Pattonville, Mo.—St. Louis, 224.
Barrier, T. F., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 222.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 277.
Barth, Carl, Kirkwood, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Bartlett, Jas., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 266.
Bateman, T. D., Shelby, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Batte, J. M., Summerfield, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Baxter, J. Frank, Point Pleasant, W. Va.—Kanawha, 276.
Beale, W., Fruitland Park, Fla.—Cherokee, 202.
Bean, C. C., Angleton, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Bean, W. S., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Beatie, A. Y., Canton, Ohio,—Lafayette, 221.
Beattie, J. L., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Bedinger, B. F., Phoenix, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Bedinger, E. W., D. D., Anchorage, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Bedinger, R. D., Luebo, Congo Belge—E. Hanover, 267.
Bedinger, W. L., Springfield, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Belk, G. W., Greenville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 207.
Bell, B. C., McComb, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Bell, D. B., Gatesville, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Bell, Eugene, Kwangju, Korea,—Louisville, 206.
Bell, G. F.,Florence, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Bell, Geo. F., Crocker, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Bell, G. W., Nicholasville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Bell, J. L., D. D., Milford, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Bell, J. M., N. M.—Mangum, 239.
Bell, R. L., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Bell, R. T., Arcadia, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Bellot, John H., Yoakum, Tex.—W. Texas, 263.
Benjamin, E. W., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Benn, G. W., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Benn, R. L., Maysville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Benton, W. H., Jackson, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Benyamin, Yosip, Urumiah, Persia.—Piedmont, 246.
Berryhill, C. Z., Holly Springs, Miss.—No. Miss., 219.
Berryhill, J. E., Parkton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Bigger, E. E., Waxahachie, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Bingham, E. C., D. D., Kerrville, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Bingham, W. B., Mt. Olive, Miss.—Meridian, 217
Bird, A. R., Washington City, D. C.—Potomac, 275.
Bird, J. E., Giddings, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Bischoff, Herman, Grassy Meadows, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Bittinger, J. B., Jefferson City, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
Bitzer, Geo. L., D. D., Valdosta, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Black, J. A., Goliad, Tex.—W. Texas, 263.
Black, J. B., Elizabeth City, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Black, J. S., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
Black, Malcolm, Sterling City, Tex.—Brownwood 255.
Black, Wm., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Blackburn, G. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Blackwell, D. J., Eufaula, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Blain, Carey R., Hustonville, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Blain, J. Mercer, Kashing, China—E. Hanover, 267.
Blalock, P. P., Edgefield S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Blanton, L. H., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania 208.
Boggs, W. E., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Suwanee, 197.
Boggs, W. H., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Bonner, W. J., Delaplane, Va.—Potomac, 275.
Booker, J. E., Richmond, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Booth, Geo. D., Laurel, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Bothwick, H. R., Bridgewater, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Bourne, G. T., Llano, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Bowling, J. L., Temple, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Bowers, J. L., Woodleaf, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Boyce, J. H. M., Thomasville, Ga.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Boyce, S. C., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Boyd, A. A., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Boyd, C. M., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Boyd, R. S., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Boyd, R. W., Stuart's Draft, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Boyd, W. H., Edgewold, S. C.—Mobile, 187.
Boyle, Wm., D. D., Hilliard, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Boyles, Chas. B., Pecos, Tex.—El Paso, 259.
Bradley, E. P., Mocksville, N. C.—Concord, 237,
Bradley, Jas., Jackson Ga.—Atlanta, 149.
Bradshaw, F. A., Prairie Grove, Ark.—Washburn, 195.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro N. C.—Orange, 235.
Bragaw, C. L., Kings Mountain, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Brainerd, E. S., Norwood, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Branch, C. H. H., Hopkinsville Ky.—Muhlenburg, 207.
Branch, J. B., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Brank, R. S., Savannah Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Brannen, D. W., D. D., Milledgeville, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Brantly, Erskine, Antlers, Okla.—Durant, 238.
Bridges, J. R., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Bridgman, A. C., Farmville, Va.—Harmony, 244.
Briggs, G. W., Lubbock, Tex.—El Paso, 259.
Brimm, D. J., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Brimm, W. W., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Brooke, F. J., D. D., Romney, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Brown, C. G., Clio S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Brown E. D., D. D., Stamps, Ark.—Ouachita, 193
Brown, E. D., Loray, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Brown, F. A., Hsuchou-Fu, China,—Norfolk, 274.
Brown, F. C., Flat Fork, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
Brown, G. L., Sr., Middlebrook, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Brown, G. L., Jr., Middlebrook, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Brown, J. C.,Jefferson, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Brown, J. E., Oxford, Miss.—No. Miss., 219.
Brown, J. J., Greeleyville, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Brown, J. R. C., Troy, Mo.—St. Louis, 224.
Brown, J. R. Calloway, Richmond, Va.—Potosi, 223.
Brown, J. W.—Potomac, 275.
Brown, L. W., Charlotte, N. C., Mecklenburg, 233.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)


Brown, Paul F., Estill, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Brown, R. A., Waycross Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Brown, R. S., Fayetteville, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Brown, R. Roy, Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Brown, W. C., Raeford N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Browne, A. O., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Browne, F. Z., Starkville, Miss.—E. Miss, 215.
Brownlee, E. D., Sanford, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Brownlee, H. H., Clinton, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Brownlee, J. L., Madison, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Bruce, P. L., Stanford, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Buchanan, W. C., Nagoya, Japan—Fayetteville, 229.
Buchanan, W. McS., Petersburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Buckner, A. G., D. D., Dillon, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Buford, G. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea—Norfolk, 274.
Bulla, Thos. M., Emporia, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Burgess, T. P., Crawfordville, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Burkhead, W. D., Opelika, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Burney, P. H., Itasca, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Burwell, H. W., Paducah, Ky.—Paducah, 208.
Burwell, R. S., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Butler, J. B., Bunkie, La.—Red River, 212.
Byers, D. O., Jonesboro, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
Byrd, S. C., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Byrns, O. L., Festus, Mo.—St. Louis, 224.
Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Caldwell, C. N., Taichow, China—Louisville, 206.
Caldwell, C. T., D. D., Waco, Tex.—Cent. Texas 255.
Caldwell, E. C., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Caldwell, J. L., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.,—Mecklenburg, 233.
Caldwell, J. W., Jr., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Caldwell, R. M., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Caldwell, S. C., Edisto Island, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Caldwell, S. C., D. D., Hazlehurst, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Caldwell, Wm., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Caldwell, W. J., D. D., Yazoo City, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Caldwell, W. L., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Caligan, J. A., Cameron, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Campbell, Chas. A., Quitman, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Campbell, I. N., Port Republic, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo.—Upper Mo., 224.
Campbell, K. A., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Campbell, Ned B., Baltimore, Md.—Greenbrier, 269.
Campbell, R. D., San Antonio, Tex.—Tex. Mexican, 263.
Campbell, R. F., D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Campbell, R. L., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Campbell, W. C., D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Cannon, J. F., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 224.
Carleton, E. H.,—W. Lexington, 209.
Carlstrom J. W., Del Rio, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss.—No. Miss., 219.
Carothers, W. R., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Carpenter, J. B., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Carpenter, J. W., Malden, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
Carr, A. F., D. D., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Carr, F. B., Atkinson, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Carr, J. A.,—Cent. Ala, 186.
Carrero, A. B., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Carrol, W. I., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Carson, C. C., Forest City, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Carson, C. C., D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
Carson, R. D.,Abingdon, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Carson, R. E., Roswell, Ga.—Atlanta 199.
Carson W. W., Tazewell Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Carter, W. A., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Cartledge, S. J., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Cartledge, T. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Cassady, H. H., Dallas, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Cathey, H. L., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Cathey, S. L., Mt. Holly, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Caughley, J. T., Longview, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Cavazos, Juan G., Corpus Christi, Tex.—Tex. Mexican, 263.
Cavitt, C. V., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Cecil, Russell, D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Chafer, L. S., Northfield, Mass.—Orange, 235.
Chafer, R. T., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Chalmers, W. P., Newport, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Tex.—E. Texas, 258.
Champney, I. C. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Chandler, S. E., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—West. Texas, 263.
Chandler, W. B. S., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Chapman, F. H.—Montgomery, 272.
Chapman W. H., Brunswick, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Chedester, W. P., Hazelwood, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Cheek, G. W., Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Chester, S. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va.—Potomac, 275.
Chisolm, J. J., D. D., Natchez, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Christian, C. G., Corsicana, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Christian, J. Allen, Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Chumbley, C. M., Dublin, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Clapp, T. W., Clifty, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Clark, Byron, D. D., Salisbury, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Clark, D. M., Olanta, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Clark, F. E., Grundy, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Clark, J. M., Shawnee, Okla.—Mangum, 239.
Clark, Melton, D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Clark, P. C., Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Clark, P. L., Burgaw, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Clark, W. C., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Clark, W. M., Chunju, Korea—Ebenezer, 205.
Clarke, A. H., Davis, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Clark, J. H., Baltimore, Md.—Cherokee, 202.
Claytor, N. R., Milton, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Clegg, I. N., Laurel Hill, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Cleveland, C. L., Leander, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Cleveland, R. F., Luebo, Congo Belge—West Texas, 263.
Cleveland, T. P., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Cleveland, W. A., Franklin, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Clift, Wallace, Portland, Tex.—W. Texas, 263.
Clotfelter, J. A., Washington, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Clotfelter, J. W., Eminence, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Clyce, T. S., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Cobb, J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Coble, C. P., High Point, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Cochrane, W. O., D. D., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Cochrane, W. S., Boliver, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Cockerham, H. L., Wilmore, R. D., Ky.—West Lexington, 209.
Cocks, J. F., Sarasota, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Coit, J. K., Sautee, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Coit, R. T., Kwangju, Korea—Mecklenburg, 233.
Coker, J. E., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Coleman, J. F., Morganfield, Ky.—Paducah, 208.
Coleman, J. M., D. D., Columbus, Miss.—Ethel, 216.
Colemery, C. P., Edwards, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Collins, Lewis, Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Conoly, W. N., Jackson, Ky.—Florida, 195.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
Cook, G. L., Lost City, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Cook, Jas. E., Keswick Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Cook, W. A., El Centro, Cal.—Up. Mo., 224.
Cooke, J. R., Nokesville, Va.—Potomac, 275.
Cooper, W. B., Umatilla, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Cornelson, G. H., Jr., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Covington, G. W., Havanna, Ala.—Central Ala., 186.
Cowan, B. M., Colliersville, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Cowan, J. C., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Cowan, J. F., D. D., Calwood, Mo.—Missouri, 222.
Cowan, R. L., Frankfort, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Coxe, S. O., Rapidan, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Crabtree Geo. W., Goldsboro N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Crabb, Cecil, Eminence, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Craddock, E. P., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Craig, A. A., Trenton, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Craig, D. I., D. D., Reidsville, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Craig, E. M., Prattville, Ala.—E. Ala., 186.
Craig, T. B., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Crane, A. J., Marshville N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Crane, C. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Atlanta, 199.
Crane, J. C., Soonchun, Korea—Cent. Miss, 203.
Crane, P. S., Carrollton, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 203.
Cravatt, A. W., Fillmore, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Crawford, A. W., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Crenshaw, J. C., Chinkiang, China—Pine Bluff, 194.
Creson, W. F., Fort Gibson, Miss.—Mississippi, 219
Crockett, John, Forsyth, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Crockett, Lenox, Longwood, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Crockett, S. R., Stony Point, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
Croker, T. C., Newberry, S. C.—So. Ca., 247.
Crooks, C. G., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Crosby, S. E., Albany, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Crossman, R. B., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 234
Crowe, Wm., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Crowell, A. S., Greenville, Ky.—East Miss., 215.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Csontos, Andrew, Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Culbertson, R. W., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Cumming, C. K., Toyohashi, Mikawa, Japan—Norfolk, 274.
Cumming, Wm., D. D., Winchester, Ky.—W. Lexington, 270.
Cummins, Thos., D. D., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 208.
Cunningham, A. F., Temple, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Cunningham, J. N., Nacogdoches, Tex.—E. Texas, 258.
Cunningham, L. O., Lovington, N. M.—El Paso, 259.
Currie, C. B., Fort Valley, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Currie, D. J., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Currie, T. W., Austin, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Currie, U. B., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Currie, W. P. M., Wallace, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Curry, A. B., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Curtis, E. D., Florala, Ala.—E. Ala., 186.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va.—Potosi, 223.
Curtis, L. W., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Dabney, W. A., Shelfar, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Daffin, T. H., Deerfield, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Dallas, J. M., Ware Shoals, S. C.—S. C., 247.
Daniel, Eugene, D. D., Fernandina, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Daniel, F. D., Pontotoc, Miss.—East Miss., 215.
Daniel, W. A., Porter, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Davis, Pierre, Rushton, La.—Red River, 212.
Darnall, W. H., D. D., Calhoun, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Davidson, H. S., Henderson, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Davidson, W. W., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Davies, John H., LaBelle, Mo.—Palmyra, 223.
Davies, S. W., D. D., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 195.
Davis, A. A., Fort Stockton, Tex.—El Paso, 259.
Davis, E. P., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Davis, John H., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Davis, J. W., D. D., Soochow, China—Concord, 227.
Davis, L. B., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Davis, Lowry, Kashing, China—E. Hanover, 267.
Davis, Pierre, Ruston, La.—Red River, 212.
Davis, W. H., Pisgah Forest, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Deck, J. J., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Delaney, F. L., Lufkin, Tex.—E. Texas, 258.
Delaney, T. C., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Dellinger, C. M., Eliasville, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Dendy, J. T., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Denham, Wm., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 270.
DeVane, T. W., Liberty Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
De Yampert, L. A., Luebo, Congo Belge—Cent. Ala., 186.
Dickey, Brooks I., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Dickey, W. P., Kerrville, Tex.—West Texas, 263.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)


Diehl, C. E., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Dixon, J. H., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Doak, A. H., Wilmore, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Doak, A. S., Lenoir City, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Dobbs, Chas. H., Sr., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 255.
Dobbs, Chas H., Jr., Gonzales, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Dobyns, W. R., D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Mo., 224.
Dodge, D. W., Anderson, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
Dodge, R. D., Cape Charles, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Dodge, W. H., D. D., Ocala, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Dodson, S. K., Kunsan, Korea—Washburn, 195.
Dogget, J. P., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
Doggett, M. W., D. D., Beeville, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Dolphy, O. C.,Monroeville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190
Donaldson, Newton, D. D., Huntington, W. Va.,—Kanawha, 270.
Douglas, D. M., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Douglas, R. E., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Douglass, J. J., Blenheim, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Downing, W. L., Barstow, Tex.—El Paso, 259.
Doyle, W. B., Wadesboro, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Tex.—East Texas, 258.
Drennan, F. A., Lowryville, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Drew, Thomas, D. D., Chase City, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Drummond, Jas., Pittsburg, Tex.—Paris, 261.
DuBois, S. P., Meadville, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
DuBose, H. W., Versailles, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
DuBose, P. C., Camden, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
DuBose, R. M., Gallatin, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
DuBose, S. W., Jefferson Ga.—Athens, 198.
DuBose, W. H., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Dudley, C. R., D. D., Sykesville, Md.—Potomac, 275.
Duff, G. B., Colorado, Tex.—El Paso, 259.
Duncan, Allen, Lamar, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Duncan, Wm., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Dunglinson, Joseph, Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Dunlap, Jas., Avondale, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Dupuy, B. H., Leesburg, Fla..—St. Johns, 196.
Durham, Ezra J., Troup, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Dyer, James, Eagletown, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Eakins, W. J., Brandon, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Earle, A. M., Capon Bridge, W. Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Eddins, J. F., Okolona, Miss.—E. Miss., 215.
Edmiston, A. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Cent. Ala., 186.
Edmiston, G. L., D. D., Nevada, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Edmonds, H. M., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Eggleston, R. B., Columbus, Miss.—E. Miss., 215
Egger, A. S., Wapanucka, Okla.—Durant, 238.
Elder, J. M. W., Concord Depot, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Eldridge, W. M., Paint Lick, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Ellinwood, H. C., Hamlet, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Elliott, W. J., DeKalb, Miss.—East Miss., 215.
Elwang, W. W., D. D., Columbia, Mo.—Missouri, 222.
Engle, C. A., Sweetwater, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260
English, T. R., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Epperson W. S., Blackville, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan—Mobile, 187.
Ervin, C. W., Brim, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Ervin, E. E., McClellanville, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Escott, H. V., Marion, Ky.—Paducah, 208.
Eskridge, R. S., Richwood, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Eubank, W. H., Acme, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Evans, H. C., D. D., Milford, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Evans, W. W., D. D., Walton, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Eversole, F. M., Chunju, Korea—Asheville, 226.
Ewing, C. L., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 255.
Fair, J. Y., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Fairley, W. M., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Fennel, H. C., Lowndesville, S. C .—S. C., 247.
Ferguson, A. G., Leaksville, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Ferguson, E. G., Sautee, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Ferguson, Lamar, Sautee, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Ferran, C. H., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Field, L. B., St. Louis, Mo.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Fincher, E. B., McKinney, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Fincher, Frank E., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Finlay, J. R., Bryan, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Firebaugh, R. M., Bennington, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Fix, J. J., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Flannagan, E. L., Wachapreague—Norfolk, 274.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Ark., 192.
Fleming, R. H., D. D., Hillsdale, Md.—Potomac, 245.
Flinn H. W.,—West Lexington, 209.
Flinn, R. O., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Flint, W. M., Bowden, W. Va.,—Tygarts Valley, 277.
Flournoy, L. M., Hamner, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 186
Flournoy, P. P., D. D., Bethesda, Md.—Potomac, 275.
Flournoy, W. C., Bay View, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Flow, J. E., Williamsburg, Mo.—Missouri, 222.
Fogartie, J. E., D. D., Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Forbis, J. M., Bethune, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Ford, E. W., Canton, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Ford, J. F., Hartford, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Forsyth, J. F., Strother, Mo.—Palmyra, 223.
Foster, Abel, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Foster, J. S., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Foster, S. J., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Foster, W. C. C., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Franklin, B. H., Madison, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Fraser, A. M., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Fraser, J. K. G., D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Frasier, W. A., Richland, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Frazer, W. H., D. D., Anderson, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
French, Junius B., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Friend, Chas., Hampton, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Frierson, D. E., Winter Haven, Fla.—Transylvania, 208.
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Frierson, W. V., Columbus, Miss.—East Miss., 215.
Fry, R. E., Gadsden, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Fulton, D. M., D. D., Darlington, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Fulton, R. E., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Fulton, S. P., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Enoree, 243.
Fultz, R. E.,—Lexington, 270.
Funk, Geo. N., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Furr, W. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Gage, D. S., D. D., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 222.
Gaines, F. H., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Galbraith, W. F., Dallas, Tex—Dallas, 256.
Gallaher, Thos. F., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Galt, Thomas, Marion, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Gammon, E. G., Harlingen, Tex.—West. Texas, 263.
Garland, D. G.,—Cent. Ala., 186.
Garrison, W. J., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Garth, J. G., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Gaston, C. A., Coker, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Gaston, V. R., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Ghiselin, Charles, D. D., Shepherdstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Gibbs, W. P., Mingo, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 277.
Gibbins, W. A., Grant, Okla.—Durant, 238.
Gibbons, J. P., Hugo, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Gibbs, J. M., Riverdale, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Gilkeson, C. D., Moorefield, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Gill, Leonard, Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Gillespie,E. E., D. D., Yorkville, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Gillespie, G. T., Lexington, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Gillespie, R. T., Florence, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Gilliard, E. M., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Gillon, W. A., D. D., Cameron, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Gilmer, Geo. H., Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Gilmore, R. C., Fredricksburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Gilmour, A. D. P., D. D., Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Glasgow, S. M., Mercedes, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Glass, Gilbert, Johnson City, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
Glass, Harvey, D. D., Salvisa, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Goff, John, Ellisville, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Golightly, R. M., Byhalia, Miss.—Ethel, 216.
Gonzales, Juan Ortz, Sagua, Cuba—E. Hanover, 267.
Goode, B. E., Leaksville, N. C.—Greenbrier, 269.
Goodman, J. W., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Goodman, W. H., Old Fort, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Gordon, E. C., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Gordon, J. B., Covington, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Gorrell,, J. F., Lumberton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 221.
Grafton, C. W., D. D., Union Church, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Grafton, T. B., Hsuchou-Fu, China—Mississippi, 219.
Graham, A. T., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Graham, Bothwell, Clinton, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Graham, H. T., D. D., Hampden Sidney—W. Hanover, 277.
Graham, J. R., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—Winchester, 279.
Grassis, Diodato, Mandeville, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Graves, F. R., Greenville, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Gray, Fred W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Gray, J. A., Wytheville, Va.—Abingdon 265.
Gray, W. B., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 255.
Green, E. M., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania 208.
Green, J. B., Greenwood, S. C.—S. C., 247.
Green, J. E., Boonville, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Green, J. H., Fruitland, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Green, J. Leighton, Cuero, Tex.—W. Texas, 263.
Green, Thos. L., Camden, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Greenlee, J. M., Studley, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Louisville, 206.
Greer, B. D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 255.
Gregg, F. W., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Gregg, J. W., Weinert, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Gregory, A. P., Franklin, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Gregory C. E., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Gregory, D. B., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 208.
Gregory, E. H., Garyville, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Gresham, LeRoy, Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Grey, J. H., Bedford City, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Grier, J. C., Mt. Ulla, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Grier, J. M., D. D., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Grier, J. W., Huntersville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Grier, M. B., Hsuchou-Fu, China—S. C., 247.
Grier, R. L., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Griffin, G. O., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Griffith, A. H., Riedville, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Griffith, E. F., Gainesville, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Griffiths, T. W., Altus, Okla.—Mangum, 239.
Grille, Geo. A., Madison, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Grinnan, R. B., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Grover, A. E., Burkville, Va.—Fayetteville, 229.
Grover, W. W., Keysville, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Groves, C. O., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Groves, Wm. H., Gloucester, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Guerrant, E. O., D. D., Wilmore, Ky.—West Lexington, 209.
Guille, B. F., Menlo, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Guille, Geo. E., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Gurney, H. E., Monroe, N. C.—Meckienburg, 233.
Guthrie, J. E., Bland, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Gwynn, P. H., Spray, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Haden, R. A., Soochow, China—Red River, 212.
Hafner, W. A., Fort Mill, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Hagan, W. C., Happy, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Hagins, Jos. S., Georgetown, Ky., R. D.—W. Lexington, 209.
Hall, Arnold, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Hall, G. B., Graham, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Hall, J. A., Alvin, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Hall, J. K., Lillington, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Hall, J. P., Plumtree, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Hall, J. T., Calhoun, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Hall, R. M., D. D., Galveston, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Hall, S. O., Lexington, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Hall, W. A., Suffolk, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Hall, W. A., Pascagoula, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Hall, W. R., Marlin,Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Hames, L. G., Cartersville, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Hamilton, A. H., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 270.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)


Hamilton, H. W., Cotulla, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Hamilton, W. H., Ninety Six, S. C.,—S. C., 247.
Hamiter, W. S., Blackstock, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Hammock, R. M., Ballinger, Tex.—Brownwood, 255.
Hammond, H. C., St. Charles, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Hancock, C. F., Yencheng, China—Meridian, 217.
Haney, J. Z., Dermott, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Haney, T. F., Hartsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Hanna, S. B., Collierstown, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Hannah, J. E., Newnan, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Hansel, M. E., Gerrardstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Hanrahan, G. B., Kinston, N. C.—Norfolk, 274.
Harnsberger, T. L., Chinkiang, China—Lexington 270.
Hardaway, G. W., Longwood, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Harden, W. S., Cordele, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Hardie, Jas. F., Clifton, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Hardin, J. C., Summerville Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Hardin, R. E., Rockport, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Hardin, T. A., Uvalde, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Harding, E. H., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Harnsberger, Thos. L., Chinkiang, China—Lexington, 271.
Harper, L. F., Bealeton, Va.—Potomac, 275.
Harrell, J. J., McColl, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Harris, G. B., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Harris, J. A., Toecane, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Harris, J. M., Lawrenceville, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Harris, W. F., Bay Minnette, Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Harrison, Thos. H., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Harrison, W. B., Mokpo, Korea—Transylvania, 268.
Harrison, W. W., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 250
Harrop, Ben, Ronceverte, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Hartman, F. G., Great Falls, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Harvey, F. W., Washington, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Harwell, E. R., Marburg, Germany—Dallas, 256.
Hassell, A. P., Takamatsu, Japan—E. Hanover, 267.
Hassell, J. Woodrow, Petersburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Hawes, S. P., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Hawes, T. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Hawkins, H. P.,—Ethel, 216.
Hawley, F. M., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Hawthorne, D. M., Weir, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Hay, Jno. R., Wedgefield, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Hay, S. H., Lyndhurst, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Hay, S. H., Jr., Marion, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Hay. T. P., D. D., Ensley, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Healey, J. E., Kingston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 276.
Hedleston, W. D., D. D., University, Miss.—No. Miss., 219.
Heizer, I. J., Taylorsville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Heller, C. B., Spencer, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Hemphill, C. R., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Hemphill, J. E., Willow Springs, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Henderlite, J. H., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Henderlite, R. E., Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Henderson, Franklin S., Big Springs, Tex.—El Paso, 259.
Henderson. H. S., Whitesburg, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Henderson, J. E., Bradentown, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C.—S. C., 247.
Henderson, J. R., Rockville, Md.—Potomac, 275.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Henderson, L. G., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 247.
Henderson, W. R., D. D., Sylvester, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Hendrick, L. D., Sulphur, Okla.—Durant, 238.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Houston, Tex.—Washburn, 195.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Brooksville, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Herndon, J. G., LaGrange, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Herndon, John R., Cleveland, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Hersman, C. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Hethorn, J. W., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Hickman, J. W., Craigsville, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Hickmann, W. L., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Hickok, C. E., Hot Springs, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Higdon, F. L., Covington, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Higgins, A. A., Glasgow, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Hill, E. L., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Hill, H. G., D. D., Mexton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Hill, J. J., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Hill, P. B., Mokpo, Korea—Montgomery, 272.
Hill, Robt., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Hill, W. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Hill, W. H., Brookhaven, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Hill, W. R., Blessing, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Hillhouse, J. B., Abbeville, S. C.—S. C., 247.
Hillhouse, J. S., D. D., Vicksburg, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Hitner, John K., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
Hixon, J. E., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Hobson, Bowling, Buchanan, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss.—No. Miss., 219.
Hodges, S. E., Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Hodgson, Robert, Cordell, Okla.—Mangum, 239.
Hoffman, C. F., Mansfield, La.—Red River, 212.
Hogan, S. I., Apache, Okla.—Mangum, 239.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarrett, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Holden, John, Fillmore, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Holderby, A. R., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Holladay, DuPuy, Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Holladay, J. M., D. D., Winnsboro, S. C.—Bethel 240.
Holland, C. D., Watterboro, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Greensboro, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Hollingsworth, G. M., Buford, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Glade Valley, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
Holmes, Wm. B., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Holt, B. H., Lake Village, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Hooper, T. W., D. D., Culpeper, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Hooper, T. W., Jr., Culpeper, Va.—Potomac, 275.
Hope, S. R., Mullins, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Hopkins, A. C., Buena Vista, Va.—Lexington, 270.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Hopkins, W. A., Owingsville, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Hopper, W. H., Burnside, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Horne, T. J., D. D., Blytheville, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Hotchkin, E., Durant, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Hough, R. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Houston, J. L. D., Fort White, Fla—Suwanee, 197.
Houston, R. R., Troutville, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Howell, A. J., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Howerton, G. M., Hartwell, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Howerton, J. R., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Potomac, 275.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Hudson, Edward H., Beeville, Tex.—West. Texas, 263.
Hudson, George, Asheville, N. C.—Brazos, 253.
Hudson, H. H., Gordonsville, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Hudson, John Black, Victoria, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Hudson, Robt. B., Sinks Grove, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Hudson, W. E., Winchester, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Hudson, W. H., D. D., Kashing, China—Enoree, 243.
Hudson, W. R., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala. 188.
Hughes, Wm., D. D., Hico, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Hull, G. M., Lake Charles, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Hulse, J. Frank, Beaumont, Tex.—East Texas, 258.
Humphreys C. W., D. D., Bagdad, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Humphreys, L., Kennett, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Hunt, F. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Hunt, I. C., Pisgah, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Hunter, J. G., D. D., Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Hunter, R. J., Canton, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Hunter, T. M., D. D., Baton Rouge, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Hunter, W. M., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Huntington, C. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Hutchison, S. Nye, Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Hutchison, T. J., Auburn, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Hutchison, W. E., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Hutton, C. M., Polytechnic, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Hutton, J. B., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Hutton, M. C., D. D., Georgetown, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Hutton, S. G., Atlanta, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Hyde, C. R., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Hyland, C. A., Morgan City, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Irvin, J. Logan, Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Irvine, W. H., Indianola, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Irwin, L. W., Prnceton, W. Va.—Montgomeriy, 272.
Iverson, Daniel, Tifton, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Ivey, Robt., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Ivy, J. N., Weatherford, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Jacobs, J. R., Marfa, Tex.—West. Texas, 263.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta 199.
Jacobs, W. P., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Jacobs, W. S., D. D., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
James, Benjamin, Soper, Okla.—Indian, 239.
James, J. E., Uniontown, Ala.—Tuscaloosa 190.
James, William, Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Jarvis, J. H., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Jenkins, H. M., Long Beach, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Jetton, R. L., Fort Smith, Ark.—Washburn, 195.
Johnsey, J. G., Germantown, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Johnson, A. L., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Johnson, A. S., D. D., Jackson, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Johnson, Clyde, Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Johnson, C. W., Holly Grove, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Johnson, J. C., Academy, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Johnson, J. G., Fayette, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Johnson, J. S., Oklahoma, Okla.—Mangum, 239.
Johnson, Thos. C., D. D., Richmond Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Johnston, T. C., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Johnston, T. D., Aiken, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Johnston, W. K., Amarillo, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Jones, Alfred, D. D., Kernstown, Va.—Winchester, 279.
Jones, Allen, Jr., Hazard, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Jones, Arthur G., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Jones, F. D., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Jones, F. F., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Jones, F. S., Champe, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Jones, H. A., Pass Christian, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Jones, Herman, Durant, Okla.—Durant, 238.
Jones, J. E., D. D., Macon, Miss.—E. Miss., 215.
Jones, O. G., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Jones, W. C., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Joplin, R. W., Austin, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Junkin, D. P., Piedmont, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
Junkin, W. F., D. D., Suchien, China—Arkansas, 192.
Jurey, G. W., California, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Kegley, H. C., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Keith, John D., Plant City, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Kennard, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Kennedy, B. D., Seguin, Tex.—West. Texas, 263.
Kennedy, E. P., Beaumont, Tex.—East. Texas, 258.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Kennedy, M. S., D. D., Pulaski, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Kennison, J. S., Stovall, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Kerr, E. D., Newberry, S. C.—S. C., 247.
Kerr, J. E., Perry, Mo.—Palmyra, 223.
Kerstetter, G. W., Mt. Victory,—Transylvania, 208.
Kidd, J. P., Morrillton, Ark.—Washburn, 195.
Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Kimbrough, T. T., Glen Allen, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

King, J. C., Pickens, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213
King, Robert, Falkland, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
King, S. A., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
King, W. J., Hampden Sidney, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Kingsley, Charles, Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Kinnaird, R. L., Catlettsburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Kirk, H. E., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 275.
Kirker, G. H., Fulton, Ky.—Paducah, 208.
Kirkpatrick, G. F., Kenly, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Martin's Point, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Kistler, Adolphus, D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Abingdon, 265.
Knox, H. A., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Knox, Robt., Mokpo, Korea—Brazos, 253.
Knox, T. S., Abilene, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Koelling, H. W., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Kohout, J. A.,—E. Hanover, 267.
Kuykendall, Isaac, Keyser, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Kuykendall, N. W., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Lacy, C. R., Franklin, W. Va.—Lexington, 270.
Lacy, J. H., D. D., Winchester, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Hinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Lacy, J. Watkins, Accomac, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Lacy, W. S., Belmont, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Lafferty, J. W., Summerville, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Laird, A. F., Flemington, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Laird, H. R., D. D., Harrod's Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Laird, W. R., D. D., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Lambdin, M. B., Montgomery, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
Lancaster, R. V., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Lancaster, R. V., Hedgesville, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Lander, David, Dade City, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Lander, S. B., Bloomfield, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Lane, E. E., Christiansburg, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Lane, J. G., Marianna, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Lang, George, Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Langtry, Walter M., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 224.
Lapsley, Jas, Harrisburg, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Lapsley, R. A., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Lapsley, R. A., Jr., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Lassiter, A. T., Lillington, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Latham, C. W., Lynnville, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Latham, J. E., D. D., Lonoke, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Latham, R. H., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Latham, Luther, Columbia, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Latimer, R. S., Fairmont, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
LaVergne, Edmond, Bogalusa, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Law, Jno. G., D. D., Walhalla, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
Law, Thos. H., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Lawrence, Brooks, Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Lawrence, Lewis, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Laws, S. S., D. D., Washington City, D. C.—Potomac, 275.
Lawson, J. F., Cape Girardeau, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Lawson, M. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Lawson, R. E. C., Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Leach, H. H., Glasgow, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Leavell, W. H., D. D., Carrollton, Miss.—Brazos, 253.
Lee, E. Frank, Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Lee, Geo. W., Winston, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Lee, J. W., Baton Rouge, La.—Ethel, 216.
Lee, W. S., Gretna, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Lee, Wm., Bessemer, Ala—Cent. Ala., 186.
Leeper, F. L., Decherd, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Leeper, Geo. H., Wartrace, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Leeper, J. F., Strasburg, Va.—Winchester, 279.
Legters, L. L., Bishopville, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Leith, W. H., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Lemly, T. M., Paris, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Leonard, Jos. T., Columbia, Mo.—St. Johns, 196.
Leps, J. C., Appomattox, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Leslie, J. D., D. D., Cisco, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Lewis, F. W., D. D., French Camp, Miss.—East Miss., 215.
Lewis, J. M., Somerville, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Lewis, W. M., Navasota, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Leyburn, E. R., D. D., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Liddell, M. C., Etowah, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 246
Lilly, D. Clay, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—E. Hanover, 267.
Lindsay, W. C., D. D., Corinth, Miss.—E. Miss., 215.
Lineweaver, J. L., Richland, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Lingle, T. W., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Lingle, W. L., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Concord, 227
Link, A. G., Campbellsville, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Link, Luther, Richmond, Va.—Macon, 203.
Liston, R. T., Montevallo, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Little, A. A., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Little, C. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233
Little, D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Little, J. H., Blountville, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky.—Louisville 206.
Little, J. M., Hazel Green, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Little, L. L., Kiangwin, China—Fayetteville, 229.
Lloyd, J. F., Haskell, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Okla..—Indian, 239.
Logan, C. A., Tokushima, Japan—W. Lexington, 209.
Logan, J. V., Middlesboro, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Logan, S. D., D. D., Tyler, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Logan, S. M., Midway, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Logan, W. W., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Long, C. S., Sabinal, Tex.—W. Texas, 263.
Long, R. I., Ripley, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Longenecker, J. H., Stearns, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Lowrance, E. S., Iowa Park, Tex.—Dallas, 256.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Lowrance, W. L., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—W. Texas, 263.
Lowrance, W. N., Van Buren, Ark.—Washburn, 195.
Lowry, T. M., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Lucke, R. O., Frankfort, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Lumpkin, J. H., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Luxardo, E. N., Baton Rouge, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Lyle, Edward H., Cleburne, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Lynch, C. G., Paw Creek, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Lynch, E. C., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 224.
Lynn, L. Ross, Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Lynn, C. G., Jackson, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Lyons, J. S., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
McAdie, R. C., Marshall, Mo.—Layfayette, 221.
McAllister, J. Gray, D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
McAlpine, J. R., Clarksville, Ga.—Athens, 198.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
McAlpine, R. E., D. D., Tokushima, Japan.—No. Ala., 188.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
McBride, S. H., Rayville, La.—Red River, 212.
McBride, Wm., Goodman, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 215.
McCain, N. H., Lee's Summit, Mo.—Layfayette, 221.
McCall, J. V., Hillsboro, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
McCalla, W. R., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
McCallie, H. D., Mokpo, Korea—Knoxville, 249.
McCallie, T. S., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
McCallum, Albert, Palmers, Miss.—Ethel, 216.
McCarty, S. L., Thomasville, Ga.—Macon, 203
McCaskill, Kenneth, Millboro, Va.—Lexington, 270.
McCaslin, R. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—E. Ala., 186.
McChesney, J. M., Lodi, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
McChesney, P. S., Kingstree, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
McClamroch, A. S., Beaumont, Tex.—East Texas, 258.
McClintic, H. P., Liberty, Mo.—Upper Mo., 224.
McCluer, E. B., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
McClure, A. D., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
McClure, H. E., Waynesboro, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
McClure, J. A., Petersburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
McClure, J. W., Cynthiana, R. D., Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
McConnell, D. F., Alexander City, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
McConnell, T. J., Calvert, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
McConnell, T. M., D. D., Morristown, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
McCord, J. N., Commerce, Ga.—Athens, 198.
McCord, L. B., Manning, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
McCorkle, E. W., D. D., Rockbridge Baths, Va.—Lexington, 270.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
McCorkle, W. P., Martinsville, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 270.
McCoy, H. T. R., Gum Spring, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
McCue, F. L., Abingdon, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 208.
McCulley, C. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
McCullough, W. H., Throckmorton, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
McCurdy, A. H. P., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—Brownwood, 255.
McCurdy, R. A., Lockhart, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
McCutchan, Frank, D. D., Rogersville, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
McCutchan, J. T., Florida, Mo.—Palmyra, 223.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea—Bethel, 240.
McDanald, C. W., Milton, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
McDougal, E. D., D. D., Anniston, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
McDowell, Hervey, Pass Christian, Miss—Meridian, 217.
McEachern, John, Kunsan, Korea—Orange, 235.
McElroy, I. S., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 203.
McElroy, S. A., D. D., Itasca Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
McElroy, W. R., Charlottesville, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
McElroy, W. F., Milford, Tex.—Cent. Tex., 255.
McFadden, F. L., Wichita Falls, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
McFaden, F. T., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
McFadyen, H. R., Clinton, Okla.—Mangum, 239.
McFarlane, J. N., D. D., Denton, Tex.—Dallas, 250.
McFerrin, J. G., D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
McFerrin, Marvin M., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
McGeachy, A. A., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
McGeachy, D. P., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
McGinnis, J. Y., Tung Chiang, China—Memphis, 250.
McIlwain, R. J., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
McIlwain, W. E., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan—Bethel, 240.
McIlwaine, W. B., Jr., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
McInnis, J. J., Nettleton, Miss.—East Miss., 215.
McInnis, L. H., Scooba, Miss.—East Miss., 215.
McInnis, W. I., Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
McIntosh, W. H., Magee, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
McIver, Donald, Burlington, N. C.—Orange, 235.
McIver, D. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Ouachita, 193.
McIver, D. W., Berryville, Va.—Winchester, 279.
McIver, K. L., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 235.
McIver, M. N., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
McJunkin, J. E., Wetumpka, Ala.—East Alabama, 186.
McKay, E. J.,—Fayetteville, 229.
McKay, M. McN., D. D., Fort Smith, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
McKay, William, Macon, Ga.—Macon, 203.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

McKay, William, Jr., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
McKay, W. J., D. D., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
McKee, Geo. T., Luebo, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 192.
McKelway, A. J., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
McKenzie, J. F., Bartlett, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
McKinnon, A. C., Lusambo, Congo Belge—Ark., 192.
McKinnon, J. F., Orlando, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
McKinnon, Luther, D. D., Clinton, N. C.—Concord, 227.
McKinstry, J. L., Magnolia, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
McLain, H. M., Minden, La.—Red River, 212.
McLain, J. M., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
McLauchlin, Archie, Riverdale, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
McLauchlin, A. M., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
McLauchlin, D. N., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
McLauchlin, H. W., Raphine, Va.—Lexington, 270.
McLauchlin, W. C., Wadesboro, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
McLaughlin, M. B., Effingham, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
McLaurin, L. A., Statesboro, Ga —Savannah, 204.
McLean, A. A., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
McLean, C. E., Hawesville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
McLean, Jas. T., Clearwater, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
McLean, J. D., D. D., Itasca, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
McLean, J. E., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
McLean, M. J., Jasper, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
McLees, R. G., Chatham, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
McLeod, Bunyan, Harrodsburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
McLeod, C. B., Citronelle, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
McLeod, J. W., Rusk, Tex.—East Texas, 263.
McLeod, K. A., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229
McLeod, R. A., Rockfish, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
McLeod, W. A., Austin, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
McLin, J. L., Laurens, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
McMeen, W. H., Porterdale, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
McMillan, Homer, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
McMillan, J. L., Abingdon, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
McMillan, J. P., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
McMillan, N. W., Ballinger, Tex.—Brownwood, 255.
McMillan, W. J., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 275.
McMorries, W. W., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
McMullen, J. C., Winona, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
McMullen, R. J., Hangchow, China—W. Lexington, 269.
McMurray, J. A., Woodstock, Va.—Winchester, 279.
McMurray, J. A., Gutheriesville, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
McMurry, S. J., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
McNair, E., D. D., Monroe City, Mo.—Palmyra, 223.
McNair, L. E., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashvillle, 252
McNair, R. L., Blackstone, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
McNeil, C. C., Spring Hill, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
McNeill, M. D., Cameron, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
McNeilly, J. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
McPhail, J. D., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 198.
McPheeters, C. A., Warrensburg, Mo.—Missouri, 222.
McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
McQueen, A. R., Dunn, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
McQueen, Donald, Shelbyville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
McQueen, J. A., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 227.
McQueen, J. C., Homer, La.—Red River, 212.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex.—East Texas, 258.
McRee, J. R., Soddy, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
McSween, John, Jr., Plumtree, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Mann, J. O., Fishersville, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Mann, R. M., Fitzgerald, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Marion, J. P., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Marquess, W. H., D. D., Lexington Ave., New York City—Missouri, 222.
Marshall, J. W., Montgomery, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Martin, Alexander, Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Martin, Jas. L., D. D., Abbeville, S. C.—Augusta, 201.
Martin, Motte, Luebo, Conge Belge—Dallas, 256.
Martin, S. J., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—E. Miss., 215.
Martin, W. A., Tocopola, Miss.—East Miss., 215.
Martindale, C. O'Neal, Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Mason, C. S.,—Arkansas, 192.
Mason, Geo. F., Monticello, Ga.—Augusta, 204.
Massie, J. B., Mossy Creek, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Mastratto, Angelo, Ensley, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Mathes, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Matheson, J. F., Union, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Matheson, R. G., Fountain Inn, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Matthews, Carl S., Pulaski, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Matthews, L. W., Lufkin, Tex.—East Texas, 258.
Matthews, O. H., Atlanta, Ga.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Matthews, W. H., Huntsville, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Matthews, W. T., D. D., Marietta, Okla.—Durant, 238.
Matthis, Geo., Clinton, N. C.—Paris, 261.
Maury, C. H., Hamburg, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Mauze, J. L., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 224.
Mawhinney, J. A., McAlpine, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
Maxwell, C. W., South Boston, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Mayes, Geo. G., Greenville, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Mebane, B. W., D. D., Mt. Airy, N. C.—Augusta, 201.
Mebane, W. N., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Megginson, Wm., Biloxi, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Melvin, M. E., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Merrell, V. P., Lebanon, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Merrell, W. T., Rensselaer, Mo.—Palmyra, 223.
Merrin, W. L., Red Lick, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Mickel, E. P., D. D., Union Point, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Miley, W. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206
Millard, J. M., Littleton, N. C.—Albemarle, 225
Millard, J. R., Ruby, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Miller, A. E., Arapaho, Okla.—Mangum, 239.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Miller, I. H., LaGrange, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Miller, Rudolph, New Boston, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Miller, W. McC., Ingleside, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Mills, H. J., Rowland, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Mills, W. H., Clemson College, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
Milne, W. S., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Milner, John, Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Minter, W. R., D. D., Lincolnton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Mitchell, Franc, Keytesville, Mo.—Missouri, 222.
Moffett, A. S., D. D., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Moffett, H. M., Charlestown, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Moffett, Lacy I., Kiangyin, China—Transylvania, 208.
Moffett, Lyle Moore, Tsing-kiang-Fu, China—Lexington, 270.
Molloy, J. C., D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Montgomery, C. R., Elizabethtown, Ill.—Paducah, 208.
Montgomery, J. A., Mayo, Fla.—Suwanee, 197
Montgomery, J. S., Battle Creek, Mich.—Montgomery, 272.
Montgomery R. D., Central City, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 267.
Mooncy, J. D., New Orleans, La.—No. Ala.—188.
Mooney, U. D., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans 211.
Moore, B. E., Grenada, Miss.—No. Miss., 219.
Moore, Carr, Warrenton, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Moore, Cary, F., Cynthiana, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Moore, Geo. C., San Benito, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Moore, H. C., Akron, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Moore, John W., Susaki, Japan—Mecklenburg, 233.
Moore, L. L., Taylorsville, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Moore, Paul H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Moore, S. W., Bluefield, W. Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Moore, W. W., D. D., Richmond, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Moorehouse, G. E., St. Petersburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Morris, Charles, D. D., Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Morris, S. L., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Morrison, J. H., D. D., Talladega, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Morrison, R. C., Bishopville, R. D., S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Morrison, W. M., D. D., Luebo, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 192.
Morrow, J. S., No. Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga.—East Ala., 186.
Morton, C. H., Memphis, Mo.—Palmyra, 223.
Morton, C. J., Bardstown, Ky.—Memphis, 250.
Morton, H. F., Ripley, Miss.—E. Miss., 215.
Morton, J. B., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
Morton, W. D., D. D., Rocky Mount, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Morton, W. W., Grayson, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Morton, W. W., Whiteville, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Moseley, E. H., Coalgate, Okla.—Durant, 238.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Mangum, Okla.—Mangum, 239.
Moseley, R. K., Higgins, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Moser, R. L., Brazeau, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Moses, G. D., Saxe, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Moss, J. W., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Moss, W. T. D., Chapel Hill, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Mowbray, Thomas, Graham, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Muirhead, W. H., Jellico, Tenn.—Transylvania, 208.
Muller, Edwin, D. D., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Munroe, C. A., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Munroe, Dugald, Woodleaf, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Munroe, E. M., D. D., Gurdon, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Munroe, E. M., Jr., Edna, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Munroe, H. H., Kochi, Japan—Potomac, 275.
Murchison, H. R., Lancaster, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Murphy, Murdock, Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Murphy, T. D., Malvern, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Murphy, W. J. H., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Ethel, 216.
Murray, E. C., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Murray, J. J., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Murray, W. A, Griffin, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Myers, C. C., Kannapolis, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Myers, Chas. F., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
Myers, H. W., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Lexington, 270.
Nall, J. H., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Naylor, J. F., Belcher, La.—Red River, 212.
Needham, J. O., Seminole, Tex.—El Paso, 259.
Neel, S. M., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo. 224.
Neilson, W. P., Montgomery, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Nelson, H. C., Massie's Mill, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Newell, D. A., Leesburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Newkirk, T. H., Corder, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Newland, L. T., Kwang-Ju, Korea—Wilmington, 237.
Newman, C. S., D. D., Monroe, La.—Red River, 212.
Newman, H. H., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Newsome, R. G., Tallahassee, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Nickell, G. W., Glade Springs, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Nicholas, Geo. W.,—Louisville, 206.
Nicholson, R. L., Etta, Miss.—No. Miss., 219.
Nisbet, C. R., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 224.
Nisbet, J. S., Mokpo, Korea—Memphis, 250.
Nisbet, W. A., D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Norris, Jas. Avery, Hot Springs, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Norris, J. I., D. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Norwood, E. H., Brevard, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Norwood, G. H., Marion Junction, Ala.—Louisville, 206.
Nourse, C. L., Kenfwood, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Corsicana, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Oehler, J. C., D. D., Palestine, Tex.—East Texas, 258.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Offield, R. L., Princeton, N. J.—West Texas, 263.
Ogden, D. H., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
O'Kelly, W. F., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 212.
Oldham, Geo. W., Yanceyville, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Oliver, S. S., Forest Depot, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Orr, H. H., Blytheville, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Orr, J. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Orr, R. H., Monticello, Fla.—Florida 195.
Osborn, F. W., Tunstall, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Osborne, I. P., Carthage, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Ostrom, H. C., Tokushima, Japan—Missouri, 222.
Overcash, H. R., Blooming Grove, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Owen, R. L., Cooper, Tex.—Paris, 201.
Owens, J. H., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Painter, G. W., D. D., Pulaski, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Painter, J. C., Charlottesville, Va., R. D.—W. Hanover, 277.
Paisley, H. L., San Marcos, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Paisley, Jas. I., Refugio, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C.—Orange, 236.
Palmer, W. T., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Pamphilis, Thos. De, Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 224.
Paradis, M. R., New Iberia, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Park, David, Ensley, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Park, John E., Lawrenceburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Park, T. A., Mena, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Parker, J. Kenton, Kunsan, Korea—Montgomery, 272.
Parker, H. M., D. D., Georgetown, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Parker, N. A., Monterey, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Patterson, A. L., D. D., Blackshear, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Patterson, B. C., Suchien, China—Lexington, 270.
Patterson, W. S., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Patton, E. D., Ackworth, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Patton, J. G., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Patton, J. H., D. D., Marietta, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Patton, T. A., Petersburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Patton, W. W., Pontotoc, Miss.—E. Miss., 215.
Paul, L. H., Clifton Forge, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Paxson, C. E., St. Charles, Mo.—St. Louis, 224.
Paxson, S. E., Gerald, Mo.—St. Louis, 224.
Paxton, Jas. D., D. D., Lynchburg, Va—Montgomery 272.
Paxton, J. W., Ching Kiang, China—Roanoke, 275.
Payton, Wm., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Peabody, M. E., Darien, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Pearman, W. T., Montgomery, Mo.—Upper Mo., 224.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Pelletier, E. D.,—New Orleans, 211.
Pendleton, B. A., Weimar, Tex.—Nashville, 252.
Penick, B. A., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Perkins, H. M., Senatobia, Miss.—West Texas, 263.
Perkins, W. H., Amite, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Perrin, T. O., Greenville,Tex.—Paris, 261.
Perryman, A. N., Waterford, Va.—Potomac, 275.
Petrie, Geo. L., D. D., Charlottesville, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Pharr, J. F., Danielsville, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Pharr, W. W., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Phifer, W. E., Lewisburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Phillips, A. L., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Phillips, F. W., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Phillips, M. L., Taylorsville, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Phillips, S. K., Oxford, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Phipps, C. H., Asheboro, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Phipps, Joshua, Austin, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Pickett, C. A., Winfield, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
Pierre, Fortune, Frierson, La.—Red River, 212.
Pitman, F. W. T., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Pitzer, A. W., D. D., Salem, Va.—Potomac, 275.
Plack, G. W., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Planck, D. A., D. D., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Plowden, J. M., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Ponder, T. J., Good Water, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Ponton, A. J., Pamplin, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Porter, M. B., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Porter, W. S., Jonesville, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Porterfield, R. E., Yorktown, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Potter, W. R., Mineral Wells, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Powell, W. W., Dyersburg, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Power, C. L., Lithonia, Ga.—Atlanta 199.
Praigg, J. G., D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Pratt, Chas. H., Soonchun, Korea—E. Hanover, 267.
Pratt, H. Waddell, Abbeville, S. C.—S. C., 247.
Pressley, E. E., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Pressly, H. M., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Preston, Cochran, Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Preston, J. Fairman, Soonchun, Korea—Enoree, 243.
Preston, S. R., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Enoree, 243.
Price, A. O., Keyser, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Price, P. Frank, D. D., Nanking, China—Montgomery, 272.
Price, Robert, D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Price, W. F., Napton, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Price, W. T., D. D., Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Pritchett, W. R., Ridgeway, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Pullen, Ovid, Harmony, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Purcell, J. E., Steele's Tavern, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Purcell, John M., Lockhart, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Purcell, J. W., D. D., Palatka, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Quarterman, J. W., Beach, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Query, L. H., Oakland, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Rachal, A. S., Bramwell, W. Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Railey, F. G., Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Raine, Michaux, Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 275.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Ralston, C. J., Caney, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Ralston, C. N., Bethel Springs, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Ramsay, W. A., Buechel, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Ramsey, J. G. M., Trinity, Tex.—East Texas, 258.
Rankin, C. F., Laurens, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Rankin, F. B., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Rankin, Henry, Keller, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Ratchford, C. B., Grottoes, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Ratchford, Geo. R., Madison, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Ratchford, W. D., Cross Hill, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw N. C.—Bethel, 240.
Rauschenberg, Fritz, College Park, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Ray, Geo. H., Amherst, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Ray, H. C., Florence, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Ray, Jno. L., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Ray, M. A., Piedmont, W. Va.,—Winchester, 279.
Raymond, H. R., D. D., Starkville, Miss.—East Miss., 215.
Raymond, T. W., D. D., Holly Springs, Miss.—No. Miss., 219.
Raynal, C. E., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Read, J. Leighton, Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Reavis, J. O., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Red, W. S., D. D.—Mexia, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Redding, R. E., Whitsett, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Reed, C. W., Callaway, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Reed, R. C., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Atlanta, 199.
Rees, Luther, Paris, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Rennie, Joseph, D. D., Greenwood, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Reveley, J. G., Pearisburg, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Reveley, W. A., Huttonsville, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 277.
Reynolds, W. D., D. D., Chunju, Korea—Norfolk, 274.
Rhea, A. L., Augusta, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Rhea, J. M., Bristol, Tenn.—Meridian, 217.
Rhodes, P. S., Wharton, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Rice, A. D., Haichow, China—Dallas, 256.
Rice, J. J., Nicholasville, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Rice, T. H., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Richards, C. M., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Richardson, D. W., Chinkiang, China—Enoree, 243.
Richardson, H. G., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 275.
Richardson, J. McG., Taylor, R. D., Miss.—No. Miss, 219.
Richardson, W. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Richmond, C. F., D. D., Paris, Mo.—Palmyra, 223.
Riddle, F. R., Yorkville, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Rieves, S. L., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Riley, R. Q., Milton, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Roach, S. J., Newcastle, Tex.—Washburn, 195.
Roach, W. A., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 238.
Roach, W. J., Glenn Springs, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont Tex.—East Texas, 263.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Robertson, C. E., Waxhaw, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Robertson, Geo. F., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Farmville, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Robertson, Johnson, Del Rio, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Robertson, J. P., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Robertson, W. P., Madison, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Robideaux, P. J., Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Robinson, C. W., No. Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Robinson, E. B., Funston, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex.—East Texas, 258.
Robinson, J. E., Benton, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Rochester, A. A., Luebo, Congo Belge—Cent. Ala., 186.
Rodriguez, E. S., Cuero, Tex.—Tex. Mexican, 263.
Rogers, C. H., Deatsville, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Rogers, C. L., Glen Alpine, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Rogers, D. P., Jarratt, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Rogers, F. E., Guntersville, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Rogers, J. L., Metocka, W. Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Rogers, S. W., Clayton, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Rogers, W. F., Hope, Ark.—Lafayette, 221.
Rolle, W. A., Commerce, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Rolston, D. H., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Rolston, Holmes, Swoope, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Rose, Jno. M., D. D., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Roseborough, J. W., D. D., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Roseborough, J. W., Jr., Locust, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Rosebro, J. R., Smyrna, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Rosenberger, H. C., Alvin, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Ross, L. F., Jackson, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Rothrock, J. T., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Roudebush, G. S., D. D., Madison Station, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Roulhac, R. D., Selma, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Rountree, J. D.,—Florida, 195.
Rowan, J. C., Camden, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Rowbotham, Arthur, D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery 272.
Rowe, J. W., Sutton, W. Va.—Tygart's Valley, 277.
Rowe, W. H., Citronelle, Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Ruffner, S. T., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Rusk, R. H., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Russell, E. W., Tallapoosa, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Russell, James, Van Wyck, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Russo, C., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Ryland, X., Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Sadler, W. W., Mart, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Sailes, J. T., Delhi, La.—Red River, 212.
Sample, E. A., Archer, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Sample, W. O., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Sampson, T. R., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Sanders, R. S., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Scanlon, D. H., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Schell, F. F., Chipley, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Scherer, Tilden, D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—E. Hanover, 267.
Schofield, C. I., D. D., New York—Paris, 261.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss.—Ethel. 216.
Scott, Geo. P., Tupelo, Miss,—East Miss., 215.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Scott, John, A., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Scott L. E., Carloover, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Scott, W. Moore, D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Scott, Wm. N., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Scott, W. S., Taylor, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Searight, H. B., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Sechrest, W. J., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Sedgwick, J. M., Marion, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
See, R. Gamble, Floyd, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Selfridge, L. E., Bay City, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Sentelle, M. E., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Sevier, J. R., D. D., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Sexton, J. W., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Shannon, H. Ward, Claussen, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Shaw, A. R., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Shaw, A. W., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Shaw, J. S., Gillet, Tex.—No. Ala., 188.
Shaw, M. B., Centreville, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Shaw, W. M., Wilmington N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Shaw, W. W., Mt. Washington, Md.—Potomac, 275.
Shearer, J. B., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Sheltman, Clyde, Marshall, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Shepherd, W. L., Palacios, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga.—Savannah, 204.
Sheppard, W. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Shepperson, Flournoy, Monticello, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Shewmaker, W. O.,—W. Lexington, 209.
Shields, M. McG., Atlanta, Ga.—Orange, 235.
Shimmon, H. K., Urumiah, Persia—Charleston, 242.
Shipley, G. W., Albemarle, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Shive, B. M., D. D., Paris, Ky—Ebenezer, 265.
Shive, J. C., Wilson, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Shive, Jno. M., Hendersonville, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Shive, W. E., Austin, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Sholl, C. S., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Sholl, W. N., Decatur, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Shopoff, D. J., Storck, Va.—Potomac, 275.
Sibley, J. S., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Sieg, J. McG., Luebo, Congo Belge—Lexington, 270.
Sikes, W. M., Newton, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Siler, E. L., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Siler, John C., Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Simpson, E. W., Kohlipur, India—No. Miss,, 219.
Simpson, J. A., Greensboro, Ga.—Augusta, 201.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Simpson, L. R., Aliceville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Simpson, T. E., Society Hill, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Sims, F. K., Dalton, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Sinks, P. W., Bartow, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Sinnott, W. I., Salters, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Sifton, Alex., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Skinner, J. W., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Sligh, J. C., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 194.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Sloan, T. W., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Sluyter, Henry, Anchorage, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 207.
Smith, E. W., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Louisville, 206.
Smith F. B., Milton, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Smith, G. L., Bowie, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Smith, H. D., San Angelo, Tex.—Brownwood, 255.
Smith, H. Maxcy, Tunghiang, China—Enoree, 243.
Smith, H. Watson, Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Smith, J. A., D. D., Murfreesboro, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Smith, J. Andrew, Statesville, N. C.—Enoree, 243.
Smith, J. Hoge, Petersburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Smith, Jasper K., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 212.
Smith, J. M., Big Stone Gap, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Smith, Jas. P., D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Smith, Jas. P., Jr., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Smith, J. Spencer, lla, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Smith, L., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Smith, M. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Smith, M. S., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Smith, Newton, Caledonia, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Smith, N. Keff, D. D., Beaufort, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Smith, Plumer, Luebo, Congo Belge—E. Hanover, 267.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Smith, V. G., Portsmouth, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Smith, W. Cuttino, Reidville, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Smylie, N., Summerfield, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Smythe, L. C. McC., Tokio, Japan—Charleston, 242.
Snedecor, J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala—No. Ala., 188.
Sneed, H. L., Troy, Ala.—E. Ala., 186.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
Sommerville, C. W., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Muhlenburg, 207.
Someillan, E. N., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Sonders, E. W., Niagara, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Spears, W. T. Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Spence, C. H., Lancaster, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Spence, T. H., Smithfield, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Spencer, A. E., Lake City, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Spencer, J. M., Lexington, Ky.—W. Lexington, 209.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Spooner, T. A., Glennwood, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Springall, H. S., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
Sprunt, Alexander, D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Spurlin, W. D., Demopolis, Ala.—Meridian, 217.
Squire, J. J., Overland, Mo.—St. Louis, 224.
Squires, C. T., Lenoir, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Squires, W. H. T., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Stacy, C. I., Toccoa, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Stafford, J. M., Marianna, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Stagg, J. W., D. D., Orlando, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Stanley, J. A.—Brazos, 253.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Starbuck, V. H., Banner Elk, N. C.—Lexington, 270.
Steen, Geo. H., D. D., Dardenelle, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Stephens, W. O., Oxford, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Stephenson, P. D., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Winchester, 279.
Stevens, G. P., Hsuchou-Fu, China—Mecklenburg, 233.
Stevens, N. G., Luebo, Congo Belge—W. Lexington, 269.
Stevenson, J. P., Centreville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Stevenson, F. D., St. Albans, W. Va.—Kanawha, 276.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
Stewart, E. M., Welsh, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Stewart, J. Calvin, D. D., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Stewart, J. C., Learned, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Stimson, R. M., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Stitt, J. L., Princeton, Ark—Pine Bluff, 194.
Stockard, D. M., Iron Gate, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Stokes, Alvin, Forest, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Stokes, J. W., Americus, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Storey, Edward, L., Belton, Tex.—Cent. Texas, 255.
Storey, Granville, Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 253.
Stormont, J. D., Trenton, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Story, J. C., Marion, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Stribling, C. R., Petersburg Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Stribling, T. M., Cedartown, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Strickland, W. F., Spartanburg, S. C.—S. C., 247.
Strickler, G. B., Alice, Tex.—West. Texas, 263.
Stuart, J. L., Hanchow, China—E. Hanover, 267.
Stuart, W. H., Winston-Salem, N. C.—E. Hanover, 267.
Stull, J. C., Frierson, La.—Ethel, 216.
Sullivan, C. E., D. D., Trenton, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Sullivan, W. T., Ashdown, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Summerell, J. N. H., New Bern, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Summey, George, D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211
Sutherland, A. D., Fort Sill, Okla.—Winchester, 279.
Sutherland, E. O., Farmington, Mo.—Upper Mo., 224.
Swallow, I. F., Bessemer, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Swann, J. B., Bullock Creek, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Sweets, David M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Sweets, H. H., D. D., Lousville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Clark, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Sydenstricker, H. M., West Point, Miss.—East Miss., 215.
Synder, G. G., D. D., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Tadlock, A. D., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Tadlock, E. V., Hugheston, W. Va.—Ebenezer, 205.
Taggart, R. B., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Talbott, A. A., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—W. Lexington, 269.
Talbot, C. H., Dothan, Ala.—E. Ala., 186.
Talmage, D. M., Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Talmage, F. C., Covington La.—New Orleans, 211.
Talmage, J. V. M., Kwanju, Korea—New Orleans, 211.
Tappey, Francis, Huntsville, Ala., No. Ala., 188.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn.—Muhlenburg, 207.
Tate, L. B., Chunju, Korea—Missouri, 222.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Taylor, H. W., Philadelphia, Pa.—Potomac, 275.
Taylor, Jas. H., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 275.
Taylor, M. C., Grandview, Tex.—Fort Worth, 260.
Taylor, Thompson, Duncan, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Telford, Geo. M., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Telford, R. E., Abbeville, S. C.—S. C., 247.
Telford, R. L., D. D., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Temple, A. H., Balfour, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Tex.—East Texas, 258.
Tenney, S. M., Rusk, Tex.—East Texas, 258.
Tenney, W. C., Eylsian Fields, Tex.—Red River, 212.
Thacker, J. E., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Thomas, F. D., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Thomas, G. N., Beckley, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 269.
Thomas, J. A., Amherst, Va.—W. Hanover, 277.
Thomas, James, Clinton, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Thomas, J. Stanley, El Dorado, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Thomas, T. A. M., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Mo., 224.
Thomson, C. T., D. D., Kosciusko, Miss..—Cent. Miss., 213.
Thompson, Ernest, D. D., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 276.
Thompson, G. B., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 249.
Thompson, Geo. E., Ocala, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Thompson, H. H., French Camp, Miss.—Cent. Miss., 213.
Thompson, J. A., Wyndale, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Thompson, LeRoy, Hope, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Thompson, W. T., Jr., Lexington, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Thompson, Willis, Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Thorburn, Wm., McAllen, Tex.—West. Texas, 263.
Thornbury, B. R., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Thurman, H. P., D. D., Prairie View, Tex.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Tidball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 195.
Tidball, W. J., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 195.
Timmons, R. K., Lawton, Okla.—Mangum, 239.
Tims, J. C., D. D., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Tims, W. F., Jackson, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Todd, A. H., Talladega, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Todd, Wm. E., Stuart, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Tollett, G. W., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Tomb, C. B., Baton Rouge, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Travis, J. E., Rensselaer, Mo.—Palmyra, 223.
Trevino, Elias, San Marcos, Tex.—Tex. Mexican, 263.
Trimble, T. T., Searcy, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Trimble, W. S., Summerton, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Tron, E. H., Valdese, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Trostle, J. A., Stanford, Ky.—Transylvania, 208.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.

(The figurs indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Tucker, H. A., Boca Grand, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Tufts, Edgar, Banner Elk, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Turnbull, L. B., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Turner, J. T., Birmingham, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Turpin, G. H., Elkton, Tenn.—Columbia, 248.
Tyler, J. W., D. D., Moultrie, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Ujlaky, John, Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Underwood, W. C., Clio, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Vance, J. I., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Van der Erve, J.—Mobile, 187.
VanDevanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Van Lear, John, D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Vander Meuhlen, J. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Vardell, C. G., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Varner, J. G., Mount Pleasant, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Vass, L. C., Germantown, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Vaughn, F. D., Winnsboro, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
Vedder, C. S., D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
Venable, A. S., Millersburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Venable, J. G., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Ver Hulst, Anton, Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 205.
Viehe, F. D., Bennettsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Vinson, J. W., Haichow, China—Dallas, 256.
Vinson, R. E., D. D., Austin, Tex.—West Texas, 263.
Vinson, T. C. Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 256.
Viser, J. H., Welch, W. Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Viser, R. H., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 265.
Voss, Louis, D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.
Waddell, I. W., D. D., McIntosh, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Wade, J. T., Ringgold, Ga.—Cherokee, 202.
Wadley, W. T., Danielsville, Ga.—Athens, 198.
Walden, J. W., D. D., Eutaw, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Walker, J. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Mo., 224.
Walker, J. Mac, Marlinton, W. Va.—Orange, 235.
Walker, L. R., D. D., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 195.
Walker, R. P., Covington, Tenn—Memphis, 250.
Walker, W. T., Barium Springs, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Walkup, R. L., Jackson, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Wallace, A. A., D. D., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 222.
Wallace, A. E., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 249.
Wallace, B. E., San Angelo, Tex.—Brownwood, 255.
Wallace, H. W., Camden, Ala.—Mobile, 187.
Wallace, I. E., Seneca, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
Wallace, J. D., Georgetown, Ky.—W. Lexington, 269.
Wallace, J. E., Westminister, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
Wallace, J. Q., Franklin, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Waller, C. D., Easley, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
Waller J. B., Kenova, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
Waller, W. T., Cuthbert, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Walsh, W. M., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Walthall, D. K., Waynesboro, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Walton, H. L., Penn Laird, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Walton, R. Lee, Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Walton, T. P., Talladega, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Ward, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Wardlaw, A. G., D. D., Greer, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Wardlaw, F. H., Vox, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Washburn, H. M., Luebo, Congo Belge—W. Lexington, 209.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Watkins, Asa D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Watkins, J. S., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Watkins, T. H., Carothersville, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Watt, J. C., D. D., Moss Point, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Watson, S. M., Howell, Mo.—St. Louis, 224.
Wauchope, A. D., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Wauchope, W. C., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Way, E. W., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwanee, 197.
Weathers, J. W., Spring Garden, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Weaver, C. C., Oklahoma, Okla.—Mangum, 239.
Webb, F. B., D. D., Talladega, Ala.—No. Ala., 188.
Webb, R. A., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Nashville, 252.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md.—Potomac, 275.
Webster, W. J., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Winchester, 279.
Wellford, E. T., D. D., Newport News, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
Wells, J. M., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Wells, L. E., Teacheys, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Wesley, Thos. D., Sharps, Va.—Norfolk, 274.
West, J. D., D. D., Newton, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
West, J. T., Selma Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
West, W. C., New Albany, Ind.—Meridian, 217.
West, W. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Whaling, Thornton, D. D., Columbia, S. C.—No. Ala., 188.
Wharton, C. N., Andalusia, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba—Orange, 235.
Wharton, T. A., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 256.
White, A. Walker, Jefferson, S. C.—Bethel, 240.
White, Edgar, Frierson, La.—Red River, 212.
White, H. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 242.
White, Hugh W., Yencheng, China—Winchester, 279.
White R. A., Henderson, N. C.—Alebmarle, 225.
White, Wm. C., Churchville, Va.—Lexington, 270.
White, W. D., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 275.
White, W. H., Cuba, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
White, W. McC., D. D., Raleigh, N. C.—Albemarle, 225.
Whitener, H. C., Toyko, Japan—Kings Mountain, 232.
Whitmore, J. H., Radford, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Wicker, J. McI., St. Paul, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Wilcox, G. M., Walhalla, S. C.—Piedmont, 246.
Wildman, C. E., Thomasville, Ga.—St. Johns, 196.
Wildman, J. T., Columbus Ga.—Macon, 203.
Wilds, L. T., Jr., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Wilds, S. H., Luebo, Congo Belge—Charleston, 242.
Wilhelm, W. S., Rougemont, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., D. D., Dunedin, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Wilkinson, A. D., Ralph, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Wilkinson, A. J., Timmonsville, S. C.—Cent. Ala., 186.

(The figurs indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the ministers belong.)

Wilkinson, D. F., Zachary, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Williams, Edgar W., Bonham, Tex.—Paris, 261.
Williams, H. F., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 252.
Williams, H. J., Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Williams, J. C., D. D., Prescott, Ark.—Ouachita, 193.
Williams, J. M., Wesson, Miss.—Mississippi, 219.
Williams, L. McC., Broadway, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Williams, M. D., Wynne, Ark.—Arkansas, 192.
Williams, R. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Williams, W. T., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Williamson, C. H., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 250.
Williamson, S. H., Carbonton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Willis, R. B., D. D., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 195.
Wilson, B. F., D. D., Harrisonburg, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Wilson, E. L., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 239.
Wilson, E. L., Charles Town, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Wilson, G. A., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Wilson, J. A., Society Hill, S. C.—Pee Dee, 245.
Wilson, R. C., Jr., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Wilson, S. L., Woodruff, S. C.—Enoree, 243.
Wilson, T. E., Columbus, Ga.—Ouachita, 193.
Wilson, T. S., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Wilson, W. L., Hemp, N. C.—Fayetteville, 229.
Wilson, W. S., D. D., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 227.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Kenansville, N. C.—Wilmington, 237.
Winn, P. P., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 226.
Winn, S. Dwight, Chunju, Korea—Lexington, 270.
Winn, S. K., D. D., Petersburg, Va.—E. Hanover, 267.
Winnard, Jas. F., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 196.
Witherspoon, E. B., Ellisville, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Wolf, Nelson, Fillmore, Okla.—Indian, 239.
Womeldorf, C. R., El Paso, Tex.—Tex. Mexican, 263.
Wood, A. W., Murat, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Wood, J. A., Greenville, R. D., Tenn—Holston, 249.
Wood, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga.—Macon, 203.
Wood, J. P., Lubbock, Tex.—El Paso, 259.
Wood, J. S., Morven, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse City, Mo.—Missouri, 222.
Wood, T. E. P., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 232.
Woodbridge, G. G., Plain Dealing, La.—Red River, 212.
Woodbridge, S. I., D. D., Shanghai, China—Charleston, 242.
Woodbridge, W. G., D. D., Tacoma, Washington—No. Ala., 188.
Woodburn, W. W., Union Springs, Ala.—East Ala., 186.
Wooding, J. A.,—Cent. Ala., 186.
Woods, D. J., D. D., Blacksburg, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Woods, F. M., D. D., Martinsburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 279.
Woods, H. M., D. D., Tsing Kiang-Pu, China—W. Hanover, 277.
Woods, W. H.,D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 275.
Woodson, A. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C.—S. C., 247.
Wool, J. E., Cornelius, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 233.
Word, J. P., Lubbock, Tex.—El Paso, 259.
Workman, W. H., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 244.
Worrell, Wm. B., Poplarville, Miss.—Meridian, 217.
Worsham, Jas. V., Seventy Six, Mo.—Potosi, 223.
Wylie, J. E., Sweet Springs, Mo.—Lafayette, 221.
Wysor, G. W., Carbon, W. Va.—Kanawha, 270.
Yandell, J. L., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 235.
Yarbro, D. N., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Yates, O. F., Hwainfu, China—Missouri, 222.
Yeargan, C. B., Shorter, Ala.—Asheville, 226.
Yerger, H. S., D. D., Barnesville, Ga.—Meridian, 217.
Yohannon, Isaac E., Urumiah, Persia—E. Hanover, 267.
Yosip, M. Max, Shelbyville, Ky.—Louisville, 206.
Young, E. J., Bartow, Fla.—New Orleans, 211.
Young, H. A., Mount Clinton, Va.—Lexington, 270.
Young. Samuel, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 199.
Young, T. K., Covington, Va.—Montgomery, 272.
Young, W. A., Mobile, Ala.—Cent. Ala., 186.
Young, W. C., Victoria, Va.—Roanoke, 275.
Zeigler, W. A., Bunkie, La.—Louisiana, 211.
Ziegler, W. H., Livingston, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 190.
Ziemer, A. H., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 211.

# GENERAL INDEX


PAGE

Ad-Interim Committees—
On Christian Faith and Social Science—Report ... 101
Adopted ... 28
On Schools and Colleges—Report ... 155
Action on same ... 72, 74
New Ad-Interim Committee ... 80
On Communion Wine ... 42
On Montreat Proposition ... 50
Alliance Reformed Churches World—
Report of Delegates ... 11
Report of Commission, Western Section ... 170
Action on same ... 49
Alphabetical List of Ministers ... 295
Amendments to Book of Church Order—Adopted ... 69, 70
Sent down for consideration ... 63
American Bible Society—Secretary Fox heard ... 11
Apportionments for Benevolent Causes ... 142- 145
Audits—Report of Committee ... 77
Bible Cause—Report of Permanent Committee ... 132
Report of Standing Committee ... 29
Bills and Overtures—Report of Committee ... 24, 34, 42
Campaign on Evangelism and Stewardship—Report of Committee ... 56
Chaplains in Army and Navy ... 48
Chester, Dr. S. H.—Congratulations to ... 38
Christian Education, etc.—Report of Executive Committee ... 112
Report of Standing Committee ... 22, 71
Ad-Interim Committee's report ... 155
New Ad-Interim Committee ... 80
Popular Meetings in interest of ... 19, 23
Church Societies—Report of Standing Committee ... 61
Closer Relations with other Presbyterian Bodies ... 35
Collections ordered by the Assembly ... 292
Comparative Summary of Five Years ... 286
Complaint of Rev. J. M. Holladay, D. D., received ... 21
Sustained ... 28
Judgment ... 33
Council Reformed Churches in America—Report ... 164
Standing Committee's report ... 63
Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly—Greetings from ... 20
Greetings to ... 31
Days appointed by the Assembly ... 5
Election of Commissioners to the Assembly ... 80
Evangelism and Stewardship—Report on ... 56
Action touching ... 51

PAGE
Evangelism—Superintendent of authorized ..... 46
"Evangelistic Assembly" next year ..... 63
Every-Member-Canvass ..... 57
Family Religion, etc.—Report of Standing Committee ..... 75
Federal Council of Churches—Secretary MacFarland heard ..... 21
Action touching ..... 48
Foreign Correspondence—Report of Committee ..... 48
Foreign Missions—Report of Executive Committee ..... 84
Report of Standing Committee ..... 38
Missionary Declaration ..... 76
Statistical table of ..... 284
Form of Bequests ..... 182
Forms for conveying property ..... 183
Fox, Rev. Dr. John, Secretary, addresses Assembly ..... 11
Greetings to other bodies—
Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly ..... from 24, to 31
Presbyterian Assembly, U. S. A. ..... to 31, from 63
General Conference M. E. Church, South ..... from 20, to 24
Historical Society—Secretary J. B. Turner heard ..... 37
Permanent Committee appointed ..... 70
Home Missions—Report of Executive Committee ..... 99
Report of Standing Committee ..... 42
Secretaries Morris and McMillan congratulated ..... 45
Home Mission Week appointed ..... 46
Home and School ..... 22, 23
Irish Presbyterians, sympathy with ..... 48
Lambuth, Bishop W. R., addresses Assembly ..... 70
Lay Workers' Training School ..... 26
Leave of Absence—Committee's report ..... 79
Lord's Day Alliance—Secretary H. L. Bowlby heard ..... 41
Action touching ..... 41
Memorial of Rev. W. I. Sinnott ..... 21
Methodist Mission in Congo ..... 39
Mileage—Committee's report ..... 50
Ministerial Obituary ..... 294
Ministerial Relief—Report of Executive Committee ..... 112
Report of Standing Committee ..... 71
Mountain Retreat Association—President Anderson heard ..... 35
Committee to consider proposition ..... 50
Newport News place of next Assembly ..... 19
Narrative ..... 78
Overtures presented ..... 14
Peace program ..... 48
Prayer for the General Assembly ..... 20
Presbyterial Assessments ..... 293
Printed Minutes of Assembly ..... 53, 68
Prohibition—Amendment to Constitution for approved ..... 71
Protest against this action ..... 80b

PAGE
Publication—Report of Executive Committee ..... 120
Report of Standing Committee ..... 65
Relief Fund ..... 77
Roll of Assembly ..... 7
Romanism—Report to be circulated ..... 25
Romish Baptism not to be recognized ..... 61
Rotation of Eldership and Deaconship submitted to Presbyteries ..... 63
Sabbath and Family Religion—Report on ..... 75
Sabbath Schools—Executive Committee's report ..... 125
Statistical table ..... 287
Sinnott, Rev. W. I., presents Memorial ..... 18
Action on same ..... 21
Stated Clerks of Presbyteries—Instructions ..... 181
Stated Clerks of Synods ..... 182
Statistical reports of Presbyteries ..... 185
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries ..... 281
Synods' Meetings ..... 292
Systematic Beneficence—Report of Permanent Committee ..... 133
Report of Standing Committee ..... 51
Reports of Presbyteries ..... 55
Thanks—Vote of ..... 80a
Theological Seminaries—Reports ..... 146
Committee's report ..... 31
Tobacco—Its use discouraged ..... 63
Training School for Lay Workers ..... 26
Treasurer's Report ..... 81
Trustees' Report ..... 81
United Presbyterian Church, union with ..... 35
Waldensian Church ..... 48
Woman's Auxiliary ..... 52
Women's Societies ..... 62
Statistical table ..... 289
Wine for use in Lord's Supper ..... 42
West Virginia Synod erected ..... 24
Young People's Work ..... 129
Young People's Societies ..... 65

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 8076

Date Due

DEC 21 '98
JAN 15 1999